

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456775 6



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation











742

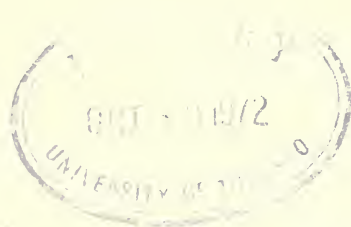
(1/6)



1

The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society  
Vol. 44.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1912.



35  
435  
Y4Y6  
v. 14

# The Parish Registers OF Otten, Co. York.

## PART 2.

Bap., April, 1672 to June, 1753.

Marr., April, 1672 to June, 1750.

Bur., April, 1672 to March, 1751-2.

---

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY  
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

---

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1912.

---

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

---



## PREFACE.

---

This Part contains the entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials recorded in Volumes IV., V., and VI. of the Registers.

Volume IV. is in good condition, and calls for no special comment.

The transcription of Volume V. and parts of Volume VI. has been rendered very difficult owing to the fact that scores of pages have been touched-up, and the entries written-over by a later hand so effectively, and in many cases so clumsily, that it is impossible now to say what the original entries were. No words of reprobation are too strong for the ill-advised and illiterate manner in which this inking-over has been done. Where the writing of the Vicar, Mr. Humfrey, remains visible it is not altogether illegible, although his ink must have been bad. Now and then the toucher-up convicts himself of inaccuracy, e.g. on page 184 where we read "Farrest" in one line which a few lines below is proved conclusively to have been "Faucit." Another instance is "Tredson" instead of "Tredway" on page 162. In some cases, e.g. burial of Mary Watson on 14 Jan., 1718-9, I give the touched-up entry with an obvious suggestion as to the name which appeared in the original. In the entry of burial of Wm. Dickinson, 22 Jan., 1715-6, the "22<sup>d</sup>" is still clearly visible, but the toucher-up has written "21<sup>st</sup>".

The present binding of both these volumes has been well done so far as the covers are concerned, but it is inconceivable that those

responsible for the binding could have supervised the arrangement of the sheets. Many pages have been curiously reversed and misplaced. As will be noticed by reference to the pages on which entries occur, they are scattered about throughout these volumes in a very confusing way, Following the plan adopted in the previous printed part of these registers. I have grouped the various entries as far as possible in correct chronological order.

The thanks of the Society and the Editor are due to the Revd. Reginald Pattinson, M.A., the Vicar of Otley, for kindly allowing the Register to be printed, and for the facilities he has afforded for transcription.

W.B.

# OTLEY REGISTER.

[BAPTISMS contained in Vol. IV.]  
The Register of all the Christenings  
Marriages and Burials within the  
Parrish of Otley

Anno Domini 1672, vicesimo quinto die mensis Aprilis Anno Regni  
Domini nostri Caroli Secundi nunc Regis Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ  
et Hybernæ fidei Defensoris &c. xxiiij<sup>o</sup>.

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| 1672    | CHRISTENINGS  |
| Apr. 28 | Samuell son of John Webster of Menston  |
| May 13  | Robert son of Richard Hogg of Ottley  |
|         | 16 Anne daughter of Peter Rhodes of Otley   |
|         | 28 Thomas son of Mauger Maud of Burley  |
| June 2  | Mathew son of Henry West of Otley   |
|         | 9 Mary daughter of Will'm Maud of Lindley   |
|         | 9 Anne daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Caley  |
|         | 15 Thomas son of Bartholomew Thomson of Otley                                     |
|         | 16 Martha daughter of Nicholas Dunwell of Farneley                                |
|         | 17 Thomas son of Simon Smith of Farneley  |
|         | 19 Dorothy daugh: of Mr Edmond Barker of Otley                                    |
|         | 9 [blank] daugh: of Edward Sikes of Burley bapt at Burley:<br>misplaced           |
|         | 23 Jane daugh: of Jonas Smith of Burley bapt at Burley                            |
|         | 23 [blank] daughter of John Mascue bapt at Burley                                 |
|         | 29 Martha daughter of John Padgett of Hauksworth                                  |
| July 2  | [blank] of Will'm Jepson of Denton bapt at Denton                                 |
|         | 4 Henry son of Mr Henry Procter of Thorpe 'oth hill deceased                      |
|         | 14 Anne daughter of Peter Scott of Farneley                                       |
|         | 14 Thomas son of Thomas Parker of Otley   |
|         | 14 Joan daughter of John Hogg of Otley deceased                                   |
|         | 21 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Norfolke of Otley                                |
|         | 30 A stilborne child of Timothy Overends of Eshold bur at Guiseley.<br>misplaced. |
| Aug. 1  | Frances daughter of John Beckwith of Denton gentl'                                |
|         | 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Ottley                                       |
|         | 21 Guy son of William Palmes of Lindley Esq <sup>r</sup>                          |
|         | 22 Ann daughter of Richard Lambert of Bramhop                                     |
|         | 4 Mary daughter of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramhop                                |
|         | 11 Mary daughter of Will'm Pickard of Menston                                     |
| Sep. 14 | Will'm son of Christop <sup>r</sup> Hodgson of Hauksworth                         |
|         | 24 John son of George Harrison of Denton  |
|         | 26 Mary daughter of Francis Thomlinson of Poole                                   |
|         | 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Robinson of Poole                                   |
|         | 28 Daniell son of Willm' Dunwell of Poole   |

- Oct. 19 Thomas son of John Almond of Burley  
 19 Anne daughter of Michael Stead of Burley  
 6 Mary daugh: of George Smith of Burley  
 26 Hester daughter of Will'm Baitson of Menston  
 27 Luke son of Will'm Earnshaw of Poole  
 26 Abraham son of Christop: Dobson of Steadhall
- Nov. 2 Mary daugh: of Thomas Randall of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Hampsth Witt  
 9 Mary daughter of Trustram Flesher of Otley  
 16 Rebecca daugh: of Walter Laycocke of Otley  
 17 Athur son of John Robinson of Newall  
 23 William son of Will'm Hall of Bramhop  
 24 Ursuly daugh: of John Mirfeild of Poole
- Dec. 1 John son of John Dixon of Burley woodhead  
 8 Elizabeth daugh: of Daniel Peckitt of Newall  
 7 Elizabeth daugh: of John Bolland of Laundhouse  
 13 Hellen daugh: of Henry Dixon of Otley  
 18 Elizabeth daugh: of Tho: Harrison Vicar of Otley
- Nov. 30 Issabell daugh: of Robt Hardcastle of Newall  
 [1672-3]
- Jan. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Deyes of Burley  
 1 William son of Will'm Stead of Otley  
 2 Edmund son of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley  
 11 Elizabeth daugh: of Henry Stead of Otley  
 18 Jonathan son of Will'm Curtesse of Menston
- Feb. 8 Mary daugh: of Will'm Nicholson of Burleywood head  
 1 John son of William Ambler [*entry interpolated*]  
 9 Peter son of Thomas Walshey of Otley  
 11 John son of John Trulove of Bishopwood  
 22 William son of Richard Cliffe of Stead  
 24 Mercy daugh: of John Lambert of Bramhop  
 26 Mary daugh: of Will'm Whitwham of Otley
- Mch. 10 Thomas son of James Apleyard of Otley  
 1673
- Mch. 30 Frances daugh: of Richard Bradley of Otley
- Apr. 1 John son of Walter Thackeray of Burley  
 2 Mary daugh: of Will'm Hudleston of Burley  
 11 Rachel daugh: of Will'm Hobson of Poole  
 12 Suzanna daugh: of Jonas Halliday of Eshold  
 13 Joseph son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poole  
 19 Grace daugh: of Will'm Henthorne of Menston  
 19 Suzanna daugh: of Will'm Skirray of Menston.  
 27 James son of Abraham Pollard of Tranmire
- May 4 Mary daughter of John Barrett of Menston  
 7 Issabell daugh: of John Dayde of Otley  
 11 Alexander son of Francis [*Parsavell crossed out*] Mouncton of  
 Lindley  
 11 Mary daugh: of Thomas Dobson of Stead  
 12 George son of George Burnett of Otley  
 14 James son of Tobias Lambert of Newall gent  
 14 Suzanna daught of John Holt of Bramhop

- May 18 John son of John Smith of Ridleston  
 18 Sarah daugh: of George Tasker  
 29 Thomas son of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 31 Dorathy daugh: of Mauger Waddington of Bramhop
- June 2 William son of Richard Clapham of Otley  
 7 William son of Henry Snawden of Farneley  
 14 Christopher son of John Apleyard of Otley  
 16 Anne daugh: of Will'm Cave of Otley  
 19 Sarah daughter of John Elsworth of Otley  
 16 John son of Thomas Barrett of Menston
- July 2 Thomas son of Thomas Holmes of Otley  
 3 Elizabeth daugh: of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Jackson young<sup>r</sup> of Farneley  
 5 Jane daughter of Laurence Curtesse of Menston young<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Mary daugh: of Tho: Fawkes of Farneley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 17 Mary daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> John Maud of Burley  
 19 Elizabeth daugh: of John Butler of Otley  
 20 Francis son of Chris: Jackson y<sup>e</sup> Elder of Farneley  
 21 Mary daugh: of Thomas Jenings of Hauksworth
- Aug. 10 Anne daugh: of Henry Bake of Poole  
 13 William son of Richard Cooke of Newall  
 28 Joseph son of Thomas Pape of Farneley y<sup>e</sup> young<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 4 John son of Thomas Dixon of Burley  
 22 Thomas son of Jeremy Myers of Otley y<sup>e</sup> younger  
 25 Grace daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> John Beckwith of Denton  
 28 John son of George Pollard of Tranmire

De fluvio memorabili isto Septembris undecimo die Anno D. 1673

Qui fuerant fluvius fluviorum maximus ille:

Vallis tota fuit subitarum campus aquarum:

Pons, pecudes, segetes perierunt viribus undæ; } W.H. Otley

Norunt torrentem secula nulla parem.

- Oct. 9 Rachel daugh: of Joseph Walsh of Bramhop  
 11 William son of Will'm Thomson of Bramhop  
 12 Sarah daugh: of George Waddington of Bramhop  
 18 Issabel y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Thomas Swyer of Stead  
 19 John son of John Phillips of Burley  
 22 [Hannah *written on an erasure*] daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Barker  
     of Ottley. [*The letter "B" in margin*]  
 23 Judith daugh: of Richard Eltofts of Adwalton  
 23 William son of Will'm Apleyard of Bramhop
- Nov. 8 Hellen daugh: of Thomas Ryding of Bramhop  
 11 Robert son of Robert Hogg of Otley p<sup>r</sup>ish clerke  
 12 Frances daugh: of Will'm Burgesse of Otley  
 15 William son of John Browne of Farneley  
 15 Mercy daugh: of Robt Harrison of Bramhop  
 16 Grace daugh: of John Worth of Poole  
 17 Eury son of William Palmes of Lindley Esq<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 6 [*blank*] daugh: of James Walker of Burley  
 13 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Waite of Hurrackstones



- Dec. 20 Joseph son of Richard Whitehead of Farneley  
 21 William son of James Jewett of Otley  
 27 Francis son of Fran: Pullan of Hauksworth  
 28 Will'm son of George Brogden of Menston Jun<sup>r</sup>
- [1673-4]  
 Jan. 4 John son of John Leigh of Otley  
 10 David son of Edward Dobson of Burley  
 10 Elizabeth daug: of Richard Graiston of Lindley
- Feb. 10 Sarah daug: of Will'm Swaine of Otley  
 11 Timothy son of Timothy Overend of Eshold  
 11 Rachel daug: of Thomas Umpleby of Eshold  
 12 Thomas son of Will'm Lang of Eshold bapt at Bailden by  
 Mr Harrisons leave  
 12 John & Mary twins children of Will'm Hayton of Otley  
 14 Mary daug: of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley  
 16 Mary daug: of George Beeston of Newall  
 19 John son of John Illingworth of Bramhop  
 21 Thomas son of Edward Rhodes of Burley  
 22 John son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley high greene  
 22 Stephen son of Will'm Kettlewell of Burley
- Mch. 6 Elizabeth daug: of John Fletcher of Ottley  
 8 Anne daug: of Rich: Lindley of Ottley  
 18 Mary daug: of Laur: Lindley of Ottley  
 7 Will'm son of John Hobson of Poole bapt at Bramhop  
 19 Samuel son of Will'm Mosse of Burley  
 21 Martha daug: of Thomas Pighles of Burley  
 22 Mary daug: of Chris Garnett of Newall
- [1674]  
 27 Will'm son of Will'm Picard of Burley at Burley
- [1673-4]  
 22 Priscilla daug: of Chris: Gott of Clifton
- [1674]  
 28 Elizabeth daug: of Peter Rhodes of Ottley  
 28 Thomas son of John Mascue of Burleywoodhead  
 29 Anne daug: of Tho: Holmes of Clifton
- Apr. 8 John son of Thomas Wilkinson of Newall gent  
 12 John son of Francis Hodgson of Ottley  
 14 Isabel daug: of Will'm Jepson of Denton  
 12 Christopher son of Chr: Turner bapt at Lindley  
 20 Sarah daug: of John Padgett of Hauksworth  
 25 Judeth daug: of Thomas Pawson of Hurrackstones
- May 1 Jane daug: of Henry Dixon of Otley  
 3 Thomas son of Ralph Gill of Clifton  
 10 Alexander son of Francis Mountaine of Lindley  
 11 Margrett daug: of Will'm Hall of Otley  
 17 John son of John Neale of Otley  
 18 John son of Tristram Flesher of Otley  
 3 Christopher son of Will'm Lambert bapt at Burley  
 23 Elizabeth daug: of James Farnell of Otley  
 24 Thomas son of Simon Baitson of Otley

- May 17 Christopher son of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Holmes of Bramhop bapt at  
Bramhop  
30 William son of Thomas Fawcett of Otley  
31 George son of Will<sup>m</sup> Rastricke of Menston  
June 9 Mary daugh: of John Elsworth of Otley  
"Christop: son of Chris: Holmes of Bramhop bapt y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>o</sup> day  
of May last past"  
11 Sibbil daugh: of Tho: Dunwell of Poole  
21 Jane daugh: of Will<sup>m</sup> Butterfeild of Bramhop  
24 Mary daugh: of Rich: Cliffe of Hauksworth  
27 Anthony son of Anth: Ward of Otley  
July 5 Sarah daugh: of Thomas Holmes of Farneley  
7 Joseph & Elizabeth twins children of George Burnett of Newall  
12 John son of Henry Leigh of Otley  
16 Francis son of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
20 Christopher son of Chris: Hodgson of Hauksworth  
22 Frances daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> John Fairfax of Burley  
26 Sarah daugh: of Will<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Menston  
30 Simon son of Henry Lightfoot  
Aug. 2 Mary daugh of John Sidgweeke of Menston  
7 John son of William Leake of Otley  
8 George son of George Smith of Burley  
26 Richard son of Henry Wiley of Otley  
29 William son of Leonard Waddington of Burley  
29 Grace daugh: of Richard Lambert of Bramhop  
30 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wray of Newall  
20 Francis son of Walter Thackeray of Burley  
Sep. 6 Ursula daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Lambert of Newall  
19 Joshua son of Will<sup>m</sup> Skirray of Menston  
19 William son of Robert Hemsley of Denton  
26 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pearson of Copmanroyd  
26 Jane daugh: of Samuel Hartley of Hauksworth  
30 Mary a bastard of Joan Thackeray begotten by John Loftus  
Oct. 6 Christopher son of Tho: Langstrith of Farneley  
24 Mary daugh: of Richard Riley of Menston  
Nov. 29 Anne daugh: of Joseph Rishforth of Otley  
30 Elizabeth daugh: of Will<sup>m</sup> Whitwham of Otley  
Dec. 8 Isabel d. of Stephen Parker of Otley  
13 Elizabeth daugh: of Peter Scott of Farneley  
17 William son of James Oldfeild of Otley  
29 John son of Tho: Harrison Vicar of Otley  
[1674-5]  
Jan. 5 John son of Laurence Hawkrigg of Caley  
11 John son of Michael Drake of Otley  
19 Martha daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> John Mawde of Burley  
27 Timothy son of John Jackson of Otley  
27 Elizabeth daugh: of Chris: Dobson of Stead  
Isabel daugh: of John Dobson bapt at Bramhop the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
December last

- Frances dau: of Tho: Swaine bapt at Bramhop the 21<sup>o</sup> of  
Decem<sup>r</sup> last
- Thomas son of Mathew Atkinson bapt at Bramhop the 27<sup>o</sup> of  
Decem<sup>r</sup> last
- Feb. 2 Mary daugh: of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
2 Anne daugh: of Will'm Wait of Hurrackstones  
10 Anne daugh: of Rich: Hare of Eshold  
10 Sarah daugh: of Chris: Whitehead of Burley  
16 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Beckwith of Denton  
18 George son of Abraham Nelson of Tranmire  
19 Mary daugh: of John Kendall of Burley  
20 John son of Thomas Deyes of Burley  
27 Mary daugh: of Will'm Coats of Poole
- Mch. 7 Thomas son of John Trulove of Newall  
7 Simon son of Edward Baitson of Otley  
20 Martha daugh: of Thomas Cum'in of Otley  
14 Richard son of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop at Bramhop
- 1675
- Apr. 4 Hester daugh: of Chris: Browne of Otley  
7 Judeth daugh: of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones  
22 Christopher son of Tho: Pawson of Farneley
- May 1 Isabel daugh: of John Rhodes of Tofts  
2 Isabel daugh: of Rich: Norfolke of Otley  
11 John son of Laurence Rhodes of Otley  
24 Elizabeth daugh: of James Picard of Otley  
23 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Hall bapt at Bramhop  
Grace daugh: of Will'm Tidswell bapt at Menston y<sup>e</sup> tenth of  
Aprill last past
- June 5 Sarah daugh: of John Hamond of Burley  
6 Anne daugh: of George Rhodes of Otley  
12 John son of Tho: Whitehead of Farneley  
16 Elizabeth daugh: of Tho: Fairfax of Menston Esq<sup>r</sup>  
17 Mary & Suzanna twins dau: of Isaac Nichols of Burley  
24 Joshua son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poole
- July 6 Thomas son of Will'm Beeston of Burley  
12 Isabel daugh: of Will'm Fournesse of Menston  
14 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Pullan of Newall  
16 Anne daugh: of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Jun'  
21 William son of Tho: Bradley of Farneley Jun'
- Aug. 11 Anne daugh: of Barthol: Thomson of Otley  
22 James son of Tho: Catton of Burley  
28 Anne daugh: of Will'm Heaton of Otley
- Sep. 8 Ellen daugh: of John Parkinson of Denton  
12 William son of John Browne of Burley  
18 Ellen daugh: of John Apleyard of Otley  
25 Robert son of Tho: Fawcett of Otley
- Oct. 2 John son of John Dobson of Burley  
16 Martha daugh: of George Beeston of Newall  
25 William son of Tho: Bradley of Farneley youngest  
26 Mary daugh: of George Harrison of Denton



- Nov. 1 William son of Tho: England of Otley Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 1 Benjamin son of M<sup>r</sup> John Wade of Menston  
 8 Elizabeth daug: of Chris: Dayde of Farneley  
 13 William son of George Pollard of Menston  
 26 Mary & Martha twins daug: of Will'm Lang of Eshold
- Dec. 4 Henry the son of William Nicholson of Burley wood head  
 7 Richard son of Lancelott Wall of Newall  
 11 Alice daug: of Jonas Halliday of Eshold  
 18 Laurence son of Laur: Curtesse of Menston  
 27 Thomas son of Richard Clapham of Otley
- [1675-6]
- Jan. 3 Frances daug: of Mich: Drake of Otley  
 4 Thomas son of Maug<sup>r</sup> Mawde of Burley y<sup>e</sup> second of that name  
 19 Robt son of M<sup>r</sup> Edm: Barker of Otley y<sup>e</sup> second of y<sup>t</sup> name  
     *[The letter "B" in margin.]*  
 22 John a bastard of Hen: Etties begotten w<sup>th</sup> Mary Garnett  
 22 Elizabeth a bastard of John Shawes of Poole begotten w<sup>th</sup>  
     Mary Coats  
 23 Elizabeth daug: of Mich: Child of Otley  
 26 Samuel son of John Elsworth of Otley  
 31 Elizabeth daug: of John Dayde of Otley
- Feb. 3 Mary daug: of John Lobley of Bramhop  
 8 Jane daug: of Will'm Riley of Menston  
 13 Elizabeth daug: of George Brogden of Menston  
 5 Mary daug: of John Lambert bapt at Bramhop  
 15 Dorathy daug: of M<sup>r</sup> John Beckwith of Denton  
 26 William son of John Leigh of Otley  
 28 Martha daug: of Will'm Cave of Otley
- Mch. 11 Will'm son of Michael Stead of Burley  
 18 Sarah daug: of Anthony Ward of Otley
- 1676
- Mch. 27 John the son of Samuel Hartley of Bramhop
- Apr. 2 Emm the daug: of John Neale of Otley  
 8 John the son of Thomas Pighles of Burley  
 12 Phoebe the daug: of John Illingworth of Bramhop  
 13 John the son of John Nayler of Bramhop  
 17 Henry the son of Henry Wiley of Otley  
 23 Mauger the son of John Smith of Burley  
 29 Laurence the son of Will'm Burgesse of Otley
- May 1 Katheran the daug: of George Burnett of Otley  
 10 Suzanna the daug: of Thomas Holmes of Farneley  
 16 Margaret the daug: of Chris: Browne of Otley  
 27 Jeremy the son of Jerem: Myers of Otley y<sup>e</sup> young<sup>r</sup>  
 27 Isabel the daug: of John Browne of Farneley
- June 3 Grace daug: of Robt Hemsley of Denton  
 4 Anne the daug: of Miles Askwith late of Newall
- July 5 Dorathy the daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Hogg of Otley p<sup>'</sup>ish clerke  
 13 Thomas the son of Tho. Dunwell of Poole  
 29 Benjamin the son of Richard Whithead of Farneley  
 16 Josias the son of Francis Pullan of Hauksworth

- Aug. 6 Mary the daugh: of John Butterfield of Bramhop  
 12 Joseph the son of Thomas Forrest of Otley  
 13 William the son of James Farnell of Otley  
 13 Frances the daugh: of Thomas Dickson of Burley  
 26 Grace the daugh: of Will'm Marsar of Lindley  
 Sep. 17 Jane daugh: of Rich: Norfolk of Otley  
 29 William son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 30 William son of Will'm Hawke of Newall  
 Oct. 15 Susanna daugh: of John Jackson of Otley  
 19 William son of Will'm Swaine of Otley  
 22 George son of John Phillips of Burley  
 30 Mary the daugh: of Laurence Rhodes of Otley  
 30 Alice the daugh: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley  
 Nov. 2 Jane the daugh: of Edward Rhodes of Burley  
 9 Margrett the daugh: of Tristram Flesher of Otley  
 21 Henry the son of Tho: Walshey of Otley  
 30 Elizabeth the daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Edm: Barker of Otley. [*The letter*  
     " B " *in the margin.*]  
 Dec. 7 Thomas son of James Oldfeild of Otley  
 21 Mary the daugh: of Tho: Langstrith of Farneley  
 26 Will'm the son of Will'm Coats of Poole  
 27 John the son of Will'm Henthorne of Menston  
 27 Martha y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of John Wallis of Menston  
 27 Frances y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Richard Graston of Lindley  
 [1676-7]  
 Jan. 6 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Will'm Lang of Eshold  
 7 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Laurence Lindley of Otley Jun  
 8 Mary the daugh: of Richard Lambert of Bramhop  
 13 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Will'm Pearson of Newall  
 13 Katherine y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones  
 25 Frances y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Tho: Fairfax of Menston Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 25 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Will'm Rastricke of Menston  
 26 Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Joseph Butterfeild of Otley  
 28 John son of John Mascue of Stead  
 29 William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Butler of Otley  
 Feb. 3 Elizab: & Anne twins y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>rs</sup> of Richard Hogg of Otley  
 6 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Tho: Pape of Farneley Jun'  
 15 Theodosia y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Stephen Parker of Otley  
 15 John the sonne of Timothy Overend of Eshold  
 17 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Abraham Nelson of Tranmire  
 17 Benjamin son of Joseph Hartley of Bramhop  
 20 William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rhodes of Menston  
 24 Francis son of Thomas Riding of Bramhop  
 Mch. 1 Samuel son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop Jun'  
 5 George son of Tho: Deyes of Burley  
 10 Francis son of Alexander Mountaine of Lindley  
 17 Elizabeth daugh: of Chris: Hodgson of Hauksworth  
 1677  
 Mch. 31 Thomas son of Thomas Batt of Hauksworth  
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth daugh: of John Bradley of Poole

- Apr. 12 Israel son of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramhop  
 14 Sarah daugh: of John Oldfeild of Menston  
 17 Ellen daugh: of Richard Cliffe of Hauksworth  
 22 William son of Will'm Waite of Hurrackstones  
 28 Ellen daugh: of John Hobson of Poole  
 7 Elizab: daugh: of Will'm Smith bapt at Denton
- May 1 Jane daugh: of Robert Turner of Lindley  
 3 Walter & John twins sons of Edw: Sikes of Burley  
 6 Jane daugh: of Daniel Peckett of Newall  
 9 Mary daugh: of Rich: Ashley of Bramhop  
 26 Jane daugh: of James Picard of Otley  
 23 Mary daugh: of Hen. Maunby of Poole
- June 9 Frances daugh: of Edward Browne of Otley  
 10 William son of Parsabel Mountaine of Lindley  
 17 Thomas son of John Sidgweek of Menston  
 17 Thomas son of Jonas Hollins of Eshold  
 23 Ellen daugh: of Henry Marshall of Clifton
- July 1 William son of George Rhodes of Otley  
 5 Margrett daugh: of Peter Rhodes of Otley  
 7 John son of Edw: Dobson of Burley  
 7 Alice the daugh: of Mauger Waddington of Bramhop  
 12 Jonathan son of Richard Tenant of Bramhop  
 15 Mary daugh: of Will'm Beeston of Burley  
 17 Samuel son of Edward Loyde bapt at Bramhop [*entry interpolated*]  
 22 Joseph a bastard of Sarah Cowlings begotten by Jeremy Wait of Bramhop  
 25 Richard son of Mr Tho: Pullan of Newall  
 25 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Smith of Menston  
 30 Mary daugh: of Tho: Pickering of Bramhop  
 22 Hannah daugh: of John Mosley bapt at Burley
- Aug. 1 John son of Robert Harrison of Bramhop  
 2 Bryan son of John Parkinson of Denton  
 4 Mary daugh: of Will'm Fournesse of Menston  
 11 Richard son of Chris: Dayde of Farneley  
 13 Jane daugh: of John Browne of Burley  
 18 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Henry Stead of Otley  
 19 Mary daugh: of John Trulove of Newall  
 26 Sarah daugh: of Mr John Mawde of Burley
- Sep. 2 Elizab: dau: of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop  
 9 An dau: of Isaac Nichols of Burley woodhead  
 9 Francis son of Edward Baitson of Otley  
 9 Lydia dau: of Tristram Thomlinson of Poole  
 18 William son of Will'm Clapham of Otley Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 20 Mary dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farneley youngest  
 20 Mary daugh: of Robert Oldred of Bramhop  
 22 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Pawson of Farneley  
 23 John son of Ralph Gill of Newall  
 23 George son of George Brogden of Menston  
 23 Margrett daugh: of Joseph Rishforth of Otley

- Sep. 30 William son of Robt Hardcastle of Newall  
 30 An daugh: of Tho: Hodgson of Otley
- Oct. 10 Jane daugh: of Robt Dyneley of Bramhop Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Thomas son of Tho: Harrison Vic: of Otley  
 11 Margrett daugh: of John Bradley of Farneley  
 20 Mary daugh: of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Jun'
- Nov. 2 Michael son of Robt Barron of Bramhop  
 3 Richard son of Francis Hodgson of Otley  
 5 John son of Thomas Grunwell of Farneley  
 8 Grace daugh: of Will'm Sowden of Bramhop  
 11 Christopher son of Chris: Jackson of Farnley  
 14 John son of Abraham Nicols of Norcroft  
 14 Susanna dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farneley Jun'  
 10 Samuel son of William Curtesse bapt at Menston  
 22 Joseph son of Michael Drake of Otley  
 27 Mercy daugh: of John Loftus of Otley  
 28 Thomas son of Laurence Flesher of Otley
- Dec. 14 Margrett daugh: of Tho: Jennings of Hauksworth  
 16 Mary daugh: of Will'm Mitchell of Otley Jun'  
 17 Jeremy son of Rich: Clapham of Otley  
 19 Katherine daugh: of Peter Scott of Farneley  
 23 David son of Will'm Browne of Lindley  
 26 Grace daugh: of George Beeston of Newall  
 27 Mary daugh: of Robert Thomson of Otley
- [1677-8]
- Feb. 5 Margrett daugh: of Will'm Whitwham of Otley  
 6 Thomas & Anthony twins y<sup>e</sup> sons of Tho: Cum'ing of Otley  
 9 Mary daugh: of Joseph Holmes of Hauksworth  
 13 Martha daugh: of Tristram Flesher of Otley  
 20 William son of Tho: Dayde of Farneley  
 24 Dorathy daugh: of John Rhodes of Menston
- Mch. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Fawcett of Otley  
 16 Mary daugh: of Thomas Catton of Burley  
 17 Joseph son of John Browne of Lindley  
 17 Isabel dau: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley wood head  
 17 Elizabeth dau: of John Pawson of Farneley  
 17 Frances dau: of William Heaton of Otley  
 17 Sarah daugh: of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
- 1678
- Apr. 6 Elizabeth dau: of Will'm Hobson of Poole Jun'  
 10 Nathaniel son of John Lobley of Bramhop  
 24 William son of John Neale of Otley  
 25 Christopher son of Chris: Dayde of Otley  
 28 Ann dau: of Alexander Mountaine of Lindley
- May 12 Margrett dau: of Tho: Jackson of Farnley  
 12 Elizabeth dau: of John Worth of Poole  
 20 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of William Smith bapt at Denton  
 26 Mary dau: of John Smith of Burley  
 26 William son of Henry Leigh of Otley
- June 20 Thomas son of George Smith of Hauksworth



- June 20 Mary dau: of John Dakers  
 22 An daug: of John Padgett of Hauksworth  
 22 James son of William Pearson of Newall  
 July 1 Isabel dau: of John Rhodes of High-Rhodes  
 4 William son of John Elsworth of Otley  
 14 Francis son of Fran: Mountaine of Lindley  
 20 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Mich: Stead of Burley  
 22 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Rich: Cliffe of Hauksworth  
 22 John son of Samuel Waddington of Bramhop  
 25 Mary dau: of Edw: Hebden of Burley  
 28 James son of Tho: Holmes of Farnley  
 31 Sarah dau: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth dau: of John Mackerith of Otley  
 4 Mary dau: of John Holt of Bramhop  
 5 Martha dau: of Joseph Blades of Hauksworth  
 8 Edward son of Edw: Villars of [blank] Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Taveray son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 10 Elizabeth dau: of Fran: Riding of Poole  
 17 Susanna dau: of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones  
 19 Elizabeth dau: of Hen: Wiley of Otley  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth dau: of Jerem: Myers of Otley Jun'  
 14 John son of Will'm Earby of Otley  
 15 John son of Fran: Simpson of Eshold  
 23 Grace dau: of Will'm Clapham of Otley Jun'  
 26 Zacharias son of Samuel Hartley of Bramhop  
 Oct. 10 Mary dau: of John Stead of Bramhop  
 20 John a bastard of Ellen Breaks begotten by Edw: Tawbott  
 21 Richard son of Abraham Nicols of Norcroft  
 22 Mary dau: of Joseph Butterfeild of Otley  
 24 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Walker of Bramhop  
 26 Robert son of Hen: Wadsworth of Newall  
 26 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonas Halliday of Eshold  
 29 Walter son & heire of W<sup>r</sup> Hauksworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 5 Mary daugh: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley Jun'  
 7 Alice dau: of Tho: Flesher of Otley tanner  
 12 Laurence y<sup>e</sup> son of Laur: Rhodes of Otley  
 18 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Dickson of Burley  
 18 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hamond of Burley woodhead  
 22 Jonah y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Whitehead of Farnley  
 23 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Will'm Huddleston of Burley  
 26 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael Drake of Otley  
 30 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Robert Cooke of Otley  
 Dec. 5 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Fawkes of Farnley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Walter y<sup>e</sup> son of Walter Smith of Poole  
 26 Zachary y<sup>e</sup> son and Lydia the dau: of William Hall of Bramhop  
 30 Grace y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Christoph: Whitehead of Burley  
 [1678-9]  
 Jan. 2 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau: of George Brathait of Otley  
 15 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Will'm Lang of Eshold  
 16 Robert son of Tho: Rowley of Otley

- Jan. 26 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Walshey of Otley  
 Feb. 1 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Edw: Browne of Otley  
 3 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Robt Turner Curate of Farnley  
 3 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Hartley of Hauksworth  
 5 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Tho: England of Otley  
 10 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Browne of Farnley  
 15 Daniel y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Dunwell of Poole  
 8 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Thackeray of Lindley  
 9 Will'm a bastard of Will: Walkers & Eliz: Gills of Bramhop  
 23 Robert the son of Will'm Burgesse of Otley  
 27 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Tho: Fairfax of Menston Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 28 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Feildhouse of Eshold  
 27 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Hartley bapt at Bramhop  
 15 Margrett dau: of John Butterfeild bapt at Bramhop  
 Mch. 10 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau: of James Oldfeild of Otley  
 15 John & Michael twins y<sup>e</sup> sons of Stephen Parker of Newall  
 16 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Chris: Gott of Clifton  
 17 Thomas the son of Will'm Leake of Otley  
 20 John y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Shan of Burley  
 22 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Tho: Brogden of Clifton  
 23 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Will'm Rastrick of Menston  
 24 Bartholomew y<sup>e</sup> son of Barthol: Thomson of Otley  
 1679  
 Apr. 6 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rhodes of Menston  
 6 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Ralph Gill of Newall  
 12 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Marshall of Clifton  
 17 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop  
 21 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Will'm Picard of Burley  
 22 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Edw: Dobson of Burley  
 May 3 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Chris: Browne of Otley  
 5 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dayde of Farnley  
 June 11 Miles y<sup>e</sup> son of Laurence Flesher of Otley  
 11 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farnley y<sup>e</sup> youngest  
 25 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Langstrith of Farnley  
 July 10 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Nicholas Bradley of Farnley  
 13 Lydia y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Laur: Lindley of Otley  
 14 Frances y<sup>e</sup> dau: of John Jackson of Otley  
 20 Suzanna y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Gabriel Walker of Bramhop  
 13 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Will'm Browne of Lindley  
 26 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> dau: of John Cowling of Bramhop  
 Aug. 4 [blank] of Tho: Dobson of Burleywoodhead  
 30 Francis a bastard of Margrett Whitehead of Newall  
 31 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Will'm Waite of Farnley  
 Sep. 1 Will'm the son of Will'm Skirrow of Menston  
 20 William the son of Jonas Chowler of Poole  
 Oct. 1 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Tristram Thomlinson bapt at Poole  
 2 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Mirfeild of Poole  
 7 Robert son of John Mosley of Burley  
 21 John son of Michael Child of Otley  
 29 Robt son of Tho: Stainforth bapt at Denton

- Nov. 24 Beatrice dau: of John Pawson of Farnley  
 25 John son of Abraham Nichols of Hauksworth  
 26 Thomas son of Mr John Beckwith of Denton
- Dec. 3 Mary dau: of John Browne of Burley  
 'Dinah dau: of Mathew Dickison of Poole bapt the ninth day  
 of Novem<sup>r</sup> last'  
 3 Hannah dau: of Will'm Apleyard of Bramhop  
 14 James son of Will'm Pullan of Farnley  
 21 Francis son of John Trulove of Newall  
 25 Joseph son of John Mascue of Stead  
 27 Jeremy son of Will'm Clapham of Otley Jun'  
 27 Anne dau: of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
- [1679-80]
- Jan. 1 Ellen dau: of Will'm Coats of Poole  
 5 William son of Robert Turner of Lindley  
 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hill of Caley  
 15 Katherine d. of Luke Earnshaw of Poole  
 17 An d. of Richard Whitehead of Farnley  
 18 Sarah d. of Will'm Grastocke of Hauksworth  
 22 Alice d. of Will'm Smith of Menston  
 31 Richard son of Nicholas Jackson of Otley
- Feb. 1 William son of Rich: Norfolk of Otley  
 7 Elizabeth dau: of Will'm Sowden of Bramhop  
 7 Frances d. of Edw. Flesher of Otley  
 8 Frances d. of Alexander Moutaine [*sic*] of Lindley  
 26 Anne dau: of Wm Palmes of Lindley Esquire
- Mch. 6 Dorathy dau: of John Neale of Otley  
 6 Will'm son of John Walker of High-Rhodes.  
 7 Elizab: dau: of John Browne of Lindley  
 10 Elizabeth dau: of John Elsworth of Otley  
 13 Christopher son of Will'm Myers of Otley  
 17 John son of Robert Oldred of Bramhop  
 21 Sarah dau: of John Sidgweek of Menston  
 19 Mary dau: of Mark Atkinson of Bramhop  
 19 Ellen dau: of George Rhodes of Otley  
 22 Anne dau: of James Farnell of Otley
- 1680
- Mch. 28 Frances dau: of Edw: Baitson of Otley  
 28 Jane dau. of George Brogden of Menston  
 29 Francis son of Will'm Clapham of Otley  
 31 Nathaniel son of Richard Ashley of Bramhop
- Apr. 1 John son of John Hobson of Poole  
 1 Jane dau. of John Oldfeild of Menston  
 11 Will'm son of Edmund Stead of Hauksworth  
 13 Grace dau. of Henry Wadsworth of Newall  
 22 Christopher son of John Rhodes of Tofts  
 25 Isabel dau: of Rich: Henson of Lindley
- May 1 John son of John Bradley of Farnley  
 2 John son of Will'm Lambert of Burley  
 3 Christopher son of Tho: Dayde of Farnley

- May 6 George son of Rich. Cliffe of Hauksworth  
 9 Robert son of Hen: Leigh of Otley  
 12 Easter dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Will: Walker of Bramhop  
 15 Christopher son of Chris: Jackson of Farnley  
 15 William son of John Baines of Otley  
 17 Elizabeth dau: of Chris: Hardcastle of Stead  
 20 Mary dau: of Francis Riding of Poole  
 June 5 Jane dau: of Guy Marsar of Lindley  
 9 Anne dau. of Chris: Dayde of Otley  
 27 James son of Peter Scott of Farnley  
 July 4 Jonathan son of Fran: Pullan of Hauksworth  
 11 Mary dau: of Tho: Pape of Farnley Jun'  
 19 Anne dau: of John Nichols of Burley  
 26 John son of Laur: Flesher of Otley  
 26 Anne dau. of John Hamond of Burley wood head  
 Aug. 8 Magdalene dau. of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley  
 28 Bartholomew son of Robt Thompson of Otley  
 26 Daniel son [of] Benjamin Illingworth bapt at Bramhope  
 31 George son of Tho: Deyes of Burley  
 Sep. 2 Christopher son of Chris: Whitehead of Otley  
 10 Ester daughter of Thom: Dunwell of Poole  
 16 Christopher son of Chris: Dobson of Stead  
 20 Elizabeth dau: of Sampson Barber of Otley  
 Oct. 9 Thomas son of Robt Barron of Bramhop  
 16 John son of Thomas Fawcett of Otley  
 16 Anne dau: of Martin Coats of Pool Jun'  
 17 Faith dau: of Chris Turner of Lindley  
 23 Alice dau: of Joseph Holmes of Hawksworth  
 [blank] [blank] of Sam: Longbottom of Hawksworth  
 28 John son of John Parkinson of Denton  
 Nov. 7 Charles son of Tho: Holmes of Farnley  
 10 William son of John Mawde of Burley  
 21 John son of John Dakers of Otley  
 23 Alice dau: of Laur: Rhodes of Otley  
 29 Sarah dau: of John Loftus of Otley  
 Dec. 13 Rebecca dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farnley Jun'  
 14 William son of Joseph Butterfeild of Otley  
 15 Daniel & Martha twins children of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop  
 19 Thomas son of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones  
 20 George son of Miles Flesher of Otley  
 30 Anne dau: of Jeremy Myers of Otley Jun'  
 [1680-1]  
 Jan. 6 Charles son of John Clapham of Denton  
 9 Alice dau. of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop Jun'  
 13 Mary dau: of Henry Watson of Bramhop  
 16 Sarah dau: of John Mascue of Stead  
 21 Mary dau: of Francis Pullan of Felbeck a stranger  
 24 Grace dau: of George Brathait of Otley  
 31 Abraham son of Abr'am Nichols of Hauksworth  
 Feb. 5 Anne dau: of Will'm Earby of Otley



- Feb. 7 Abraham son of Will'm Nicholson of Burley Sen'  
 8 John son of Will'm Whitwham of Otley  
 15 Will'm son of Tho: Catton of Burley  
 19 Joseph a bastard of Mary Pollard of Hauksworth  
 20 Martha dau: of Stephen Overend of Stead  
 26 Mary dau: of John Graine of Otley
- Mch. 3 William son of John Sladen of Eshold  
 6 William son of Will'm Henthorne of Menston  
 12 Grace dau: of Abraham Nelson of Hauksworth  
 15 John son of Jonas Chowler of Poole  
 17 Hannah dau: of Sam: Hartley of Bramhop  
 24 Jane dau: of Mr John Mawde of Burley  
 23 John son of John Holt of Bramhop
- 1681  
 Apr. 5 William son of Richard Browne of Pool  
 7 Frances dau: of Mr Robt Empsey of Burley  
 17 Thomas a bastard of Eliz: Bradley begotten by Joseph Baley  
 of Caverley  
 28 William son of Will'm Hobson of Poole Jun'
- May 1 Michael son of Michael Stead of Burley  
 22 Martha dau: of Will'm Clapham of Newall
- June 5 Leonard son of Leonard Turner of Lindley  
 11 Will'm son of John Cryer of Clifton  
 13 Jonathan & Katheran children of Will'm Pearson of Newall  
 13 Thomas son of John Butler of Otley  
 18 Anne dau: of John Coats of Pool  
 18 James son of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley  
 18 Mary dau: of John Mackerith of Otley  
 20 William son of John Loblely of Bramhop
- July 3 Katheran dau: of Will'm Brogden of Newall  
 2 Annis dau: of Robt Harrison bapt at Bramhop  
 6 John a bastard of Mary Gills of Bramhop  
 10 Thomas son of Rich: Cliffe of Hawksworth  
 13 Elizabeth dau: of John England of Otley  
 19 John son of Jeffrey Lowcock of Burley  
 28 Sarah dau: of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop
- Aug. 3 James son of Will'm Apleyard of Bramhop  
 9 James son of Nicholas Dunwell of Otley  
 17 John son of Robt Cooke of Otley  
 18 Anne dau: of John Mirfeild of Pool  
 20 Mary dau: of Edw: Rhodes of Burley  
 21 Francis son of Will'm Browne of Lindley  
 30 Anne dau: of Laur: Flesher of Otley
- Sep. 10 Francis son of Mich: Drake of Otley  
 10 Sarah dau: of Will'm Skirrow of Menston  
 10 Rebekay dau: of Peter Stead of Farnley  
 13 William son of Antho: Waddington of Burley  
 15 Francis son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Will'm son of Robt Oldred of Bramhop  
 23 Will'm son of Tho: Simpson of Bramhop

- Sep. 24 Anne dau: of Geo: Browne of Otley  
 Oct. 1 Jane dau: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley sen'  
       8 Elizabeth dau: of Nicholas Jackson of Otley Jun'  
       9 Thomas son of George Beeston of Newall  
      22 Mary dau: of John Dobson of Burley wood head  
      23 Hannah dau: of Robt Barran of Bramhop  
      29 Anne dau: of Henry Marshall of Clifton  
 Nov. 15 Thomas son of John Pawson of Farnley  
      15 Elizabeth dau: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley  
      16 Rosamond d: of Mark Atkinson of Bramhop  
      19 Thomas son of John Browne of Farnley  
 [blank] [blank] of Chris: Beeston of Esholt  
      28 John son of Will'm Clapham of Otley  
 Dec. 8 Bridget dau: of Tho: Bradley of Elston bottom  
      19 Mary dau: of Tho: Flesher of Otley tanner  
      24 Anne dau: of Rich: Sikes of Burley  
      27 Abraham son of John Nichols of Burley  
 [1681-2]  
 Jan. 7 Mary dau: of Tho: Rowley of Otley  
      15 John son of George Brogden of Menston  
      19 Hannah d: of John Hamond of Burley wood head  
      28 Thomas son of John Thompson of Hawksworth  
      30 Sarah dau: of Chris: Whitehead of Otley  
      30 Mary dau: of Chris: Apleyard of Pool  
 Feb. 11 Francis son of Will'm Burgesse of Otley  
      11 Mary dau: of Alexander Mountain of Lindley  
      15 John son of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramhop  
      15 Lydia dau: of Richard Tent: of Bramhop  
      18 William son of Fran: Grunwell of Farnley  
      25 Thomas son of Will'm Constantine of Bramhop  
 Mch. 1 Mary dau: of Richard Browne of Pool  
      4 Richard son of John Walker of High Rhodes  
      11 Martha dau: of Francis Simpson of Esholt  
      14 Elizabeth dau: of Will'm Wait of Farneley  
      14 Margret dau: of Will'm Cowton of Denton  
      16 Frances dau. of Tho: Dunwell of Pool  
      18 Will'm a bastard of Margret Leadbeater begotten by Henry  
           Neale of Otley  
      20 Anne a bastard of Jane Fleshers of Otley begotten by John  
           Bolton  
      23 Jane dau. of Will'm Hill of Caley  
 1682  
 Mch. 26 William son of Richard Aery of Menston  
      28 Dorothy dau: of Richard Hogg of Otley  
      25 Mary dau: of Mr John Robinson bapt at Swinsty hall  
 Apr. 2 Robert son of Robert Seed of Clifton  
      3 Mary dau: of Jeremy Myers of Otley Jun'  
      4 Jacob son of John Elsworth of Otley  
      8 Elizabeth dau: of Will'm Myers of Otley  
      8 Jane dau: of Tho. Dayde of Farnley

- Apr. 11 Will'm son of Tho: Harrison Vicar of Otley  
 16 Nathaniel son of Dan: Peckit of Newall  
 17 Martha dau: of John Butterfield of Bramhop  
 1 Katherine d: of John Phillips bapt at Burley  
 22 Jervas son of Tho: Mawson of Denton  
 23 Will'm son of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
- May 1 John son of Sam: Hartley of Hauksw:  
 20 Jane d. of Fran: Riding of Poole  
 27 John son of John Skaife of Burley  
 27 John son of John Browne of Burley  
 27 Joana d: of Samson Barber of Otley
- June 3 Frances d: of Nath: Winn of Burley  
 4 Margaret & Elizabeth daughters of John Trulove of Bishop  
 wood  
 18 Hanna dau: of Sam: Walker of Newall  
 18 Joshua sonne of Tho: Jenings of Hauksworth  
 25 Jane dau: of Tho: Pape of Farnley  
 28 Tho: son of Nicholas Bradley of Farnley
- July 6 Edmund son of Mr John Mawd of Burley  
 8 Robert son of Tobias Fournesse of Menston  
 8 Francis son of Robt Turner of Lindley  
 8 Anne dau: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley sen'  
 10 Elizab: d: of Mr Bentham of Lindley Curate of Stainburne  
 23 Thomas son of Chris: Dobson of Stead Hall  
 25 Peter son of Will'm Swaine of Otley
- Aug. 5 Peter son of John Butler of Otley  
 20 Chris. son of Chris: Got of Clifton  
 28 John son of Will'm Smith of Denton
- Sep. 27 Jane dau: of Will'm Smith of Menston\*  
 30 Anne dau: of Tho: Langstrith of Farnley
- Oct. 9 James son of James Oldfeild of Otley  
 10 Isaac son of John Neale of Otley  
 22 Anne dau: of John Browne of Lindley  
 23 Richard son of Rich: Clapham of Otley  
 23 George son of George Harrison of Denton  
 29 Ellen dau: of Rich: Graseton of Lindley
- Nov. 5 Katherine dau: of Tho: Brogden of Clifton  
 11 Elizabeth dau: of John Curtesse of Burley  
 18 Timothy son of Tho: Dobson of Stead  
 20 Michael son of Michael Drake of Otley  
 23 Chris: son of Geo: Brathait of Otley  
 25 Margrett dau: of Chris: Mitton of Hawksworth
- Dec. 2 Mary dau: of Edw: Dobson of Burley  
 8 Fran: son of John Garnett of Hauksworth  
 9 Samuel son of Will'm Greave of Menston  
 14 Theodosia dau: of Nich: Fawkes of Farnley  
 18 Mary dau: of Will'm Cave of Otley  
 23 Sarah dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farnley sen'

---

\* A line left blank between this and the preceding entry

- Dec. 24 [blank] of Tho: Huddleston of Burley  
 25 George son of Henry Wadsworth of Newall  
 28 John son of Edm: Stead of Hauksworth  
 28 Isabel dau: of Chris: Hodgson of Hawksworth  
 29 Grace dau: of Chris: Dayde of Farnley  
 30 Ann & Mary twins daughters of Will'm Holmes of Otley
- [1682-3]  
 Jan. 2 Mary dau: of Rich: Henson of Lindley  
 10 Joseph son of John Hobson of Pool  
 13 Will'm son of Will'm Cowburne of Otley  
 13 Mary dau: of Will'm Sowden of Bramhop  
 3 Samuel son of Rich: Cliffe bapt at Hawksworth  
 20 Patience dau: of John Cowling of Bramhop  
 25 Tho: son of John Clapham of Denton
- Feb. 1 Tho: son of John England of Otley  
 5 Martha dau. of Joseph Butterfield of Otley  
 8 Grace dau: of Richard Browne of Pool  
 16 Grace dau: of Peter Scot of Farnley  
 19 Mary dau: of John Robinson of Otley  
 19 Sarah dau: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley
- Mch. 1 Eliz: dau: of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop  
 10 Grace dau: of Robert Thompson of Otley  
 11 Margaret a bastard of Mary Varys begotten by Con: Gill of  
 Otley  
 24 Tho: son of Will'm Skirrow of Menston  
 17 John a bastard child of Amy Sowden of Bramhop
- 1683  
 Apr. 9 Will'm son of George Bradley of Farnley  
 9 Mary dau: of Chris: Smith of Hawksworth  
 12 Eliz: dau: of Laur: Rhodes of Otley  
 23 William son of Miles Flesher of Otley
- May 5 Grace dau: of Will'm Coats of Poole  
 12 George son of George Browne of Otley  
 12 Mary dau: of Will'm Ambler of Menston  
 13 Mary dau: of Tho: Holmes of Farnley  
 13 Margaret dau: of Tho: Thackeray bapt at Lindley  
 15 Leonard son of Jefferay Lowcock of Burley  
 20 Mary dau: of George Rhodes of Otley  
 24 Mary dau: of Samuel Waddington of Bramhop  
 29 Will'm son of John Beck of Hawksworth
- June 9 [blank] of Richard Hare of Esholt  
 11 Thomas son of John Elsworth of Otley  
 17 Mary dau: of Robt Cawdrey of Bramhop  
 30 John son of Ralph Tiplady of Esholt
- July 8 Johnson of John Robinson of Bramhop  
 28 Mary dau: of John Browne of Burley Jun'  
 21 Joseph son of Fran: Dickison bapt at Bramhop  
 29 Mary dau: of Will'm Cawdrey bapt at Bramh.
- Aug. 2 Will'm son of Mr John Mawd of Burley  
 11 John son of Tho: Catton of Burley

- Aug. 23 Tho: son of Tho: Stainforth of Denton  
 30 Mary dau: of Tho: Bradley of Otley  
 Sep. 2 Will'm son of Timothy Overend of Newall  
 8 Joseph son of Will'm Earnshaw of Pool Jun'  
 11 Hannah dau: of Jonat: Sikes of Burley  
 13 Anne dau: of Mr Robt Empsey of Burley  
 14 Susanna dau of Chris: Jackson of Farnley sen'  
 15 Tho: son of Mich: Stead of Burley  
 29 Anne dau: of John Bradley of Farnley  
 Oct. 8 Edward son of Edw: Browne late of Otley  
 9 Richard son of Sampson Barber of Otley  
 Nov. 1 Mary dau: of John Curtesse of Menston  
 22 Laurence son of Laur: Flesher of Otley  
 22 Francis dau: of Laur: Martin of Hauksw:  
 25 Jeremy son of Will'm Claton of Bramhop  
 26 Thomas son of Will'm Burnett of Otley  
 Dec. 10 Christopher son of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley  
 16 Anne d: of John Dakers of Otley  
 23 Thomas son of Will'm Pawson of Farnley  
 23 John son of Will'm Holmes of Hauksw:  
 [1683-4]  
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of Nath: Winn of Burley  
 12 Mary d: of Tho: Bickerton of Bramhop  
 15 Jane d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:  
 20 Dorathy d: of John Grame [*apparently altered from Grime*]  
 of Otley  
 21 Elizabeth d: of Mathew Mosse of Otley  
 22 Leonard son of Antho: Waddington of Burley  
 23 Anne d: of Will'm Whitwham of Otley  
 24 Robt son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop  
 28 Frances d: of Chris: Whitehead of Burley  
 Feb. 10 Mary d: of Rich: Aery of Menston  
 14 Joseph son of John Mirfeild of Poole  
 15 Sarah d: of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramh:  
 17 Margaret d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley  
 Mch. 1 William son of John Thompson of Hauksw:  
 2 Ann d: of Georg Brogden of Menston  
 12 Ann d: of John Phillips of Burley  
 15 Mary d: of Tho: Dayde of Farnley  
 20 John son of John Oldfield of Menston  
 22 Ellen d: of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones  
 1684  
 Mch. 31 Henry son of Hen: Stead of Otley  
 Apr. 1 Mary dau: of Mr Bentham of Lindley Curate of Stainburn  
 6 Sarah d: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley Jun'  
 23 John son of Anthony Ward of Otley  
 20 Thomas son of Tho: Simpson of Bramhop  
 27 Ester d: of Fran: Grunwell of Farnley  
 27 Mary d: of Sam: Rhodes of Newall  
 28 Ester d: of Will'm Earby of Otley



- Apr. 29 John son of Will'm Myers of Otley  
 May 10 Mary a bastard of Isabel Nichols begotten by Robt Pullan  
 13 Richard son of Barthol: Thompson of Otley  
 18 Thomas son of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley  
 June 8 Mary d: of John Beck of Thorp  
       ' John son of John Walker of High-Rhodes bapt y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of  
       May last '  
       9 Edward son of Tristram Flesher of Otley  
       9 Israel son of Lanclott Smiddies of Bramhop  
 15 Mary d: of Tho: Robinson of Farnley  
 14 [blank] son of Will'm Cowton bapt at Denton  
 22 Thomas son of Will'm Browne of Lindley  
 22 Mary d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:  
 22 Mary d: of Robt Turner of Lindley  
 25 John son of William Smith of Denton  
 28 Benjamin son of Will'm Swaine of Otley  
 28 Anne d: of Will'm Pearson of Newall  
 29 Thomas a bastard of Mary Gills of Bramh: begotten by Tho:  
       Hardwick  
       30 Thomas son of Tho: Pawson of Farnley sen'  
 July 13 Isabel d: of Jefferey Lowcock of Burley  
 21 John son of John Garnett of Hauksw: Jun'  
       5 James son of Samuel Hartley bapt at Bramh:  
 17 Robert son of Robt Oldred bapt at Bramhop  
 Aug. 3 Robert son of Will'm Greave of Menston  
       4 Susanna d: of M<sup>r</sup> Robt Dawson of Otley  
 17 Thomas son of Rich: Jackson of Farnley  
 20 Martha a bastard of Mary Worths begotten by Jonath: Nuby  
 23 Grace d: of Rich: Cliffe of Hawksw:  
 23 Joshua son of Joseph Hartley bapt at Bramh:  
 26 John son of John Mosley of Burley  
 24 Isaac son of Will'm Nicholson of Burley, Mason  
 Sep. 6 Will'm son of Will'm Holmes of Otley  
       7 Margaret d: of Will'm Pullan of Farnley  
 14 William son of Tho: Gill of Burley wood head  
 21 Elizabeth dau: of Chris: Apleyard bapt at Bramh:  
 Oct. 5 Anne d: of Robt Ward of Farnley  
 11 Margaret d: of Tho: Cowell of Otley  
 15 Sarah d: of Tho: Hardcastle of Newall  
 18 Sarah d: of Tho: Dunwell of Pool  
 25 William son of Henry Watson of Bramh:  
 25 Anne d: of Tho: Perkinson of Denton  
 Nov. 1 Robert son of Will'm Beeston of Burley  
       9 Mary a bastard of Anne Tidswell begotten by Will'm Swyer  
 15 William son of Tho: Parrish of Hauksw:  
 24 George son of Jeremy Myers of Otley  
 29 Simon son of John Browne of Farnley  
 Dec. 4 Mary dau: of Will'm Hill of Caley  
       5 Anne dau: of John Loftus of Otley  
 11 Margaret dau: of M<sup>r</sup> John Mawde of Burley

- Dec. 18 Mary d: of Chris: Whitehead of Otley Jun'  
 27 Mary d: of John Sparrow of Pool  
 28 Sarah d: of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw:
- [1684-5]  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d: of John Clapham of Denton  
 3 John son of John Coats of Pool  
 6 John son of Tho: Stainforth of Denton  
 8 Elizabeth d: of Laur: Flesher of Otley  
 11 John son of Rich: Cowell of Otley  
 28 John son of John Brukesbank of Otley  
 31 Grace d: of John Mackerith of Otley
- Feb. 5 Isabel d: of John Browne of Burley  
 7 William son of Wm. Constantine of Bramh:  
 9 Thomas son of Nich: Dunwell of Otley  
 14 John son of Will'm Skirrow of Menston  
 12 Calverley son of Benjamin Wade Esq<sup>r</sup> & Anne his wife daugh:  
 of Walter Calverley Esq<sup>r</sup> bapt by M<sup>r</sup> Harrison
- Mch. 1 Sarah d: of John Browne of Lindley  
 1 William son of John Cowling bapt at Bramh:  
 2 Anne d: of Laur: Rhodes of Otley  
 5 Elizabeth d: of Francis England of Otley  
 14 John son of John Curtesse of Menston  
 21 William son of Robt Barron of Bramhop  
 23 Anne d: of Rich: Clapham of Otley  
 21 William son of Robt Barron of Bramhop
- 1685  
 Mch. 28 Mary d: of Will'm Swyer of Stead  
 29 Debora d: of Henry Wadsworth of Newall  
 30 Martha d: of Tho: Flesher of Otley Tanner
- Apr. 8 Francis son of Tho: Bradley of Otley  
 10 Mary d: of John Rhodes of Tofts  
 12 Elizabeth d: of Tho. Walshey of Otley  
 13 Tho: son of Isaac Smith of Otley  
 14 Sarah d: of James Worth of Pool  
 17 Thomas & John twins sons of Geo. Bradley of Farnley  
 15 William son of Mark Atkinson bapt at Bramh:  
 25 Anne d: of Sam: Hartley of Hauksw:  
 22 Anne d: of Sam: Waddington bapt at Bramh:
- May 2 Nathaniel son of Nath: Win of Burley  
 2 Sarah d: of Laur: Curtesse of Menston Jun'  
 2 Mary d: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley Jun'  
 3 George son of George Beeston of Newall  
 10 Elizab: d: of Jefferey Lowcocke of Burley  
 28 Anne d: of John Skaife of Burley  
 28 Michael son of John Coats of Pool
- June 7 Mary d: of Edmund Stead of Hauksw:  
 13 John son of John Pawson of Farnley  
 29 John son of John Marshall of West Esholt  
 22 Mary d: of Michael Drake late of Otley
- July 6 Elizabeth d: of Rich: Gill of Denton

- July 1 Anne d: of Robt Cawdrey bapt at Bramh:  
 8 Richard son of Tho: Rowley of Otley Jun'  
 5 Jonathan son of John Mascue bapt at Burley  
 11 Jane d: of Tho: Rowley of Otley sen'  
 15 Mary d: of Tho: Harrison Vicar of Otley  
 Aug. 6 Jane d: of Tobias Fournesse of Menston  
 9 Ruth d: of Joseph Holmes of Hauksw:  
 10 John son of Will'm Burnet of Otley  
 13 Mary d: of John Garnet of Hauksw: Jun'  
 20 Mary d: of Tho: Parkinson of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Yorke  
 27 Jane d: of Joseph Butterfield of Otley  
 Sep. 15 Mary d: of Mr Robt Dawson of Otley  
 18 John son of Tho: Riding bapt at Bramh:  
 20 Richard son of Will'm Cowburne of Otley  
 27 Anne d: of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley  
 Oct. 2 John son of Jeremy Wait of Bramh:  
 11 Joshua son of John Robinson of Bramh:  
 13 Sampson son of Sampson Barber of Otley  
 19 Richard son of Rich: Henson of Lindley  
 21 Dinah d: of Will'm Earneshaw of Pool  
 24 William son of George Browne of Otley  
 24 Mary d: of Richard Browne of Pool  
 27 Isaac son of John Elsworth of Otley  
 31 Thomas son of Tho: Pape of Farnley Jun'  
 31 Anne dau: of Will'm Sowden bapt at Bramh:  
 Nov. 14 William son of Will'm Rock of Otley  
 15 Susanna d: of Will'm Pawson of [Farnley *written over an erasure*]  
 21 William son of George Waddington of Otley  
 21 William son of Joshua Oldred of Bramhop  
 Dec. 5 William son of John Jenings of Hauksw:  
 5 Elizabeth d: of Franc: Dickinson of Bramh:  
 12 Margaret a bastard of Sarah Hudsons begotten by Joseph Brearey  
 12 Elizab: a bastard of Grace Whiteheads & Will'm Knapton  
 12 Mary dau: of Will'm Myers of Otley  
 14 Rebekay dau: of John Brukesbank of Otley  
 16 John son of William Smith of Menston  
 17 Gilbert son of John Hobson of Pool  
 21 Joseph son of John Parkinson of Denton  
 23 James son of John Thompson of Hauksw:  
 23 Thomas son of George Ellis of Hauksw:  
 28 Thomas son of Tristram Flesher of Otley  
 [1685-6]  
 Jan. 16 Katherine d: of Robt Thompson of Otley  
 17 William son of John Peckett of Newall  
 23 Margaret d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley  
 24 Hannah a bastard of Judith Robinson & John Swaine  
 9 John son of John Stevenson bapt at Bramh:  
 Feb. 6 Henry son of Hen: Marshall of Clifton  
 13 John son of Robt Lupton of Caley



- Feb. 13 Mary d: of Will'm Clifton of Clifton  
 15 Christopher son of Chris: Dayd of Farnley  
 18 Judith d: of Mr John Mawd of Burley  
 25 Anthony son of John Robinson of Otley  
 last John son of John Loftus of Otley  
 last Will'm son of Will'm Holmes of Hauksw:
- Mch. 5 Thomas son of John Dakers of Otley  
 7 Mary d: of Tho: Rhodes of Burley  
 13 William son of John Trulove of Newall sen'  
 14 William son of Will'm Pullan of Clifton  
 20 Thomas son of Anth: Ward of Otley  
 21 Anne d: of John Crowder of Otley  
 5 Grace d: of Tho: Gill bapt at Burley
- 1686
- Mch. 27 Anne dau: of Thomas Brogden of Clifton  
 29 Mary dau: of Will'm Burgesse of Otley
- Apr. 5 John son of Tho: Clarkson of Bramh:  
 5 Thomas son of Jefferey Lowcock of Burley  
 6 Thomas son of Tho: Catton of Burley  
 10 Jeremy son of Nicholas Fawkes of Farnley  
 12 Mary dau: of John Oldfield of Menston  
 15 Tobias son of Mr John Stead of Otley  
 19 Bryan son of John Bradley of Farnley  
 25 Thomas son of Tho: Bradley of Newall
- May 3 Frances dau: of Francis England of Otley  
 6 Thomas son of Tho: Langstrith of Farnley  
 8 Robert son of Will'm Greave of Menston  
 20 Thomas son of Tho: Robinson of Farnley  
 23 Mary a bastard of Margaret Leadbeaters of Bramh:  
 25 Benjamin son of Benj: Wade of New-Grange Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Mary dau: of Tho: Rowley of Otley Jun'  
 29 Thomas son of Tho: Pawson of Farnley Jun'
- June 5 William son of Richard Browne of Otley  
 10 William son of Francis Garfett of Bramh:  
 12 Jacob son of John Neale of Otley  
 12 Anne dau: of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley  
 19 Martha dau: of John Grame of Otley  
 21 Hannah dau: of Will'm Clapham of Otley
- July 3 John son of John Watson of Menston  
 3 Mary dau: of Will'm Lambert of Burley  
 4 Anthony son of Chris: Whitehead of Burley  
 10 Susanna dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farnley Jun'  
 10 Elizab: dau: of Robt Turner of Lindley
- Aug. 14 Isabel dau: of Will'm Wait of Farnley  
 21 Mary dau: of Will'm Cowling of Hauksw:  
 21 Dorathy dau: of Rich: Hogg of Otley
- Sep. 4 Mary d: of Andrew Mosse of Burley  
 12 Samuel son of Sam: Rhodès of Newall [Menston *written below  
 in a later hand*]  
 16 Joseph son of John Rhodes of Menston

- Sep. 18 William son of Tho: Fawcet of Otley  
 15 Dorcas d: of Benjamin Illingworth bapt at Bramh:  
 Oct. 2 George son of Will'm Coats of Pool  
 9 Mary dau: of John Browne of Lindley  
 23 John son of John Garnet of Hauksw:  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Browne of Lindley  
 6 Mary d: of Bartholomew Thompson of Otley  
 23 Anne d: of Tho: Hardcastle of Newall  
 28 John son of Rich: Jackson of Farn: Jun'  
 11 George son of Will'm Waddington bapt at Bramhop  
 Dec. 4 John son of John Mirfeild of Pool  
 12 Mary d: of John Chippindale of Farnley  
 5 Alice d: of John Jenings bapt at Hauksw:  
 18 Katherine d: of Robt Thompson of Otley  
 26 Grace a Bastard of Anne Pullan's begotten by Georg Padget  
 28 Alice d: of Robt Pullan of Norcroft  
 29 John son of John Whitehead of Farnley  
 [1686-7]  
 Jan. 3 John son of Jeremy Myers of Otley Jun'  
 8 Anne d: of Will'm Skirrow of Menston  
 15 Joseph son of Will'm Oldred of Bramh:  
 15 William son of Richard Gill bapt at Denton  
 17 Mary d: of John Peckett of Newall  
 22 Richard son of Rich: Cowell of Otley  
 23 John a bastard of Jane Baitsons begotten by Jonas Halliday  
 29 Rachel d: of Sam: Hartley of Bramh:  
 31 Tho: and Henry sons of Will'm Whitwham of Otley  
 Feb. 20 Jane d: of John Nicholson of Otley  
 21 James son of Will'm Picard of Burley  
 26 John son of Sampson Barber of Otley  
 27 Martha d: of John Hamond of Burley  
 last Elizab: d: of Tho: Dayd of Farnley  
 last John son of John Copley late of Otley  
 Mch. 5 Thomas son of Will'm Rock of Otley  
 12 Thomas son of Tho: Bradley of Otley  
 16 Elizabeth d: of Francis Riding of Pool  
 20 David son of Stephen Stubs of Hauksw:  
 23 Jane & Anne dau: of Will'm Hardcastle of Lindley  
 1687  
 Mch. 31 John son of Robt Oldred of Bramhop  
 Apr. 2 Jane d: of Samuel Marshall of Esholt  
 2 Grace d: of John Mosley of Burley  
 9 Richard son of Will'm Pearson of Newall  
 10 Grace d: of Tho: Holmes of Farnley  
 6 Hellen d: of John Lobley bapt at Bramhop  
 14 Charles son of Rich: Clapham of Otley  
 14 Alice d: of John Browne of Burley sen'  
 23 Thomas son of Tho: Cowell of Otley  
 24 Francis son of Fran: Grunwell of Farnley  
 24 Anne d: of Leonard Cowling of Hauksw:

- Apr. 25 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Bradley of Farnley  
 25 Caleb son of Edw: Earnshaw of Pool  
 28 Martha d: of Chris: Whitehead of Otley Jun'  
 30 Alice d: of Will'm Earby of Otley  
 May 1 Anne d: of Will'm Greave of Menston  
 1 Jane d: of Will'm Rhodes of Menston  
 12 John & Lydia twins childr: of John Sparrow of Pool  
 16 Christopher son of Robt Ward of Farnley  
 16 William son of Mr Bentham Curate of Stainburne  
 18 Thompson son of Benjamin Wade of New Grange Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Mercy d: of John Curtesse of Menston  
 22 Mary d: of Peter Scott late of Farnley  
 24 Margaret d: of Sam: Hague of Otley  
 28 Margaret d: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley  
 28 Mary d: of Francis England of Otley  
 30 Thomas son of Tho: Parkinson of Denton  
 June 11 Jonathan son of Nicholas Bradley of Farnley  
 13 John son of Will'm Swyer of Stead  
 21 Beatrice d: of Anthony Ward of Otley  
 25 James son of Mich: Stead of Burley  
 July 3 Agnes d: of Tho: Jenings of Hauksw:  
 9 John son of Will'm Clifton of Clifton  
 10 Jeremy son of John Mascue of Stead  
 17 Mary d: of John Coats of Pool  
 23 William son of George Sowden of B. ramh:  
 25 Laurence son of Mich: West of Otley  
 27 John son of Mr John Mawd late of Burley  
 31 William son of John Skaif of Burley  
 Aug. 2 James son of Rich: Birch of Otley  
 20 John son of Tho: Browne of Farnley  
 27 Stephen son of Stephen Hudson of Bailden  
 27 Mary d: of Solomon Swaile of Hauksw:  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth d: of Stephen Parkinson of Burley wood head  
 22 John son of Mauger Waddington of Bramh:  
 Oct. 1 Elizab: d: of Rich: Thackeray of Lindley  
 1 Jonathan son of John Oldfield of Menston  
 4 Thomas son of Jonas Wrose of Burley  
 11 John son of Nich: Dunwell of Otley  
 22 Elizab: d: of John Brukesbank of Otley  
 8 Elizab: d: of Henry Watson bapt at Bramhop  
 Nov. 3 Sarah d: of Rich: Henson of Lindley  
 6 Isabel d: of John Beck of Hauksw:  
 11 Grace d: of John Garnett of Hauksw:  
 27 John son of Joshua Oldred of Bramh:  
 29 Margaret d: of Robt Pullan of Norcroft  
 Dec. 10 Stephen son of Stephen Jackson of Burley wood head  
 17 John son of Fran: Brathait of Otley  
 17 Nicholas son of Tho: Pawson of Farnley  
 17 Elizab: d: of Will'm Jenings of Hauksw:  
 28 Hannah d: of Joseph Butterfield of Otley

- Dec. 29 Francis son of Nich: Grunwell of Clifton  
 31 Thomas son of Henry Stead of Otley  
 [1687-8]  
 Jan. 8 Anthony son of Will'm Pulleine of Clifton  
 14 Mary d: of Abraham Pollard of Hauksw:  
 16 Mary d: of Tristram Flesher of Otley  
 21 William son of Will'm Earnshaw of Pool  
 29 Mary d: of John Thompson of Hauksw:  
 Feb. 1 Thomas son of Tho: Brotherton of Lindley  
 6 Richard son of Will'm Constantine of Bramh:  
 Mch. 3 Peter son of James Rhodes of Otley  
 7 Thomas son of John Midgley & Mary Apleyard  
 10 John son of Rich: Cowell of Otley  
 11 Joshua son of Jonathan Nichols of Burley  
 17 Grace d: of Will'm Beeston of Burley  
 21 Joseph son of Tho: Clarkson of Bramhop  
 1688  
 Apr. 5 John son of John Coats of Pool  
 4 Thomas son of Robt Snawden of Otley  
 5 Anne d: of Gilbert Coats of Pool  
 7 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Clapham of Newall  
 13 Martha d: of John Brogden of Burley  
 14 Margaret d: of Isaac Smith of Otley  
 14 Jane d: of Tho: Catton of Burley  
 16 John son of Will'm Riley of Menston  
 17 Elizab: d: of Robt Norfolke of Otley  
 17 Jane d: of Will'm Lambert of Burley  
 19 Elizabeth d: of Rich: Vitty M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Free School  
 22 Samuel son of George Beeston of Newall  
 22 Elizab: d: of Tho: Simpson of Bramhop  
 26 Judith d: of M<sup>r</sup> Robt Dawson of Otley  
 29 Margaret d: of Will'm Myers of Otley  
 May 5 Mary d: of Henry Marshall of Clifton  
 6 Elizab: d: of John Turner of Burley wood head  
 9 Edmund son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Barker of Otley [*the letter "B" in margin*]  
 10 Richard a bastard of Jane Fleshers of Otley  
 13 Hester d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:  
 13 Sarah d: of Edmund Stead of Hauksw:  
 17 Anne d: of Fran: England of Otley  
 20 Mark son of Will'm Holmes of Hauksw: Jun'  
 24 John son of John Jenings of Hauksw:  
 29 Jane d: of John Bottomley of Burley  
 31 Elizab: d: of John Parkinson of Denton  
 June 9 Leonard son of Will'm Clapham of Otley Jun'  
 11 Francis son of Laurence Rhodes of Otley  
 25 Sarah d: of Will'm Hill of Caley  
 28 Elizabeth d: of Fran: Fawkes of Otley  
 July 5 Alice d: of Will'm Smith of Menston  
 7 Anne d: of Rich: Browne of Pool



- July 18 Jonathan son of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramh:  
 22 Nathan son of John Robinson of Bramh:  
 28 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Pawson of Farnley  
 29 Abraham son of John Elsworth of Otley  
 30 Jane d: of John Taler of Denton  
 Aug. 2 Lydia d: of Laur: Flesher of Otley  
 13 Anne d: of Will'm Smith of Denton  
 19 Elizab: d: of Will'm Holmes of Otley  
 26 Joseph son of Edw: Dobson of Burley  
 29 Jeremy an illegitimate of Eliz: Topham begotten by John Riley  
 Sep. 12 Jane d: of Samuel Cam'ell a strang tinker  
 17 Isabel d: of Will'm Stead of Otley  
 18 Isabel d: of Tho: Levens of Newall  
 23 John son of Mark Graham of Burley  
 Oct. 14 John son of Will'm Pulleine of Farnley  
 6 Thomas son of Fran: Dickinson bapt at Bramh:  
 15 Beatrice d: of Will'm Clifton of Clifton  
 Nov. 7 Jacob son of Isaac Beckwith of Otley  
 12 Robert son of Robert Pulleine of Norcroft  
 10 Sarah d: of Joseph Walker bapt at Bramh:  
 22 Peter son of Will'm Oldred of Bramh:  
 Dec. 12 Christopher son of Anth: Ward of Otley  
 13 Sarah d: of John Walker of High Rhodes  
 19 Timothy son of Will'm Curtesse of Menston  
 22 Roger son of Tho: Flesher of Otley Tanner  
 24 John son of John Peckett of Newall  
 29 John son of Tho: Riley of Pool  
 23 Susanna d: of Fran: Riding of Pool  
 [1688-9]  
 Jan. 10 Mark son of Mark Atkinson of Bramh:  
 12 Thomas son of Tho: Brogden of Clifton  
 20 Judith dau: of John Dawson of Bramh:  
 20 Mary d: of Stephen Stubbs of Menston  
 24 Sarah d: of Fran: Garfitt of Bramh:  
 24 James son of Ralph Gill of Clifton  
 26 Mary d: of John Sparrow of Pool  
 Feb. 2 Anne d: of Georg Waddington of Otley  
 3 Sarah d: of John Deane of Bramh:  
 3 Mary d: of Mr Connyers Belwood of York  
 9 Christopher son of Jeffrey Lowcock of Burley  
 10 Francis son of Tho: Bradley of Newall  
 10 Martha d: of John Nicholson of Otley  
 13 Benjamin son of Edward Loyd of Bramh:  
 17 William son of Will'm Greave of Menston  
 23 Mary d: of Antho: Waddington of Burley  
 25 Isabel d: of Will'm Bradley of Farnley  
 26 Susanna d: of Tho: Browne of Burley  
 Mch. 4 Leonard son of Fran: Brathait of Otley  
 4 Mary d: of Rich: Cave of Otley  
 9 Alice d: of John Bradley of Farnley

- Mch. 10 John son of George Ellis of Hauksworth  
 12 Anne d: of Joseph Ball of Otley  
 15 George son of Will'm Wait of Hurrackstones  
 14 Will'm son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop  
 17 Benjamin son of Fran: Grunwell of Farnley  
 24 John son of Tho: Pawson of Farnley  
 1689  
 Mch. 25 Jeremy son of y<sup>e</sup> said Thomas Pawson  
 Apr. 4 Mary d: of Anthony Ricroft of Pool  
 8 Thomas son of Tho: Hardcastle of Newall  
 8 Henry son of Tho: Bradley of Elstonbottom  
 16 Mary d: of Robt Pearson of Otley  
 14 Francis son of Fran: Beeston of Burley  
 20 Robt son of Robt Thompson of Otley  
 21 Francis son of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley  
 24 John son of Leonard Cowling of Hauksw:  
 28 Mary d: of Edmund Jenings of Hauksw:  
 May 5 Rebekay d: of John Chippindale of Farnley  
 11 Elizab: d: of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley  
 12 William son of Will'm Swyer of Stead  
 20 Laurence son of Laur: Curtesse of Menston  
 21 Richard son of Rich: Jackson of Farnley  
 21 Joshua son of Robt Lupton of Caley  
 25 Richard son of Rich: Browne of Otley  
 June 1 Frances d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley  
 3 Sarah dau: of Tho: Parkinson of Denton  
 6 Mary d: of John Hobson of Pool  
 8 Robert son of Rich: Birch of Otley  
 13 Sarah d: of George Hague of Burley  
 15 Margaret d: of Sam: Hague of Otley  
 16 [blank] of Jonathan Sikes of Burley  
 19 Robt son of Will'm Dunwell of Pool  
 24 Richard son of Jeremy Myers of Otley  
 July 8 Peter son of Will'm Kettlewell of Lindley  
 16 Mary d: of Chris: Walshay of Otley  
 17 Jonathan son of Rich: Clapham of Otley  
 24 John son of Tho: Cowell of Otley  
 Aug. 1 Henry son of Benjamin Wade of Newgrang Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 4 Jane d: of Tho: Fawcett of Otley  
 10 Barthol: son of Bartho: Thomson of Otley  
 12 Dorathy d: of John Browne of Otley  
 21 Frances d: of Will'm Mitchell of Otley  
 31 Will'm son of Abr: Pollard of Hauksw:  
 Sep. 6 Anne d: of Will'm Stead of Otley  
 9 Margaret d: of John Farnell of Otley  
 14 Jane a bastard of Mary Suttells of Bramh:  
 15 Thomas son of Tho: Holmes of Farnley  
 21 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Watson of Menston  
 30 William son of Chris: Browne of Otley  
 Oct. 2 Mercy d: of Will'm Mawd of Menston

- Oct. 5 Frances d: of John Brukesbank of Otley  
 17 Isabel d: of Will'm Dobson of Burley  
 19 Grace d: of Nich: Grunwell of Clifton  
 26 George son of Tho: Browne of Farnley
- Nov. 3 Will'm son of John Dakers of Otley  
 16 Will'm son of Chris: Worth of Pool  
 18 Tristram son of Tristr: Flesher of Otley  
 24 Elizabeth d: of John Skaife of Burley  
 25 James son of Laur: Flesher of Otley
- Dec. 1 Grace d: of Will'm Picard of Burley  
 8 Elizabeth d: of Nathaniel Winn of Burley  
 14 John son of John Brogden of Burley  
 17 John son of Will'm Wilson of Otley  
 26 Anne d: of John Cowling of Bramh:  
 28 John son of Will'm Rocke of Otley  
 28 Margaret d: of Robt Snawden of Otley
- [1689-90]
- Jan. 1 John son of John Jackson of Otley  
 4 John son of Joseph Christopherson of Otley  
 4 Mercy d: of Will'm Skirrow of Menston  
 5 James son of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw:  
 5 John son of [Tho: *written over an erasure*] Huddleston of Burley  
 20 John son of John Catton of Burley  
 19 Thomas son of Jonas Rastricke of Otley  
 21 Elizabeth d: of John Browne of Burley badger  
 22 Margaret d: of Tho: Bradley of Otley  
 26 James son of Will'm Fisher of Stead  
 9 'Edmund son of Tho: Barker Esq<sup>r</sup> bapt and Regestred at St Andrews Parrish in London y<sup>e</sup> ninth of January instant'  
 [The letter "B" in margin]
- Feb. 1 John sonne of John Picard of Burley  
 8 Mary d: of Will'm Huddleston of Burley  
 15 James son of James Rhodes of Otley  
 15 Will'm son of Tho: Brotherton of Lindley  
 19 John sonne of John Taler of Denton
- Mch. 1 Margaret d: of John Neale of Otley  
 8 Oliver a bastard of Dorathy Earnshaw's of Pool  
 15 John son of Will'm Rhodes of Menston  
 15 Thomas son of Tho: Gill of Burley woodhead
- 1690
- Mch. 29 James son of John Coats of Pool  
 29 Mercy dau: of Will'm Dawson of Esholt  
 26 Peter son of Robt Oldred bapt at Bramh:
- Apr. 5 James son of Robt Pullan of Hauksw:  
 5 Jane d: of George Pollard of Menston  
 10 Elizabeth d: of Jeremy Wait of Bramh:  
 19 Frances d: of John Thompson of Hauksw:  
 21 Jane d: of Will'm Hardcastle of Farnley  
 26 Mary d: of Richard Vitty Clerk  
 27 Amy d: of Will'm Sowden of Bramh:

- May 4 Thomas son of Tho: Dade of Farnley  
 4 Alice d: of Will'm Myers of Otley  
 4 Peter an illegitimate of Frances Waddies  
 5 Ellen d: of Rich: Gill of Denton  
 10 Mauger son of Will'm Earnshaw of Pool  
 11 Sarah d: of Will'm Pullan of Clifton  
 11 Mary d: of George Sowden of Bramh:  
 14 Mathew son of James Flesher of Otley  
 14 Mary d: of Will'm Picard of Menston  
 17 Mary d: of Joseph Stocks of Otley  
 18 John sonne of John Browne of Lindley  
 22 Isaac son of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramh:  
 June 8 Sarah d: of Tho: Tidswell of Esholt  
 21 John son of Richard Hare of Esholt  
 22 William son of Sam: Rhodes of Newall  
 July 5 Edmund son of Will'm Jenings of Hauksw:  
 10 Samuel son of John Mirfield of Pool  
 14 Mercy d: of John Oldfield of Menston  
 20 Frances d: of Tho: Parrish of Hauksw:  
 Aug. 11 Nathaniel son of Nich: Fawkes of Farnley  
 11 Elizabeth d: of Tho: Hawkins of Farnley  
 17 John son of Will'm Neale of Otley  
 23 John son of Wilfrid Skirrow of Clifton  
 30 Thomas son of John Walker of Otley  
 30 Sarah d: of Joseph Butterfield of Otley  
 Sep. 1 Beatrice d of Lau: Bentham Vicar of Otley  
 6 Hellen d: of Andrew Mosse of Burley  
 14 Will'm son of Stephen Jackson of Burley wood head  
 24 Will'm son of Rich: Chippindale of Farnley  
 28 Will'm son of Will'm Clapham of Newall  
 Oct. 15 Rebekay d: of Joshua Collier of Esholt  
 25 Mary d: of Will'm Clapham of Otley  
 25 Sarah d: of John Pawson of Farnley  
 26 Will'm son of Tho: Bailden of Newall  
 27 Will'm son of Will'm Pawson of Farnley  
 30 Marke son of John Walker of High Rhodes  
 Nov. 1 Solomon of Will'm Cowburne of Otley  
 1 Sarah d: of John Graham of Otley  
 4 Elizab: & Anne d: of John Rhodes of Hauksw:  
 15 Richard son of Rich: Thackeray of Lindley  
 23 Mary d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:  
 27 Mary d: of Sam: Hartley of Hauksw:  
 30 John son of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw:  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d: of Robt Witton of Otley  
 6 Susanna d: of Tho: Levins of Newall  
 10 John son of Henry Watkin a Dutchman  
 13 Benjamin son of John Bottomley of Burley  
 15 Joseph son of Rich: Henson of Lindley  
 17 Anne d: of Isaac Beckwith of Otley



[1690-1]

- Jan. 4 Thomas son of John Turner of Burley wood head  
 4 Stephen son of Jonas Wrose of Burley  
 12 John son of Robt Pearson of Otley  
 17 Elizabeth d: of George Hague of Burley  
 20 Elizabeth d: of Isaac Smith of Pool  
 26 Dorathy d: of Fran: England of Otley  
 31 Katherine d: of Robt Snawden of Otley
- Feb. 2 Jane d: of Will'm Wentforth of Otley Jun'  
 7 Thomas son of Tho: Simpson of Otley  
 9 Will'm son of Will'm Riley of Menston  
 10 Timothy son of John Parkinson of Denton
- Mch. 1 Will'm son of Tho: Browne of Burley  
 7 John son of John Chippindale of Farnley  
 8 Abraham son of Stephen Stubbs of Hauksw:  
 4 Robt son of Will'm Holmes bapt at Hauksw.  
 19 Elizabeth d: of James Winstanley of Esholt  
 20 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> John Rhodes of Menston  
 22 Benjamin son of Will'm Whitwham of Otley

- 1691
- Mch. 26 Bryan son of Tho: Bradley of Elston bottom  
 28 Ellen d: of Rich: Clapham of Otley  
 28 David son of Bernard Bonner of Guiseley
- Apr. 5 Sarah d: of Rich: Gill of Denton  
 8 Anne d: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley  
 11 Elizabeth d: of M<sup>r</sup> Robt Dawson of Otley  
 11 George a bastard of Margaret Pecketts of Newall  
 11 Grace d: of James Mitton of Hauksw:  
 13 Jane d: of Will'm Mawde of Menston  
 18 Jane d: of John Procter of Otley  
 18 Elizab: d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley
- May 4 Mary d: of Will'm West of Otley  
 7 John son of John Nicholson of Otley  
 10 Ester d: of Francis Garfot of Bramh:  
 16 Mary d: of Ralph Tiplady of Tranmire  
 21 Effam d: of Gilbert Coats of Poole  
 25 Ellen d: of Tho: Ambler of Hauksw:
- June 7 Will'm son of Stephen Hodgson of Otley  
 11 Elizabeth d: of Richard Browne of Pool  
 13 Ellen d: of Fran: Riding of Pool  
 13 Elizab: d: of Tho: Wetherell of Otley  
 20 Bridget d: of John Hudson of Hauksw:  
 20 Ellen d: of Tho. Cowell of Otley  
 26 John son of Rich: Sikes of Burley
- Aug. 19 Mary d: of Rich: Birch of Otley  
 20 John son of Will'm Waddington of Bramh:  
 29 Jonathan son of Tho: Swyer of Otley  
 31 Mary d: of John Farnell of Otley
- Sep. 2 Joshua son of John Mirfield of Pool  
 5 Mary d: of Samuel Knipe of Farnley  
 17 Anne d: of Sam: Marshall of Esholt

- Oct. 3 Elizab: d: of John Parker of Otley  
 3 Mary d: of Paul Jewel of Burley  
 12 Will'm son of John Tebbs of Otley  
 15 Lydia d: of Laur: Browne of Newall  
 15 Mary d: of Will'm Dobson of Burley  
 24 Mary d: of Laur: Flesher of Otley  
 24 Susanna d: of Fran: Dickinson of Bramh:  
 25 Adam son of John Dakers of Otley  
 26 Dorathy d: of Fran: Brathait of Otley  
 26 Thomas son of Georg Harrison of Denton  
 29 John son of Anth: Taler of Newall  
 31 James son of James Flesher of Otley  
 31 Anne d: of Jonas Mawde of Menston  
 31 Anne d: of Will'm Watson of Menston  
 31 Francis son of John Brogden of Burley
- Nov. 1 Anne a bastard of Mary Ridings by Chris Dunwell  
 8 John son of Joseph Padget of Hauksworth  
 9 Beatrice d: of Rich: Browne of Otley  
 14 Margaret d: of John Eastburne of Hauksw:  
 14 John son of Geo: Waddington of Bramhop  
 14 Henry sonne of Edm: Jenings of Hauksw.  
 17 Reuben ye naturall son of Ellen Clarkson of Bramh:  
 19 Barbary d: of Will'm Dunwell of Pool  
 21 Margaret d: of Mr Will'm Pollard of Otley
- Dec. 1 Will'm son of Will'm Huddleston of Burley  
 7 Richard son of Rich: Cave of Otley  
 13 John son of Tho: Wood of Menston  
 15 Joshua son of Will'm Swyer of Stead  
 15 Robert son of Tho: Robinson of Farnley  
 19 Mary d: of Tho: Mirfield of Pool  
 19 Isabel a bastard of Mary Walkers by Mich: Barren  
 20 John son of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw:  
 22 Mary d: of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw: sen'  
 29 Henry son of Hen: Teale of Lindley
- [1691-2]
- Jan. 1 Grace d: of Will'm Clifton of Clifton  
 1 Mathew son of Mathew Wharton of Denton  
 16 Martha d: of John Brukesbank of Otley  
 23 Phœbe d: of Tho: Bradley of Otley  
 27 Ellinger d: of Joseph Ball of Otley  
 28 Mary d: of John Catton of Burley  
 30 Jefferey son of Jeff: Lowcocke of Burley  
 30 Sarah d: of John Peckett of Newall
- Feb. 2 Bridget d: of Laur: Rhodes of Otley  
 2 Ralph son of Ralph Gill of Burley wood head  
 4 Mary d: of Will'm Bradley of Farnley  
 6 Ann d: of Joseph Christopherson of Otley  
 6 Timothy son of John Coats of Pool  
 7 Ann d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:  
 13 Isaac son of Isaac Smith of Pool

- Feb. 13 Elizab: d: of Tho: Browne of Farnley  
 20 Ellinger d: of Robt Pullan of Norcroft  
 1 Abraham son of Jonathan Nichols of Burley wood head  
 27 Elizab: d: of Will'm Pearson of Copmanroid  
 last Mary d: of John Stephenson of Bramh:  
 Mch. 2 Beatrice d: of Stephen Hogg of Otley  
 12 Samuel son of Joseph Stocks of Otley  
 13 Sarah d: of Rich: Brogden of Farnley  
 13 Mary d: of Leon: Cowling of Hauksw:  
 19 Sarah d: of Tho: Flesher of Otley tanner  
 1692  
 Mch. 29 [blank] of George Pollard of Menston  
 Apr. 3 John son of John Deane of Bramh:  
 9 Thomas son of Tho: Bailden of Newall  
 9 Abraham son of Rich: Cliffe of Hauksw:  
 16 Sarah d: of John Picard of Burley wood head  
 17 John son of Tho: Walshaw of Otley  
 18 Aaron son of Will'm Hardcastle of Farnley  
 18 Susanna d: of John Nichols of Lindley  
 23 Ester d: of Sam: Hartley of Bramh:  
 26 Sarah d: of Edw: Man of Otley  
 May 8 Mary d: of Nich: Grunwell of Clifton  
 5 Mary d: of Timothie Waddington bapt at Bramhop [*Entry interpolated*]  
 8 Margaret d: of John Sparrow of Pool  
 12 [blank] d: of John Hebden of Denton  
 18 Frances d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley  
 Charity d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Dynely born y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>day</sup> bapt y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day  
 [*This entry added at foot of page, in handwriting of Mr. Laur. Bentham*]  
 21 Theophilus son of Miles Flesher of Otley  
 24 Martha d: of Will'm Mitchell of Otley  
 25 Hannah d: of Thomas England of Otley  
 30 William son of Robt Thompson of Otley  
 June 6 [blank] of Tho: Dayde of Farnley  
 12 William son of Mark Graham of Burley  
 12 Mary d: of Joseph Walker of Bramhope [*Entry interpolated by Mr. Bentham*]  
 13 Jane d: of Will'm Hardcastle of Farnley  
 16 Elliner d: of Will'm Smith of Menston  
 18 John son of Chris: Browne of Otley  
 22 Elizab: d: of Rich: Vitty M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Free School  
 22 Thomas son of Mich: Nicholson bapt at Bramh:  
 29 Jonathan son of Will'm Mawd of Lindley  
 July 7 Anne d: of Laur: Bentham Vicar of Otley  
 Aug. 2 Martha d: of Robt Witton of Otley  
 11 James son of John Snawden of Farnley  
 14 Joseph son of Georg Bradley of Farnley  
 21 John son of Jonas Rastrick of Otley  
 21 William son of Tho: Hardcastle of Newall

- Aug. 27 Thomas son of John Skafe [*altered from Skife*] of Burley  
 27 Jane d: of James Mitton of Hauksw:  
 27 Will'm son of Tho: Tidswell of Esholt  
 28 Ann d: of George Sowden of Bramhope [*Interpolated by Mr. Bentham*]
- Sep. 3 Frances d: of Edw: Rhodes  
 10 Peter son of Will'm Stead of Otley
- Lau: Bentham Vic: de Otley Incipit hic  
 Christenings Ano dom. 1692
- Sep. 18 James Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Rhodes  
 19 Martha daughter of Thomas Thomlinson  
 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Pawson of Farnley  
 25 Beatrix daugh: of Tho: Grunill of Farnley
- Oct. 9 Benjamin Son of George Beeston  
 10 Mary daugh: of James Apleyard of Otley  
 17 Mary daugh: of Isaac Beckwith of Otley  
 18 John Son of John Rhodes of Menston  
 29 Rosimond daugh: of Francis Riding  
 29 John Son of Luke Burnell of Bramhope  
 29 Abr'am Son of Abr'am Hartley
- Nov. 5 Ann daugh: of William Wentforth of Otley  
 5 John Son of Tho: Lupton  
 12 Mary daugh: of Will<sup>m</sup> Rock  
 20 Thomas Son of Richard Thackray of Linley  
 20 Theadosia daugh: of John Brown of Burley  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Clarkson bap: at Bramhope  
 26 Susanna d: of Will<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw of Pool  
 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Person of Otley
- Dec. 3 Elizabeth d: of Tho: Bower  
 3 John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pickard  
 11 Edward Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Holmes  
 17 Joseph Son of Joseph Padgitt of Hawxworth  
 17 Richard Son of Richard Chipindale  
 24 Thomas Son of Wilfrid Scurry of Clifton  
 27 Sarah d: of Stephen Stubs of Hawxworth
- [1692-3] 'Mary d: of Jonas Deane bap: y<sup>e</sup> second day of February at  
 Bramhope' [*Entry interpolated but in Mr. Bentham's  
 handwriting*]
- Jan. 15 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Tho: Wetherell  
 16 Eliz: d: of Richard Brown of Otley  
 19 Sarah d: of Thomas Brotherton of Linley  
 Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic: ibi'
- 31 Helen d: of John Beck  
 31 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Jerimy Myres de Otley
- Feb. 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Simon Thackray of Clifton  
 6 Jane d: of Benjamin Illingworth  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Isaac Smith  
 10 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Swaine  
 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Richard Renard of Farnley



- Feb. 16 Francis Son of Richard Tompson of Pool  
 17 Isabel d: of Bernard Boner  
 19 Richard Son of Stephen Hogg of Otley  
 25 [blank] d: of George Hague of Burley  
 26 Phœbe d: of Tho: Rhodes of Burley
- Mch. 12 Sarah d: of George Wadington
- 1693
- Mch. 25 Mary d: of John Merfeild of Pool  
 26 Mary d: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley  
 27 Thomas Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Ryley of Menston
- Apr. 22 Mary d: of Tho: Drake  
 24 John Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Dynely born y<sup>e</sup> Twentith day bap: y<sup>e</sup> Twntifourth  
 30 Jerimiah Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Myres
- May 14 Helen d: of Will<sup>m</sup> Hadcastle [*sic*] of Otley  
 14 William a basterd Child of Isabel Worth of Pool, Walter Laicock being y<sup>e</sup> reputed [*supposed crossed out*] father  
 22 Ann d: of Richard Birtch of Otley  
 22 Sarah d: of John Botomley of Burley  
 27 Francis Son of Nicolas Dunwell of Otley  
 29 Elizabeth d: of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Knipe of Linley  
 10 Robt Son of John Cooper of Bramhope [*In the margin* ' This last name is misplaced ']  
 Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic: ibi'
- June 7 Elizabeth d: of John Walker of Otley  
 7 James Son of Tho: Parish of Hawxsworth  
 21 Mary d: of Jerimy Walker of Bramhope
- July 13 Martha & Mary d<sup>s</sup> of John Curtis of Menston  
 16 Elizabeth d: of John Coates of Pool  
 17 Mary d: of John Hudson of Hawxsworth  
 19 Jane d: of Anthony Rycroft of Pool  
 28 Tho: Son of James Flesher of Otley
- Aug. 12 Ann d: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Snowden of Otley  
 14 Mercie d: of Will<sup>m</sup> Clapham of Otl: y  
 19 Samuel Son of Samuel Hartley of Hawxsworth
- Sep. 9 Ann d: of Tho: Hawxswell of Farnley  
 9 Mary d: of Richard Hair of Eshall  
 10 Grace d: of Tho: Peckitt  
 11 Thomas Son of Rich: Cowel of Otley  
 20 Elizabeth d: of Thomas Squire of Otley  
 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Tho: Pearson of Newall  
 28 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dobson of Burley
- Oct. 2 James Son of Stephen Jackson of Burley-wood head  
 15 Jerimy Son of Thomas Wood of Menston  
 15 John Son of Jacob Elsworth of Burley wood head  
 16 Ann d. of John Brown of Otley  
 19 Ann d. of Richard Wadington of Scalber  
 28 John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bradley of Otley
- Nov. 9 Mary d. of George Dixon of Farnley  
 9 Francis Son of John Scaiffe of Burley

- Nov. 7 David Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Smith of Denton ['misplaced' *in margin*]  
 16 Joseph Son of Tho: Deyes of Burley  
 18 Lydia d. of John Dawson of Hawks:  
 19 Mary d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Holmes of Hawks:  
 21 James Son of James Coates of Pool  
       Ita test: ego Lau: Bentham Vic: de Otley
- Dec. 23 Ann d: of John Greham of Otley  
 26 William Son of Thomas Ambler of Hawks:
- [1693-4]
- Jan. 9 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Stead of Otley  
 20 Jane d: of Will<sup>m</sup> Nicolson of Burley  
 30 Mary d. of Edward Man of Otley
- Feb. 6 Jane d. of John Hebden of Denton  
 8 Rosimand d. of Francis Grunill of Farnley  
 13 Mary d: of Samuel Marshall of Eshall  
 14 Johnathan Son of John Sparrow  
 15 Mary d: of John Eastburne  
 26 James Son of James Apleyard of Otley  
 28 William Son of John Holmes of Otley
- Mch. 3 John Son of Thomas Cowell  
 5 Jonathan Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Squire of Burley  
 5 Alice d: of David Furnace of Burley  
 17 Thomas son of William Clifton of Clifton  
 22 Thomas son of Richard Gill of Denton  
       Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic: de Otley  
       [*End of Christenings in Vol. IV.*]

## [BAPTISMS contained in Vol. V.]

The Register of all the Christenings Marriages and Burials within the  
 Parish of Otley March ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1694

1694\*

[CHRISTENINGS]

[17]

- Mch. 29 John s. Thomas Mirfield of Pool
- Apr. 2 James s. James Mitton of Hawksworth  
 7 Mary d. Rich. Vittie Mr. of ye Gramarschool  
 15 Walter s. Tho. Pollard of Tranmire  
 15 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> Leetfoot  
 15 [blank] d. Rich. Brown of Pool  
 19 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Dawson of Otley  
 20 Will<sup>m</sup> s. John Pickard of Burleywoodhead  
 21 Mary d. John Parker of Otley
- May 5 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Pullan  
 5 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Rich. Henson of Linley  
 6 John s. Stephen Hodgson of Otley  
 12 George & Isabel twins of Francis Braithwaite  
 12 John s. Bryan Faudinton of Otley  
 13 David s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> Mitchill of Otley

\* From this date in the Christenings I have used the letters 's' and 'd' to denote 'son of' and 'daughter of'. The dates are placed in the margin and superfluous words such as 'baptized,' 'married,' and 'buried' are omitted.



- May 19 Mary d. Joseph Christopherson of Otley  
 19 John s. John Marshall of Clifton  
 21 Martha d. Janos Maude of Menston  
 21 Mary d. William Scurry  
 24 [blank] John Linley of Pool  
 29 Mary d. John Brogden of Burley [18  
 June 17 Mary d. John Tidswell  
 24 Mary d. Christopher Siggs  
 30 William s. Lawrence Brown  
 July 12 Ann d. William Hardcastle of Farnley  
 12 Sarah d. William Maud  
 16 Margret d. William Watson of Menston  
 Aug. 6 Hannah d. Joseph Ball  
 11 Frances d. Thomas England late of Otley  
 19 [blank] d. [blank] Pawson of Esholt  
 25 Richard s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson  
 Sept. 13 Margret d. John Snowden of Farnley  
 22 Sarah d. John Jennings  
 23 Eliz. d. William Hudlestone  
 29 Helen d. John Apleyard  
 Oct. 8 [blank] d. Rich. Cowell  
 13 Eliz. d. John Briggs  
 15 Stephen s. Stephen Hogg  
 20 Thomas s. Joseph Stocks  
 24 Sarah d. George Dickinson  
 30 John s. Christopher Riding  
 Nov. 4 Tho. s. Richard Jackson  
 4 Mary a bastard child of Eliz. Gill. John Apleyard reputed father  
 11 John s. Thomas Lewis  
 17 Agnes d. Samuel Knipe of Linley  
 Dec. 11 [blank] Richard Wall  
 12 Beatrix d. John Rhodes of Menston  
 26 Beatrix d. Richard Rynalds  
 26 Tho. s. Tho. Tidswell  
 26 Judith d. Gilbert Coates  
 27 Anthony s. Dorothy Apleyard. Anthony Ward reputed father  
 30 Job s. Francis Inland  
 [1694-5]  
 Jan. 20 Xtopher s. Xtopher Brown  
 26 John s. Tho. Bail[d]en  
 Feb. 2 James s. James Patrick  
 3 [blank] s. William Pawson of Farnley  
 Mch. 3 Mathew [William *erased*] s. Abram Hartley  
 6 William s. Ralph Gill  
 10 Rachel d. Stephen Stubbs  
 10 Mary d. John Jennings  
 22 Thomas s. Tho. Pollard  
 1694 Christenings at Bramhope Anno dom: 1694 [19  
 July 12 Martha d. Will<sup>m</sup> Wadington  
 Sept. 27 Grace d. Timothy Wadington

Oct.	27	Rosamond d. George Wadington
Dec.	16	Jonas s. John Deane
	23	John s. George Wadington
	25	John s. John Cowper
[1694-5]		
Jan.	1	Joseph s. Joseph Walker
	1	Mary d. John Cowlin
	26	Charity d. Samuel Hartley
	30	Beatrix d. Jerimiah Walker
Mch.	13	William s. Michael Nicolson
	18	Mary d. Mary Baron
1695		Christenings Anno dom: 1695
Mch.	25	Eliz. d. Isaac Beckwith of Otley
Apr.	4	William s. Rob <sup>t</sup> Cawdrey of Bramhope
	13	James s. Wilfrid Scurry of Clifton
	15	Hannah d. Will <sup>m</sup> Mason of Bramhope
	22	Joseph s. James Suttle
	20	Christopher s. Will <sup>m</sup> Hardcastle of Linley
	25	[blank] d. James Lister of Stead
	27	William s. Tho. Grunill of Farnley
	26	Francis s. Fran: Riding of Pooll
	29	Ann d. Samuel Wood of Otley
May	6	Richard s. Rich. Chipindale of Farnley
	10	Isabella d. Mr. John Dyneley of Bramhope
	12	Sarah d. Edmond Jennings of Hawks:
	13	Eliza. d. Christopher Fletcher of Otley
	14	Helen d. Miles Flesher of Otley
	14	Rebecca d. Anthony Taylor
	16	Ann d. George Tennant of Burley
	23	May d. Richard [blank] of Denton
	24	Tho. s. Thom. Stroother of Otley
	25	William s. Henry Teal of Linley
June	1	Tho. s. Tho. Brown of Farnley
	3	Mary d. William Hawkswell of Linley
	13	Margret d. John Coates of Pool
	27	Abram s. Samuel Marshall of Bram:
	29	Jane d. Will <sup>m</sup> Pickard of Menston
July	2	Tho. s. Nicholas Rhodes of Farnley
	4	Samuel s. Francis Beeston of Burley
	14	William s. William Lang of Esholt
	14	Mary d. William Cowburne of Otley
	14	Martha d. Tho. Mirfield of Pool
	20	Eliz. d. Francis Suttill of Farnley
	21	Lydia d. George Beeston of Newhall
Aug.	4	John s. William Thackray of Burley
	7	Ann d. James Appleyard of Otley
	10	John s. Tho. Walshaw of Otley
	11	Francis s. John Wilson of Clifton
	25	Tho: s. John Nicholson of Otley
	25	Edward s. Isaac Smith of Otley

- Aug. 26 Tho. s. Walter Smith of Pool  
 Sept. 2 Eliz. d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Pearson of Otley  
 3 James s. Richard Brown of Otley  
 5 Mary d. Tho. Hardcastle of Newhall  
 17 Tho. s. Tho: Bower of Scalber  
 25 William s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Witton of Otley  
 27 Hannah d. Tho: Squire of Otley  
 27 William s. John Chipindale of Farnley  
 28 Christopher s. Christopher Brown of Hawks:  
 Oct. 7 John s. Francis Braithitt of Otley  
 8 John s. John Foster of Throstlenest  
 9 Richard s. John Brown of Burley  
 14 Sarah d. Richard Haire of Esholt  
 20 Richard s. Richard Brockden of Farnley  
 26 Rachel d. James Flesher of Otley  
 26 John s. John Nicholls of Linley  
 Nov. 4 Tho: s. Tho: Dayes of Burley  
 4 John s. John Hudson of Hawks:  
 4 Sarah d. Leonard Coulin of Hawks:  
 4 Samuel s. Joseph Padgitt of Hawks:  
 9 John s. John Brooksbanke of Otley  
 18 Nicholas s. Nicholas Dunwell of Otley  
 21 Jane d. John Eastburne of Hawks:  
 23 Alice d. William Rhodes of Menston  
 30 Richard s. Richard Thompson of Pool  
 30 George s. Matthew Wharton of Denton  
 Dec. 26 Sarah d. John Hartley of Hawks: [21  
 26 Will<sup>m</sup> s. James Stanley of Hawks:  
 27 Tho: s. Tho: Hawkswell of Farnley  
 31 Martha d. Will<sup>m</sup> Vavasar esq. born at Farnley & bap: ye 31<sup>st</sup> day  
 [1695-6]  
 Jan. 13 Tho: s. Tho: Addis of Newhall  
 18 Susanna d. Abram Cetlewell of Burley  
 20 John s. Rich. Cowill of Otley  
 22 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Edward Man of Otley  
 25 Barbary d. Bernard Bonner of [place omitted]  
 27 Ann d. John Elsworth of Otley  
 30 Sam: s. William Ryley of Menston  
 Feb. 3 Joseph s. John Tebbs of Otley  
 15 Thomasin d. John Walker of Menston  
 16 John s. George Dickinson of Farnley  
 16 Eliz. a bastard child of Mary Hodgson of Otley  
 22 Eliz. d. John Greave of Otley  
 19 William s. Thomas Cave of Bramhope  
 1696 Christenings Anno dom: 1696  
 Mch. 27 Ann d. William Rock of Otley  
 28 Mary d. Tho: Ambler of Hawks:  
 29 Sarah d. William Coates of Linley  
 Apr. 1 Francis s. John Marshall of Clifton  
 5 William s. Tho: Clarkson of Bramhope

- Apr. 5 Miles s. Tho: Watson of Menston  
 11 Abraham s. William Hudlestone of Burley  
 13 Hellen d. John Parker of Otley  
 26 Easter d. Tho: Pearson of Newhall  
 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Bryan Fauldinton of Otley  
 May 15 Susanna d. Will<sup>m</sup> Catton of Burley  
 15 Mary d. Jacob Tomlinson of Otley  
 16 Jane d. Samuel Herd of Otley  
 30 Alice d. Will<sup>m</sup> Dobson of Burley  
 June 3 Christo: s. Christo: Daid of Newhall  
 July 4 Mary d. Will<sup>m</sup> Blaikah of Holingley  
 5 Ann d. Will<sup>m</sup> Pullan of Clifton  
 18 John s. Peter Stead of Otley  
 19 John s. Rich: Brown of Pool  
 26 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkswell of Linley  
 23 Dorathy d. Mr. Vitty of Otley  
 29 Tho: a bastard child of Mary Coardley's  
 Aug. 2 Richard s. Xpopher Whitehed of Stead  
 3 John s. Isaac Smith of Otley  
 15 William s. John Thackray of Burley  
 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Stephen Hogg of Otley  
 Sept. 12 John s. John Walker of Otley  
 12 Alice d. Nicholas Clarke of Esholt  
 13 Hannah d. Samuel Knipe of Linley  
 16 Mary d. Tho: Brotherton of Linley  
 21 Jerimiah s. Joseph Baul of Otley  
 Oct. 10 Timothy s. Will<sup>m</sup> Leetfoot of Leeds  
 12 Margret d. Tho: Peckett of Newhall  
 17 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> Parsley of Otley  
 18 Joseph s. John Brogden of Burley  
 19 Christopher s. James Powell of Otley  
 19 John s. Richard Brown of Otley  
 21 Tho: s. Tho: Thomlinson of Otley  
 24 Mary d. Richard Thackray of Linley  
 24 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Richard Moon of Cockmanrode  
 29 Hannah d. Lau: Bentham Vicar of Otley  
 Nov. 2 Margret d. William Bradley of Farnley  
 22 Mary d. John Tidswell of Menston  
 22 Francis s. Francis Caudray  
 22 Sarah d. Joseph Xpopherson of Otley  
 26 Eliz: d. John Hobson of Pool  
 Dec. 3 Eliz: d. Richard Stephenson of Linley  
 4 Samuel s. Sam: Marshall of Esholt  
 5 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> Wentworth of Otley Junor  
 12 Mary d. John Snawden of Farnley  
 12 George s. George Hague of Burley  
 20 Alice d. Widow Curtis of Menston  
 21 Sarah d. Tho: Cowel of Otley  
 26 Abram s. John Pickard of Burley township

[1696-7]

- Jan. 9 Sarah d. Richard Cave of Otley  
 24 William s. Francis Mosse of Burley  
 25 Ann d. Rich: Bradley of Otley  
 30 Mary d. Timoty Pickard of Menston [23]  
 30 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> Stead of Stead
- Feb. 7 Abram s. Will<sup>m</sup> Nichols of Norcroft  
 8 [blank] of Jonas Maud of Menston  
 8 Eliz: d. John Eadson of Otley  
 13 Sarah d. Peter Denison of Otley  
 13 Helen d. George Dickinson of Otley  
 21 Sarah d. William Hardcastle of Elsinbotome  
 28 Tobias s. Jonas [blank] of Hawksworth
- Mch. 6 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> Rhodes of Menston  
 12 Sarah d. James Suttill of Otley  
 12 Mary d. John Webster of Esholt
- Feb. 28\* [blank] of Michael Hartley of Burley  
 6† Tho: s. Richard Chaffer of Otley
- 1696 Christenings at Bramhope Anno dom: 1696
- Aug. 1 Mary d. Francis Dickinson  
 Oct. 4 Jane d. Jonas Deane  
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. Mr. Sharp deceased  
 26 Margret d. Mr John Dyneley
- [1696-7]
- Jan. 6 Ann d. John Cowper  
 Feb. 20 William s. Timothy Wadington  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. Israel Thorns of Otley‡

[The Christenings, Marriages and Burials for the next four years are contained in 16 paper leaves bound in at the beginning of this volume and headed "A copy taken out of the Register for ye Parish of Otley of all Christenings Marriages and Burials within ye s<sup>d</sup> Parish Anno dom. 1697." The first of these paper leaves must have been torn across the middle and the binder in piecing it together has *reversed* the lower half. I give the entries as they ought to appear.]

- 1697 CHRISTENINGS [1
- Mch. 29 David s. John Briggs  
 31 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> Stead
- Apr. 1 Jonathan s. Will<sup>m</sup> Fairbanke  
 5 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> Pickard  
 10 John s. Joseph Storke  
 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. John Holmes  
 21 Hannah d. Richard Haire  
 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> Pawson  
 25 Abram s. John Deane
- May 5 Michael s. Richard Sowel

\* In the margin appears the word 'misplaced.'

† This entry is crowded in by another hand. It is doubtful whether it belongs to March or February.

‡ Entry in later hand.



May	8	John s. Abram Hudlestone
	10	Xpopher s. Tho. Deyes
	14	Mary d. Joseph Padgett
	16	Tho: s. Xpopher Denison
	21	Tho: s. Jacob Tomlinson
	24	Faith d. Paul Jewel
	25	Will <sup>m</sup> s. Samuel Marshall
	26	Will <sup>m</sup> s. John Rhodes of Menston
	28	Richard s. Nicholas Rhodes
	29	Mary d. Rob <sup>t</sup> Lane
	29	Mary d. Lau: Browne
	30	John s. Tho. Brogden
June	13	Martha d. Will <sup>m</sup> Wadington
	23	Margret d. John Curtis
July	4	John s. John Pollard
	4	Ann d. Will <sup>m</sup> Stables
	8	Tho. s. Tho. Squire
	18	John s. Tho. Brown
	30	Margret d. Tho. Pollard
	30	Mercy d. Tho. Parish
Aug.	5	Mary d. Richard Wadington
	1	John s. John Linley
	11	John s. John Swaine
	14	Mary d. Richard Chippindale
	26	Frances d. James Lister
Oct.	3	Richard s. William Thackray
	4	Anthony s. Law: Flesher
	10	Isaac s. Isaac Beckwith
	16	Henry s. Stephen Hodgson
	16	Mary d. John Walker
	17	Joseph s. John Chipindale
	24	Eliz: d. John Foster
	25	John s. Christopher Fletcher
	31	George s. Walter Laycock
	31	John s. Will <sup>m</sup> Clifton
Nov.	8	Tho: s. Rich: Brearcliff
	8	Jane d. Stephen Stubbs
	18	Margret d: Henry Holmes
	7	James s. James Gill
Dec.	3	Robert s. Mr John Dyneley
	4	Anthony s. Tho: Flesher
	6	Sam: s. Sam: Wood
	21	Ann d. Henry Holmes
	28	John s. John Elsworth
	29	Edward s. Richard Brogden
[1697-8]		
Jan.	9	Hannah d. Tho: Dayde
	15	Tho: s. Tho: Pearson
	30	Anthony s. Anthony Ward
Feb.	7	Tho: s. Richard Chaffer



- Feb. 6 Martha d. of Samuel Kendill  
 19 John s. John Thackray  
 Ann d. Will<sup>m</sup> Hudlestone  
 Phebe d. John Brown of Burley  
 Mch. 1 Richard s. Richard Renard  
 1 Hellen d. Will<sup>m</sup> Hardcastle  
 6 Ann d. James Winstanley  
 7 John s. John Nicholson  
 14 Tho: s. Tho: Baitson  
 14 Mary d. George Brown  
 19 James s. James Hargreaves  
 20 Tho: s. Will<sup>m</sup> Pullan  
 20 Sarah d. Henry Teal

[1]

## 1698 CHRISTENINGS

[7]

- Mch. 26 John s. James Powel  
 27 John s. Joseph Walsh  
 Apr. 1 Ann d. Tho: Thompson  
 3 Richard s. Abram Bailey  
 6 Jane d. Edmond Jennings  
 11 John s. James Flesher  
 16 Jane d. John Hudson  
 25 John s. Abram Cettlewell  
 May 3 William s. John Tebbs  
 21 Tho: s. Christopher Dunwell  
 June 14 John s. John Pickard  
 28 Margret d. Tho: Thompson  
 July 18 Tho: s. Tho: Ambler  
 30 Susannah d. Tho: Bower  
 25 Hellen d. John Ellis  
 Aug. 3 Grace d. Arthur Robinson  
 3 Rosomond d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Pearson  
 5 Jane d. Francis Mosse  
 6 Hannah d. Isaac Smith  
 14 Magdalen d. Jonathan Horner  
 15 Will: s. Tho: Pollard  
 15 John s. Edward Mann  
 20 Mary d. Will<sup>m</sup> Stead  
 23 Willm s. Joseph Whitehead  
 24 Samuel s. Henry Crowther  
 24 Ann d. Fran: Braithitt  
 Sept. 25 Mary d. Ralph Gill  
 Oct. 1 Ann d. John Great  
 3 Eliz: d. Ezra Thornes  
 9 John s. Will: Hawkrigg  
 22 Christopher s. John Marshall  
 23 Sarah d. John Dobson  
 Nov. 3 Anthony s. Francis Whitehead  
 13 Sarah d. George Dixon  
 Dec. 12 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will: Hawkswell  
 28 Beatrix d. Jacob Elsworth

- Dec. 28 Will: s. Will<sup>m</sup> Brogden  
 30 Tho: s. Peter Bland  
 30 Judith d. George Lonsdale  
 [1698-9]  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. John Eastburne  
 7 John s. John Clapham  
 22 Eliz: d. Christopher Daid  
 29 Sarah d. Gilbert Coates  
 30 Ann d. Will<sup>m</sup> Leetfoot  
 Feb. 11 Sarah d. John Bradley  
 14 Ann d. Will: Pickard  
 Mch. 3 Sarah d. Timothy Pickard  
 12 Henry s. John Snowden  
 14 Richard s. Richard Stevenson  
 14 Mary d. Michael Chipindale  
 1699 CHRISTENINGS  
 Apr. 10 Grace d. Henry Pawson  
 26 Will. s. John Cooper  
 30 Easter d. John Holmes  
 30 Isabel d. Tho: Thompson  
 May 2 John s. Tho: Furnis  
 13 Sarah d. Joseph Pape  
 21 Tho: s. Tho: Coultas  
 21 Grace d. Rich: Bradley  
 24 Jane d. Jeremiah Deane  
 27 Eliz: d. Sam: Herd  
 June 3 Ann d. Rich: Brown  
 7 William s. Jonathan Nichols  
 21 Sarah d. Will: Bradley  
 25 Francis s. Christopher Dunwell  
 26 Tho: s. Tho: Jackson  
 July 6 Isabel d. William Dinsdale  
 20 Will: s. John Foster  
 21 Fran: s. Abram Hartley  
 27 Geoffray s. Geoffray Hobson  
 Aug. 20 Eliz: d. William Walker  
 Sept. 3 John s. Will: Wott  
 23 Joseph s. Tho: Thompson  
 24 Eliz: d. John Brown  
 24 Mary d. John Kellit  
 25 Rich: s. Richard Haire  
 Oct. 1 Eliz: d. Robert Snawden  
 7 Eliz: d. Benjamin Illingworth  
 7 John s. William Squire  
 8 Eliz: d. John Nicholson  
 14 Margret d. John Harrison  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. John Rhodes  
 18 John s. Rich: Moon  
 Dec. 9 Eliz: d. Sam: Rhodes  
 16 Rich: s. Tho: Robinson

[8]

[9]

[10]

[1699-1700]

- Jan. 6 Abram s. Abraham Bayley  
 27 John s. John Elsworth  
 27 Grace d. Rich: Thompson  
 Feb. 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Isaac Smith  
 Mch. 13 Perkin s. James Boulton  
 14 Sam: s. Samuel Hogg

1700

## CHRISTENINGS

[13]

- Mch. 30 Dorcas d. John Dyneley of Bramhop  
 Apr. 6 John s. Will<sup>m</sup> Tidswell of Stead  
 10 James s. James Powell of Otley  
 10 Peter s. Tho: Thompson of Otley  
 20 Elizabeth d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Cawdrey of Bramhop  
 20 Mary d. Will<sup>m</sup> Pasley of Otley  
 21 John & Mathew sons of Rob<sup>t</sup> Witton of Otley  
 27 James s. Jacob Tomlinson of Otley  
 28 Comfort d. John Overend of Pool  
 May 4 Mary d. Jonas Mawd of Menston  
 19 Francis s. Fran: Hodgson of Otley  
 16 Mary d. Sam: Marshall bapt. at Bramhop  
 June 11 Francis s. Fran: Mosse of Burley  
 6 Elizab: d. Tho: Addis of Newall  
 18 Tho: s. Thomas Cowell of Otley  
 16 Anne d. Peter Stead of Otley  
 23 Richard s. Will<sup>m</sup> Walker of Menston  
 29 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Joseph Kitchin of Otley  
 July 14 Joseph s. John Dean of Otley  
 16 John s. James Suttell of Otley  
 16 Anne d. James Farnell of Otley  
 Aug. 10 John s. Joseph Padget of Hawksworth  
 18 Thomas s. Tho: Brogden of Farnley  
 21 Abraham s. Will<sup>m</sup> Riley of Menston  
 25 Isaac a bastard of Mary Walker of Bramhop  
 25 Dorathy d. Tho: Walshaw of Otley  
 Sept. 7 Mary d. Rich: Raynald of Farnley  
 18 Lydia d. Will<sup>m</sup> Dobson of Burley  
 27 David s. John Curtesse of Burley  
 Oct. 4 Francis s. Abram Kettlewell of Burley  
 3 Sarah d. Anthony Ward of Otley  
 5 Anne d. Samuel Kendall  
 7 Thomas s. Jonathan Drake of Otley  
 14 Francis Michael s. Tho: Pullan of Burley  
 Nov. 10 Richard s. Richard Chaffer of Otley

[1700-1]

- Jan. 1 John s. Jonathan Horner of Otley  
 11 Margaret d. John Holmes of Otley  
 13 Edward s. Isaac Smith of Otley  
 14 Martha d. Edw: Man of Otley  
 14 Judith d. Allen Robertson of Otley  
 15 Alice d. Peter Walshaw of Otley  
 18 John s. John Ellis of Newall

[14]

- Jan. 20 Isaac s. Tho: Flesher of Otley  
 Feb. 1 John s. Rich: Nichols of Hawksworth  
      8 Thomas s. Tho: Browne of Farnley  
      16 Peter s. Tho: Thompson of Otley  
      18 Mary d. Will<sup>m</sup> Mason of Bramhop  
      16 Mary d. John Lindley of Pool  
      17 Judith d. James Flesher of Otley  
      28 Leonard s. Tho: Clarkson of Bramhop  
 Mch. 15 Hannah d. Lawr: Flesher of Otley  
 A Register for the year 1701 and from ye 12<sup>th</sup> of April at wich time I  
      entered upon that duty Tho<sup>s</sup> Dade  
      1701 A Domi 1701 [131]
- Apr. 7 James s. Rowland Jaques of Denton  
      12 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Rock of Otley  
      12 Tobias s. Tho: Farnish of Poole  
      13 Jonathan s. Xtopher Fletcher of Otley  
      13 Benjamin s. Richard Chippindale of Farnley  
      13 William s. John Ambler of Farnley  
      20 Mary d. Arthur Robinson of Newhall  
      21 John s. William Clapham of Otley  
 May 1 Esther d. William Mason of Bramphope farmer [Entry in  
      margin]  
      6 Sarah d. Francis Fawkes of Farnley  
      7 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> Haw[rad?] of Lyndley  
      10 Lydia d. Tho: Ambler of Hawxworth  
      11 James s. R<sup>t</sup> Pearson of Otley  
      15 Frances d. Rich: Cowel of Otley  
      17 Alice d. John Parker of Otley  
      18 Peter s. Peter Bland of Poole  
      24 Esther d. Henry Pawson of Farnley  
      31 William s. George Browne of Otley  
 June 19 Elizabeth d. Xtopher Dunwell of Lyndley  
      22 John s. William Pullene of Clifton  
 July 19 Frances d. Joseph Pape of Farnley  
      24 Mary d. Olliver Whithead of Farnley  
      24 Thomas s. Richard Brogden of Farnley  
 Aug. 3 Ann d. Ellis Wilkinson of Newhall  
      4 John s. John Snowden of Farnley  
      24 Thomas s. Tho: Pullein of Burley gent  
 Sept. 14 George s. George Dixon of Farnley  
      28 Margaret d. W<sup>m</sup> Hardcastle of Lyndley  
      28 Mary d. John Cooper of Bramhope  
 Oct. 3 Bryan s. Richard Bradley of Lindley [132]  
      9 William s. James Mawde of Lindley  
      27 John s. William Baines of Otley  
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. William Wat of Menston  
      4 John s. John Hebden of Denton  
      9 John & Elizabeth Twins of William Brerecliff of Otley  
      15 Symon s. William Bradley of Farnley  
      15 Ann d. Mathew Write of Burley

- Nov. 23 Judith d. W<sup>m</sup> Pawson of Farnley  
 26 Ellen d. W<sup>m</sup> Dinsdale of Otley  
 30 Tho: s. Stephen Hodgson of Otley  
 Dec. 14 Alice d. Tho: Jackson of Farnley  
 21 Margaret d. John Kellet of Otley  
 31 Robert s. Henry Taylor of Denton  
 [1701-2]  
 Jan. 8 Ann d. Joseph Stocks of Otley  
 17 Tho: s. Joseph Whithead of Farnley  
 24 Elizabeth d. Michael Berrand of Bramhope  
 Feb. 2 Margaret d. John Marshall of Clifton  
 7 John s. Henry Denizon of Otley  
 8 Sarah d. William Holmes of Hawxworth  
 14 Mary d. William Lee of Otley  
 15 Margaret d. Tho: Dunwell of Poole  
 16 Sarah d. Francis Clapham of Otley  
 22 Rachel Worth of Poole a bastard child  
 23 Christopher s. Christopher Jackson of Otley  
 28 Martha d. Isaack Smith of Otley  
 Mch. 14 Mary d. Tho: Pearson of Newhall  
 14 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Ryley of Menston  
 15 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Squire of Otley  
 22 Hannah d. Tho: Pape ju. of Farnley  
 22 Joseph s. John Dobson of Burley  
 22 Grace d. John Thackeray of Burley  
 1702 Births 1702 [139]  
 Apr. 4 Jane d. Edmund Turner of Burley  
 4 Ann d. John Hartley of Otley  
 5 Abraham s. Michael Hartley of Burley  
 5 Sarah a bastard child of Edward Batesons & Issa: Bradleys  
 of Otley  
 5 Isaack s. William Shaw of Burley  
 11 Mary d. William Piccard of Menston  
 12 Willia' s. Andrew Wilson & Elizabeth Jackson a bastard child  
 12 Richard s. John Walker of Otley  
 26 Joseph s. John Brogden of Menston  
 29 Esther Walker of Bramhope d. Jeremiah Walker  
 May 4 Esther d. William Mason  
 10 Elizabeth d. Samuel Rhodes of Menston  
 10 Mary d. Tho: Holmes of Clifton  
 10 Mary d. Francis Moss of Burley  
 17 Joseph s. Joseph [blank] of Clifton  
 18 Mary d. John Bradley of Otley  
 20 Grace d. Abraham Bayley of Burley  
 25 Sarah d. Tho: Heigh of Esholt  
 28 Hannah d. Hannah Clifton Widdow  
 30 William s. William Walker of Menston  
 June 4 Thomas s. John Harrison of Otley  
 6 Jane d. William Lumm of Otley  
 7 Mary d. Anthony Stead of Burley



- June 6 Tho: s. Francis Caldron of Denton  
 13 Ann d. James Powill of Otley [*Entry in margin*]\*  
 13 John s. R<sup>t</sup> Ingham of Poole  
 14 Mary d. Joseph Kitchin of Newhall  
 20 John s. John Eastburn of Tranmire  
 27 Mary d. John Birch of Otley
- July 2 Jonas s. Thos. Brotherton of Lyndley  
 7 Ann d. William Tidswell of Burleywoodhead  
 9 John s. [*blank*] Piccard of Menston  
 18 Katherine d. William Drake of Otley
- Aug. 5 Anthony s. William Waddington of Burley  
 8 Isaack s. Anthony Ward of Otley  
 11 Abraham s. John Elsworth of Otley  
 13 Thomas s. Samuel Lloyd of Bramphope  
 15 Elizabeth d. Tho: Deys of Burley  
 15 Richard s. Henry Crowther of Otley  
 20 Frances d. Mr. Tho: Pulein of Burley  
 30 Mathew s. Michael Chippindale of Farnley  
 30 Ellen d. Richard Broaden of Farnley
- Sept. 5 Ann d. Richard Wall of Farnley  
 1 William s. Samuel Waddington of Otley  
 13 Ellen d. John Messenger of Burley  
 15 Jeremiah s. Thomas Myers, glazier of Otley  
 19 Elizabeth d. Joseph Ball of Otley  
 24 Ann d. George Lonsdale  
 26 Henry s. John Holmes of Poole  
 27 George s. Francis Hodgen of Otley  
 30 Charles s. John Clapham of Otley
- Oct. 3 Richard s. Leonard Cowling of Hawxworth  
 11 William s. William Cliff of Hawxworth  
 11 John s. John Cliff: a bast<sup>d</sup> child, Hawxworth  
 11 Frances d. S<sup>r</sup> Walter Hawxworth Bar:  
 29 Jane d. Abraham Kettlewell of Menston  
 31 Ann d. William Catton of Burley
- Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. Stephen Lawson of Otley  
 2 Richard s. George Browne of Otley  
 2 Richard s. William Graistone of Lyndley  
 4 Sarah d. James Fletcher of Otley  
 8 Richard s. Richard Bradley of Otley  
 9 Jeremiah s. John Snowden of Farnley  
 15 Frances d. Mary Cordley of Otley a bastard  
 17 John s. Adam Blades of Otley  
 21 Ann d. Henry Teale of Lyndley  
 21 Margaret d. Tho: Robinson of Farnley  
 22 Martha d. William Mawde of Burley  
 28 George s. John Smith of Hawxworth  
 28 Tho: s. Thomas Rowlands of Burley  
 28 Tho: s. Tho: Pollard of Hawxworth

[140]

\* Many of the entries are written in the margin.



- Nov. 29 Tho: s. Eliz: Peele of Osholt [*sic*] bap. at Baildon  
 Dec. 5 Dorothy d. Edward Mann of Otley  
 6 John s. John Dacres of Otley  
 7 Sarah d. Bernard Bonner of Otley  
 12 James s. James Farnhil of Otley  
 13 Thomas s. Tho: Walshaw of Otley  
 14 Issabella d. John Wright of Otley  
 14 Bartholomew s. Tho: Thompson of Otley  
 20 Samuel s. George Tenant of Burley  
 22 Michael s. John Child  
 25 Grace d. Abraham Dobson of Burley  
 25 John s. John Dixon  
 26 Richard s. Richard Chippindale of Farnley  
 26 Alice [*Hannah erased*] d. Isaack Smith of Otley  
 28 Hannah d. Henry Pawson of Farnley  
 29 William s. Jonathan Nichols of Burley  
 27 William s. Richard Cowill of Otley  
 7 Jane d. Francis Drake of Bramhope  
 7 John s. Abraham Hollyday of Bramhope  
 [1702-3]  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. Mathew Wright of Burley  
 17 [*blank*] of Poole  
 24 Mary d. John Ellis of Clifton  
 26 Sarah d. Tho: Cowhil of Otley  
 Feb. 7 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Hodshen of Hawxworth  
 15 Francis s. W<sup>m</sup> Dobson of Burley  
 16 Sarah d. George Brogden of Otley  
 20 Ann d. Major Waddington of Poole  
 24 Ambrose s. James Bolton of Newhall  
 28 Charles s. William Squire of Burley  
 Mch. 5 Richard s. Robert Hogg of Otley  
 6 Mary d. John Wilson of Clifton  
 7 Mary d. Francis Whithead of Newhall  
 14 Richard s. Samuel Hogg of Otley  
 15 Sarah d. Nicholas Rhodes of Farnley  
 22 Elizabeth d. William Baines of Otley  
 23 Edward s. Edward Genings of Hawxworth  
 1703 CHRISTENINGS A Domi 1703  
 Mch. 29 John s. Joseph Fawsett of Menston  
 30 John s. Stephen Parkinson of Denton  
 Apr. 4 Mary d. John Bayleys of Newhall  
 4 John s. William Hoyle of Clifton  
 15 Mary d. Jeremiah Collier of Esholt  
 16 Sarah d. Jacob Elsworth of Burley  
 17 John s. Francis Harper of Lyndley  
 18 Jane d. Tho: Browne of Burley  
 24 Esther d. Jacob Thomlinson of Otley  
 28 Gertrude d. John Cowling of Bramphope  
 May 4 Frances d. Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq.  
 7 Mary d. John Piccard of Burley

[141]

[143]

- May 9 Joseph s. Jeremiah [Dean ?] of Bramphope  
 20 Elizabeth d. William Harper of Poole  
 22 Mark s. Samuel Wood of Otley  
 23 Christopher s. Christopher Dunwell  
 23 Issabell d. Rowland Jaques of Burley  
 25 Issabel d. Richard Nichols of Hawxworth
- June 10 Ann d. John Swaine  
 11 Margaret d. Peter Bland of Poole  
 [15?] Alice d. Christopher Dade of Newhall  
 30 William s. Richard Browne of Poole
- July 2 Tho: s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall  
 12 Hannah d. John Walker of Menston  
 15 Mary d. Tho: Myrfeild of Poole  
 18 Joseph s. Joseph Walsh of Bramphope  
 18 Tho: s. James Holmes of Otley or Farnley  
 20 Mary d. John Tebs of Otley
- Aug. 4 Ann d. John Dixon of Otley  
 11 John s. Francis Suttill of Farnley  
 15 Christopher s. Richard Chaffer of Otley  
 25 John s. John Parker of Otley  
 29 Joseph a bastard child of Thomas Holdens & Jane Brogden  
 of Menston
- Sept. 1 Grace d. William Mountaine of Lynd.  
 4 Mary d. Abraham Heartley of Burley  
 5 Mary d. Jonathan Horner of Otley  
 16 William s. Francis Mountain of Lyndley  
 18 Mercy d. John Brogden of Menston  
 30 [blank] of Robert England of Poole
- Oct. 7 Joseph s. Joseph Stocks of Otley  
 9 Sarah d. James Mawde of Lindley  
 13 Elizabeth d. John Neale of Otley  
 15 Judith d. John Cordley of Otley  
 18 Joseph s. Tho: Fletcher y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Fletcher of Otley  
 18 Mary d. Samuel Herd of Otley  
 18 Ann d. John Nicholson of Otley  
 20 John s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley  
 31 William s. Daniel Neale of Otley [144]
- Nov. 27 John s. William Mason of Bramphope  
 27 John s. Christopher Whitehead ju: of Burley  
 27 Ann d. Robert Cawdray of Bramphope
- Dec. 9 Mary d. William Williams of Newhall  
 11 Christopher s. Christopher Whithead of Burley  
 11 Ann d. Oliver Whithead of Farnley  
 11 [blank] Henry Crowther of Otley  
 12 William s. William Lee of Otley  
 16 Sarah d. Ellis Wilkinson of Newhall  
 16 Mary d. Mr. Tho: Pulein of Burley  
 23 Rebecca d. Tho: Furnish of Poole  
 25 Dorothy a bastard of Dorothy Neale d. John Neale of Otley  
 26 Sarah d. William Parker of Otley

[1703-4]

- Jan. 4 Christopher s. Mr. Holt curate of Burley  
 5 John s. Richard Rhodes of Menston  
 22 Miles s. James Fletcher of Otley  
 23 Judith d. Henry Denizon of Otley  
 24 John s. George Stead of Burley  
 26 Sarah d. John Apleyard of Bramphope  
 30 Elizabeth d. John Holmes of Poole
- Feb 4 Sarah d. John Cooper of Bramphope  
 20 William s. George Dixon of Farnley  
 24 Tho: s. Tho: Thompson of Otley
- Mch. 16 Jonathan s. William Nicholls of Norcroft  
 18 Richard & William Sons & twins of Francis Clapham of Otley  
 18 Abraham s. Abraham Dobson of Burley
- 1704 A Register of Christenings for y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Otley Anno Domini 1704[150
- Mch. 25 Ann d. Anthony Stead of Burley  
 26 John s. Joseph Brooke of Burley
- Apr. 8 Tho: s. William Graistone of Lyndley  
 8 William s. William Hardcastle of Lyndley  
 9 Tho: s. Tho: Pape of Farnley  
 9 William s. William Watt of Menston  
 22 Esther d. Henry Taylor of Denton  
 22 Esther d. Thomas Bateson of Otley  
 23 Francis s. W<sup>m</sup> Pullein of Newhall  
 23 Ann d. John Watson of Newhall  
 24 Moses s. William Bradley of Otley  
 30 Grace d. Grace Walker of Bramhope
- May 5 Thomas s. Francis Fawkes Esq. of Farnley  
 6 Mary d. William Thackeray of Burley  
 20 Mary d. Jonathan Drake of Otley  
 21 Henry s. Christopher Jackson of Otley  
 28 William s. William Cliff of Hawxworth  
 28 Samuel s. William Brogden of Menston
- June 5 Margaret d. Edmund Turner of Burley
- July 2 Francis s. Tho: Jackson of Farnley  
 9 Samuel s. Francis Dean of Bramhope  
 13 Elizabeth d. John Clapham of Otley  
 16 Ann d. John Kellet of Otley  
 27 John s. John Parker of Otley  
 29 William s. William Skales of Otley  
 29 Jeremiah s. Will: Whatmuff of Menston
- Aug. 12 Mary d. James Hargraves  
 13 Tho: s. Tho: Pearson [of] Newhall  
 13 Martha d. Richard Brogden [of] Farn:  
 21 James s. John Harrisson of Otley
- Sep. 3 Jonas s. Jonas Raistrick of Otley  
 3 Tristraham s. John Flesher of Otley  
 6 Hannah d. John Jenings of Hawxworth  
 19 Abram son of Wm Whitehead of Burley [*Entry in margin.*  
*Very indistinct*]  
 26 Alice d. John Piccard of Burley

- Oct. 7 Michael s. Christopher Dunwell of Lynley  
 15 Elizabeth d. John Holmes of Otley  
 31 Susanna d. Ann Courtise [of] Menston
- Nov. 15 Constantine s. Will: Bains of Otley  
 16 Sarah d. Richard Wall of Farnley  
 18 Sampson s. John Walker of Otley  
 27 [blank] Hanson of Lynley
- Dec. 3 Frances d. William Drake of Otley  
 10 [illegible] Edward Wilson of Pool  
 11 Tho: s. Henry Pawson of Farnley [151  
 15 [blank] d. Richard Cowhil of Otley  
 22 Margaret d. William Waddington of Skales township of Burley  
 23 Benjamin s. John Dobson of Burley  
 30 Elizabeth d. John Child of Otley
- [1704-5]  
 Jan. 6 Christiana d. Christopher Myers of Otley  
 6 Charles s. William Inghand of Farnley  
 13 [blank] of William Harper of Poole  
 20 William s. William Piccard of Menston  
 22 Jeremiah s. William Ryley of Menston  
 28 Ann d. Stephen Lawson of Otley
- Feb. 4 Thomas s. William Fletcher of Otley  
 8 Ann d. Adam Rhodes of Otley  
 11 Frances d. Jonathan Horner of Otley  
 11 Ann d. Francis Mountain of Lyndley  
 18 John s. John Marshall of Clifton  
 24 Mary d. Jonas [Jils?] of Bramphope  
 25 Abraham s. Joseph Brigs of Menston  
 26 Richard s. William Lee of Otley
- Mch. 3 Bernard s. Bernard Bonner of Otley  
 10 John s. William Deys of Burley  
 11 John s. Mathew Wright of Burley  
 11 Richard & Isaac twins of James Powhil of Otley  
 12 Mary d. Abraham Kettlewell of Tranmire
- [Three entries of christenings on 25 Mch. follow, which are repeated under  
 the year 1705 on page 156]
- 1705 A Register for the Psh. of Otley for y<sup>e</sup> year 1705 [156  
 Mch. 25 Tho: a Bastard child of Ann Hodgens of Otley  
 25 Samuel s. Samuel Rhodes of Menston  
 25 Elizabeth d. Mary Kendall of Otley  
 25 Mary d. Richard Nichols of Norcroft  
 31 Mary d. Abraham Hudleston of Burley  
 31 Martha d. Jacob Thomlinson of Otley
- Apr. 1 John s. Peter Bland of Poole  
 16 Beatrix d. Henry Wyley of Otley  
 17 John s. John Warrener a Dragoon in Col. Carpenters Regiment  
 19 Margaret d. Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq.  
 26 John s. John Hartley of Stead
- May 8 Jane d. Richard Chippindale of Farnley  
 12 Richard s. Rich<sup>d</sup> Johnson of Poole a bastard child

May	12	William s. John Ellis of Clifton	
June	2	Jane d. Rowland Jaques of Burleywoodhead	
	9	Grace d. John Bayley of Newhall	
	9	Sarah d. John Wright of Burley	
	23	John s. Jonathan Nichols of Burleywoodhead	
July	2	Rosamand & Hannah d <sup>s</sup> Richard Hoyle of Clifton	
	5	Issabel d. John Walker of Menston	
	10	John s. Mr. Thomas Pullein of Burley	
	15	Mary d. George Brockton of Otley	
	23	Rachel d. John Gray of Newcastle	
	29	Charles s. James Holmes of Otley	
Aug.	2	Joseph s. Will: Mountain of Lyndley	
	2	John s. John Cordley of Otley	
	5	Tho: & Mary Twins of Tho <sup>s</sup> Pollard of Tranmire	
	5	Isaac s. Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth	
	11	Elizabeth d. Joseph Whithead of Farnley	
	16	Francis s. Francis Harper of Lyndley	
	24	John s. R <sup>t</sup> Milner of Esholt	
	25	Henry s. William Norfolk of Otley	
Sept.	13	Elizabeth d. John Bradley of Otley	
	24	Elizabeth d. Mr. Anthony Beckwith	
	26	John s. Daniel Neale of Otley	
	27	Mary d. William Mawde tanner of Burley	
	30	Eliza d. Tho: Clarkson of Bramphope	
Oct.	1	Thomas s. Isaac Smith of Otley	
	1	Anthony s. Richard Robinson of Burley	
	7	Elizabeth d. Henry Varloe of Farnley	
	13	Elizabeth d. Henry Farnhill of Otley	
	20	John s. John Holmes of Poole	
	20	Dorothy d. Francis Caldron of Denton	
	22	Sampson s. Richard Barber* of Otley	[157
Nov.	5	Mary d. Michael Stead of Burley	
	18	Xtiana d. Will: Dean of [Bram:?]	
	19	Issabellah d. Tho: Brown of Otley	
	21	[blank] of William Bukton of Burley	
	21	Ann d. Tho: Furnish of Poole	
Dec.	1	James s. James Mawde of Lyndley	
	9	Tho: s. John Snowden of Farnley	
	16	Jeremiah Marshall a Quaker of Burleywood had a child (of he sayth) called Jeremiah	
	20	Mercy d. Timothy Overend of Osholt	
	29	John s. John Grover of Newhall	
	29	Lawrence Robinson of Otley had a D: baptiz. Mary	
1705-6]			
an.	6	Christopher s. Mr. John Horsfield	
	7	Christopher s. Christopher Whithead of Burley	
	12	Xtiana d. Dan: Dunwell of Poole	
	15	Martha d. Rich. [altered to R <sup>t</sup> ] Cowhill of Otley	
	14	William s. Thomas Bradley of Farnley hall	

---

\* The touching up of this name makes it appear to be 'Barter.'



- Jan. 17 Mary d. Joseph Moon of Hawxworth  
 20 Mary d. George Brown of Otley  
 26 Ann d. William Flesher of Otley  
 27 John s. Joseph Tenant of Newhall  
 28 Tho: s. John Rhodes of Otley
- Feb. 13 Beatrix Barrough d. [blank] of Otley  
 24 Nathan s. Francis Hodgen of Otley  
 24 Francis s. Francis Whithead of Newhall carr  
 24 Ellen d. Henry Crowther of Otley  
 28 Jane d. Henry Teale of Lyndley  
 28 Sarah d. Francis Mountaine of Lyndley  
 28 Ann d. Stephen Hogg of Otley
- Mch. 4 Richard s. Thomas Thompson of Otley blacksmith  
 10 Mary d. Thomas Driver of Otley spurrier  
 10 Martha d. John Dixon of Otley  
 11 Elleanor d. Samuel Wood of Otley  
 18 Elizabeth d. William Williams of Otley
- 1706 Christenings Anno Domini 1706 [161]
- Apr. 11 Thomas s. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Holt curate of Burley  
 20 R<sup>t</sup> s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Couldray of Bramphope  
 27 Ann d. William Rigg of Esholt
- May 1 Dorothy d. Will: Dinsdale of Otley  
 5 Mary d. John Robinson of Over Esholt  
 9 Mary d. Peter Atkinson of Otley  
 10 Joseph s. John Piccard of Burleywoodhead  
 13 [blank] d. Gilbert Coates of Poole  
 14 Ann d. Edward Mann of Otley  
 19 Ann d. Tho: Bolton of Lynley  
 27 Elizabeth d. Richard Graistone of Lyndley
- June 8 Joseph Fawcett of Menston had a son bapt. William  
 5 Marmaduke s. Tho: Dunwell of Poole  
 10 Richard s. Richard Brearcliff of Otley  
 11 Charles s. Mr. Thomas Pulein of Burley by Mr Holt  
 29 Ann d. Nathaniel Ashley of Bramphope  
 29 Mary d. Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead
- July 1 John s. Thomas Robinson of Newhall cum Clifton  
 7 John s. William Naylor of Hawxworth  
 12 [blank] d. Joshua Clark of Esholt  
 20 Thomas s. William Humfrie of Denton  
 22 George s. Daniel Neale of Otley
- Aug. 2 Abraham s. John Tebs of Otley  
 3 [blank] of Francis Suttill of Farnley  
 4 [blank] of George Verrity of Poole  
 10 William s. Tho: Bradley of Farnley  
 25 William s. Richard Chaffer of Otley
- Sept. 6 William s. [name illegible] of Burley  
 8 Frances d. Richard [William crossed out] Bradley of Otley  
 15 Robert s. Michael Barrand of Bramphope  
 20 Rebecca d. Isaac Forrest of Lyndley  
 28 Sarah d. R<sup>t</sup> England of Poole

- Oct. 1 Ascough s. Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 3 Joseph s. Christopher Dunwell of Lyndley  
 5 Abraham s. John Dobson of Burley  
 19 Elizabeth d. William Whithead of Otley  
 21 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Menston  
 21 Lawrence s. Samuel Robinson of Newhall  
 24 Sarah d. William Lee of Otley  
 27 Eleanor d. William Bradley of Farnley
- Nov. 13 Jane d. Edward Wilson of Poole  
 21 Samuel s. John Cotton of Otley  
 23 Thomas s. William Squire of Otley  
 [illegible] Peter son and heir apparent of Peter Walshaw of Otley  
 [no date] John s. Mr. Vernon an Officer of ye excise at Hawxworth  
 24 Susanna d. George Dixon of Farnley [162]
- Dec. 10 John s. Mr. John Myrfield of Otley  
 15 Ann d. Henry Walshaw  
 21 Ann d. Samuel Waddington  
 27 John s. Richard Cliff of Hawxworth
- [1706-7]
- Jan. 4 Hannah d. Esther Sowden of Menston  
 12 Ann d. Arthur Robinson of Newhall  
 13 Elizabeth d. Thomas Myers of Otley  
 19 Elizabeth d. William Brogden [of] Menston  
 19 Sarah d. John Hogg of Menston  
 19 Martha d. Dorothy Pollard of Otley 'she'd not discover the  
 father'  
 21 [blank] d. William Cotton of Burley  
 25 Margaret d. William Hardcastle of Otley
- Feb. 1 Sarah d. John Dixon of Burley  
 1 George s. William Windsor  
 2 John s. James Turner of Leeds  
 2 Margaret d. Thomas Jackson of Farnley  
 4 [blank] of William Baines of Otley  
 8 David s. Joseph Brigs of Menston  
 8 John s. John Kellet of Otley  
 9 Michael s. Michael Chippindale of Farnley  
 19 Margaret d. Henry Marshall of Esholt
- Mch. 2 William s. John Parker of Otley  
 8 Sarah d. Abraham Ketlewell of Tranmire  
 8 Margaret d. John Deys of Burley  
 13 William s. William Tredson of Denton  
 17 Benjamin s. William Exley of Menston  
 22 William s. William Shaw of Burley  
 23 Hannah d. John Baley of Newhall
- 1707 A Register of the Births for the Psh. of Otley Anno Domini 1707 [168]
- Mch. 30 Mary d. Christopher Jackson of Otley  
 30 Mary d. John Thackeray of Osholt  
 31 Hannah d. Mr. John Rhodes of Menston
- Apr. 5 John s. John Child of Otley  
 8 William s. John Clapham

- Apr. 14 Thomas s. William Sladan of Osholt  
 20 Jeremiah s. Lawrence Robinson of Otley  
 21 John s. Mr. John Horsfield an officer in ye Excise  
 23 Jonathan s. Samuel Curtise of Menston  
 29 Rebecca d. Robert Milner of Osholt
- May 3 Sarah d. Nicholas Clarke of Osholt  
 5 Elizabeth d. John Flesher of Otley  
 6 Ann d. John Messenger of Burley  
 11 Thomas s. Peter Bland of Poole  
 12 Esther d. John Cordley of Otley  
 18 Thomas s. Stephen Lawson of Otley  
 20 Mary d. Jonas Mawde of Menston  
 29 Thomas s. William Wood of Farnley  
 31 John s. Thomas [*written over* John] England of Otley
- June 2 Rosamund posthumous d. Richard Wall of Farnley  
 3 Samuel s. Tho: Brotherton of Lyndley  
 8 Frances d. Thomas Pape of Farnley  
 14 William s. Richard Browne of Burleywoodhead  
 14 Ursula d. James Pullein of Farnley  
 22 Zacharias s. William Watt of Menston  
 29 Jonathan s. Jonathan Drake of Otley
- July 12 Susanna d. Lawrence Courtise of Menston [*Otley erased*]  
 28 John s. Richard Barber of Otley
- Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. Thomas Myrfield of Poole  
 16 Susan d. William Mason of Bramphope  
 17 Dorothy d. Bartholomew Thompson ju: of Otley  
 31 Francis s. John Holmes of Otley  
 31 Jane d. Mr. Edmund Lacon of Otley
- Sep. 1 Mary d. Samuel Hogg of Otley  
 18 Martha d. William Mawde of Otley  
 21 Margaret d. Michael Lyndley of Otley  
 27 John d. William Kendall of Otley
- Oct. 2 Mary d. John Bradley of Clifton  
 8 [*blank*] s. William Walker of Menston  
 10 [*blank*] s. Francis Harper of Lyndley  
 10 [*blank*] s. James Mawde of Lyndley  
 12 William s. William Hoyle of Clifton  
 19 William s. Henry Wyley of Otley [169  
 19 Joseph a Bastard Child of Grace Rhodes late of Farnley and  
 Robert Robinson of Farnley according to report is the  
 father
- 19 Mary d. John Neale of Otley  
 22 Jane d. George Beecroft of Hawxworth  
 23 John s. John Whithead of Farnley  
 25 Jane d. Samuel Rhodes of Menston
- Nov. 16 Jane d. Adam Blades of Otley  
 30 William s. William Holmes of Poole
- Dec. 8 John s. Peter Atkinson of Otley  
 8 Walter s. Walter Calverley Esq. of Esholt  
 10 Thomas son of John Hartleys of Laund house

- Dec. 15 Robert s. Rt: Barrough of Otley  
 16 Francis s. Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq.  
 22 William s. William Wright of Burley  
 22 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> Overend of Poole  
 23 Thomas s. Daniel Neale  
 26 William s. Christopher Myers of Otley  
 27 Margaret d. Peter Pearson of Farnley  
 27 William s. William Naylor of Hawxworth  
 27 Mary d. William Beeston of Burley  
 28 William s. William Blackburn of Otley
- [1707-8]  
 Jan. 4 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Lawrance Flesher of Otley  
 6 John s. William Waddington of Skailber in ye township of  
 Burley  
 8 Mary d. Michael Frankland of Burleywoodhead  
 31 Ann d. William Waddington of Burley  
 25 Sarah d. Jonathan Hardestte of Otley  
 31 Benjamin s. Joseph Whithead of Farnley
- Feb. 26 Hannah d. Josiah Newsom of Kaleyhall  
 28 Lawrence s. John Rhodes of Otley  
 28 Josiah s. Jeremiah Collier of Esholt
- Mch. 14 Mary d. James Farnhill of Otley  
 14 Jeremiah s. Benjamin Sowdon of Menston  
 16 Margaret d. John Newsome of Otley  
 20 Benjamin s. Mr. John Myrfield of Otley  
 21 William s. Richard Browne of Otley  
 21 Issabel d. John Ellis of Newhall  
 22 George s. Richard Rhodes of Menston  
 22 Mircy d. Samuel Curtiss of Menston  
 22 Elizabeth d. William Harrison of Denton
- Apr. 5 Tho: s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Deane of Bram: [*Entry in margin*]  
 1708 Christnings Anno Domini 1708
- Mch. 28 Katherine d. Thomas Thompson of Otley
- Apr. 6 William s. Thomas Robinson of Newhall  
 8 Elizabeth d. John Whithead of Otley  
 10 Mary d. Daniel Dunwell of Poole  
 11 James s. Isaac Nicholson of Burley  
 11 James s. Jacob Thomlinson of Otley  
 12 Elizabeth d. John Catton of Otley  
 12 Mary d. William Rig of Osholt  
 18 William s. David Browne of Lyndley  
 24 George & David twins of John Brogden of Menston  
 24 Margaret d. John Marshall of Clifton jun<sup>r</sup>  
 25 John a bastard child of Jane Smiths of Menston  
 25 Sarah d. Henry Nicholson of Tranmire  
 29 George s. Mr. George Vernan officer in ye Excise at Hawxworth  
 29 John s. John Smith of Hawksworth  
 29 Sarah d. Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth
- May 3 Hannah d. Stephen Watkinson of Denton  
 9 William s. George Garnet of Bramphope



- May 9 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Walker of Bramphope  
 9 John s. William Mawde of Burley  
 19 Stephen s. Robert Hog of Otley  
 23 Mary d. Peter Denison of Otley  
 23 John s. [blank] Cooper [of] Bramphope  
 23 Olliver s. Olliver Whithead of Farnley  
 31 Mary d. Joseph Tenant of Denton [Newhall *erased*]
- June 5 John s. John Bateson of Hawxworth  
 5 John s. William Braithwaite of Otley  
 6 Jane d. Mathew Wright of Burley  
 13 William s. Christopher Dunwell of Lyndley  
 20 Timothy s. William Clarke of Otley  
 20 Jeremiah s. Mr. John Rhodes of Menston
- July 3 Mary d. Stephen Fawcett of Menston
- Aug. 23 John s. John Flesher of Otley  
 28 Grace d. Richard Henson of Lindley  
 28 Elizabeth d. Mr. Edmund Lacon of Otley
- Sept. 2 Francis s. Francis Mountaine of Lindley  
 2 Christopher s. Isaac Forrest of Lyndley  
 2 Thomas & Mary twins of Tho: Bradley of Elsthinbothom in Farnley  
 5 Joseph s. Christopher Whithead of Burley  
 10 William s. Nicholas Mitchel of Otley  
 12 John s. John Tiplady of Tranmire  
 12 Hannah a bastard child of Mary Kendalls of Otley  
 12 Mary d. Richard Clifs of Hauxworth
- Oct. 2 Hannah d. Edward Watson of Poole  
 17 Frances d. Francis Hodgson of Otley [174  
 18 Nicholas s. Henry Pawson of Farnley  
 30 [blank] d. Edmund Genings of Hawxworth
- Nov. 6 John s. George Wood  
 14 John s. Edward Rhodes of Burley  
 20 [blank] of Henry Crowther of Otley  
 21 John s. George Verity of Poole  
 28 John s. John Dixon of Otley
- Dec. 12 Saray d. Alice Flesher of Otley a bastard child begotten by Tho: Bradley  
 19 Tho: s. John Gill of Farnley  
 26 Saray d. John Fawcit of Otley  
 27 Judith d. Richard Brown of Burleywoodhead
- [1708-9]
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. John Wilks of Menston  
 1 Susana d. William Brogden of Menston  
 16 Joan d. John Walker of Otley  
 20 Mary d. John Wilson of Clifton  
 22 Martha d. John Pickard of Stead  
 22 Mary d. William Mawd of Otley  
 30 Saray d. Cornelias Laycocke of Otley
- Feb. 20 William s. Henry Walshaw of Otley  
 23 Anne d. John Lawford of Denton



Feb.	23	Samuell s. Henry Marshall of Esholt	
	27	Mary d. Francis Clapham of Otley	
Mch.	5	Mary d. William Catton of Stead	
	5	Henry s. Thomas Pawson of Otley	
	7	Robert s. John Aked of Otley	
	7	Francis s. Thomas Stead of Burley	
	12	Jane d. William Dean of Bramhope	
	22	Thomas s. Robert Milner of Esholt	
1709		Christnings Anno Domini 1709	[181
Mch.	27	Elizebeth d. Ather Robinson of Newall	
	27	Elizebeth d. James Hardcastle of Otley	
	27	Elizebeth d. George Brown of Otley	
	27	Ellen d. John Cowlton of Denton	
Apr.	3	Grace d. William Hodgen of Hawksworth	
	9	Hannah d. Mathew Smith of Poole	
May	1	Michael s. Michael Berron of Bramhope	
	1	John s. Richard Chaffr of Otley	
	4	William s. Richard Bradley of Otley	
	5	Robert s. Peter Atkinson of Otley	
	8	Joseph s. James Burnet of Hawksworth	
	19	Isabella d. Richard Rhodes of Menston	
	28	John s. John Appleyard of Bramhope	
	28	Hannah d. William Walker of Menstone	
	28	John s. James Hardgrove of Hawksworth	
	29	Richard s. Francis Fawkes Esq. of Farnley	
	31	William s. Thomas England of Otley	
June	6	Samuel s. John Cordley of Otley	
	9	Mary d. Rob <sup>t</sup> Beeston of Burley	
	11	Mary d. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope	
	13	Elizabeth d. Richard Chippendale of Farnley	
	13	Xtopher s. Richard Whitaker of Denton	
	19	Joshua s. Francis Whitehead of Newhall	
	19	Nicholas s. Thomas Jackson of Farnley	
	19	Jonas s. John Bailey of Newhall	
July	3	Ann d. George Dixon of Farnley	
	25	Jane d. Tho: Robinson of Esholt	
Aug.	2	Thomas s. Stephen Parkinson of Denton	[182
	11	Mary d. Thomas Mauson of Busterbank	
	20	Jane d. Lawrence Curtis of Menston	
	21	Hannah d. John Deane of Bramhope	
	23	James s. Rob <sup>t</sup> Layne jun <sup>r</sup> of Denton	
	26	Samuel s. John Thomas of Hawksworth	
	27	Thomas s. John Langstrup of Farnley	
Sept.	4	Francis s. John Bradley of Clifton	
	5	John s. Benjamin Robinson of Otley	
	8	Robert s. Rob <sup>t</sup> Appleyard of Bramhope	
	10	Ann d. William Ouldred of Bramhope	
	11	Robert s. Xtopher Jackson of Otley	
	20	John s. Henry Stead of Otley	
	21	Thomas s. Henry Stead of Otley	

- Sept. 21 John s. Edmund Maude of Burley  
 25 John s. Rowland Jacques of Stead  
 25 Mary d. John Hudson of Esholt  
 30 John s. James Pullain of Farnley
- Oct. 1 Jane d. William Baines of Otley  
 3 William s. William Marshal of Esholt  
 8 William s. John Whitehead of Newhall  
 9 Mary d. Henry Nicholson of Tranmire  
 15 Judith d. Thomas Pauson of Farnley
- Nov. 5 Mary d. John Horsfeild of Otley  
 14 Mathew s. John Clapham jun<sup>r</sup> of Otley  
 15 Joseph s. Francis [William *erased*] Harpers of Linley  
 20 Thomas s. Thomas Dunnel of Poole  
 26 Hannah d. Leonard Robinson of Otley  
 26 Abraham s. Abraham Kettlewell of Tranmire  
 30 Sarah d. Anthony Robinson of Otley  
 30 Ann d. John Snowdon of Farnley
- Dec. 4 Henry s. William Wood of Poole  
 11 Mary d. Stephen Lawson of Otley  
 17 Elizabeth d. Sampson Barber of Otley  
 18 William s. Abraham Huddlestone of Burley  
 25 Samuel s. John Waddington of Bramhope  
 27 William s. John Child of Otley
- [1709-10]
- Jan. 6 Sarah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Sankey of Otley  
 8 Margaret posthumus d. W<sup>m</sup> Wood of Farnley  
 14 Elizabeth d. Robert Barrough of Otley  
 21 Sarah d. William Naelour of Hawksworth  
 28 William s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley  
 28 Sampson s. Richard Barber of Otley
- Feb. 2 William s. William Harper of Poole  
 5 Phillip s. Phillip Fox of Esholt  
 5 Eden d. John Whitehead of Otley  
 12 William a bastard of Jane Smiths of Menston  
 14 Sarah d. Isaac Nicolsons of Stead  
 28 Jane d. William Mountaine of Lindley
- Mch. 9 Mary d. Thomas Dobson of Esholt  
 19 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Clapham of Pool
- 1710 A Regist<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Births in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley Anno Domini 1710 [189]
- Apr. 6 Ann d. John Faucit of Otley  
 8 Nathaniel s. William Kendal of Otley  
 9 Samuel s. Samuel Robinson of Newhall  
 11 Elizabeth d. Henry Taylor of Denton  
 13 John s. Thomas Driver of Otley  
 16 Richard s. Richard Hexam of Otley  
 16 John s. Jonathan Drake of Otley  
 16 Ralph s. John Tiplady of Hawksworth  
 16 John s. William Windsor of Burley  
 18 Jane d. David Brown of Lindley  
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Furnis of Poole

[183]

- Apr. 23 George s. John Parker of Otley  
 23 George s. George Gardiner of Bramhope
- May 7 Elizabeth d. John Cordley of Otley  
 13 Elizabeth d. Josiah Newsome of Caley  
 15 Ann d. William Bradley of Farnley  
 22 John s. Luke Sudal born at [John True Love of *erased*]  
 Bishopwood  
 26 Beatrix d. Joseph Mascue of Burley Quaker
- June 2 Ann d. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley  
 7 Ann d. Mathew Procter of Poole  
 16 Xtian d. [son *erased*] Richard Waddington of Burley  
 18 John s. Thomas Thompson of Otley  
 24 William s. Nicholas Clark of Esholt  
 25 Thomas s. Jonathan Horner of Otley
- July 9 William s. Symon Brown of Farnley  
 15 Mary d. Edward Wilson of Poole  
 30 Jane d. Thomas Myres of Otley
- Aug. 19 Alice d. Francis Burgess of Otley
- Sept. 9 John s. John Cogil of Otley [190  
 10 William s. Mathew Wright of Burley
- Oct. 5 William s. William Maude of Otley  
 15 William s. James Flesher  
 15 Elizabeth d. Peter Bland of Poole  
 16 Elizabeth d. William Lee of Otley  
 27 Sarah d. Samuel Rhodes of Menston  
 28 Benjamin s. Richard Nichols of Hawksworth
- Nov. 1 Grace d. Mathew Smith of Poole  
 7 Jonathan s. Stephen Faucit of Menstone  
 21 Mary d. Francis Moss of Burley  
 26 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Briggs of Esholt
- Dec. 3 Ann d. John Ellis of Newhall  
 10 Hannah d. John Brogden of Menstone  
 23 Ann d. Thomas Bradley of Farnley  
 24 Francis s. John Wilks of Menstone  
 24 Elizabeth d. John Rhodes of Otley
- [1710-1]
- Jan. 6 Samuel s. William Waddington of Scalebur  
 7 Elizabeth d. Adam Blades of Otley  
 14 Thomas s. James Holmes of Otley  
 21 Jeremiah s. William Norfolk of Otley  
 21 Edward s. Edward Sowden of Menstone  
 23 Titus s. W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Otley  
 27 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Coales of Lindley
- Feb. 4 Mary d. Robert Milner of Esholt  
 5 Elizabeth d. Nicolas Mitchil of Otley  
 13 Jonathan s. Francis Clapham of Otley  
 17 George s. Bernard Bonner of Otley  
 17 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Graystone of Lindley  
 24 Ann d. Hen: Marshal of Esholt [191  
 28 John s. William Walker of Menstone

- Feb. 28 Richard s. Richard Cliff of Hawksworth  
 Mch. 2 John s. Elias Jackson of Farnley  
       4 Peter s. Peter Pearson of Farnley  
       4 Martha d. Richard Barret of Hawksworth  
     10 John s. James Burnet of Hawksworth  
     10 Mary d. Quintin Reynolds of Bramhope  
     22 Edmund s. Edmund Maude of Burley
- 1711 Christenings Anno Domini 1711
- Mch. 25 Elizabeth d. James Farnhill of Otley  
 Apr. 8 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Little Timble  
       22 Margaret d. Antony Stead of Burley  
       26 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Holden of Hawksworth  
       29 Roger s. William Braithwait of Otley  
 May 5 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Green of Otley  
       6 Sarah d. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope  
       7 Hannah d. Christopher Whitehead  
     13 John s. Rowland Jaques of Stead  
     13 Mary d. Michael Chipingdale of Farnley  
     20 Hannah d. Robert Cawdrey of Bramhope  
     20 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Deane of Bramhope  
     20 Mary d. Joseph Briggs of Menstone  
     26 Jacob s. Jacob Tomlinson of Otley  
     27 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Collier of Esholt  
     29 John s. Francis Fawkes Esq<sup>r</sup> of Farnley  
 June 3 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> Catton of Stead  
       3 James s. Thomas Tomson of Otley  
     10 Susanna d. Thomas Pollard of Tranmire  
     21 Mary d. Michael Stead of Burley  
     26 Thomas posthumus s. Thomas Mirfield of Poole  
 July 4 John s. John Bradley of Thorstle Nest  
       15 George s. Thomas Ryley of Poole  
       22 Ann d. Henry Stead of Otley  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. Abraham Holliday of Bramhope  
       20 James s. Sampson Barber of Otley  
       20 Sarah d. Laurence Robinson of Otley  
       23 W<sup>m</sup> s. William Airton of Hawksworth  
 Sept. 16 John s. Richard Brown of Burleywoodhead  
       24 Alice d. James Robinson of Otley  
       27 Thomas s. Thomas Rhodes of Burley  
 Oct. 7 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Watt of Menstone  
       14 John s. Thomas Clark of Hawksworth  
       21 Mary d. Thomas Pape of Farnley  
       21 Mary d. Geo: Garnet of Bramhope  
       21 Hannah d. John Cooper of Bramhope  
       25 Mary d. John Akid of Otley  
 Nov. 14 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Ouldred of Bramhope  
       21 John s. Anthony Robinson of Otley  
       24 Zachary s. Jeremiah Collier of Esholt  
 Dec. 9 Abraham s. Samuel Holiday of Esholt  
       9 Abraham s. William Brogden

[197]

[198]



- Dec. 20 Francis s. Stephen Parkinson of Denton  
 24 Margaret d. Richard Whitaker of Denton  
 28 Grace d. Christopher Dade of Otley  
 29 Hannah d. William Ambler of Bramhope  
 30 Christian d. John Cordley of Otley
- [1711-2]  
 Jan. 4 John a bastard of a strangers at Richard Browns of Burley-woodhead  
 6 Eliz: d. Hen: Walshaw of Otley  
 6 George s. W<sup>m</sup> Tredway of Otley  
 9 John s. Christopher Myres of Otley  
 27 John s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall  
 27 Ann d. John Ryley of Poole  
 28 Samuel & Charles sons of Tho: England of Otley  
 14 Richard s. Richard Barber of Otley
- Feb. 10 Thomas s. Thomas Pauson of Farnley  
 14 Judith d. George Brogden of Menston  
 24 Christopher s. James Hardcastle of Otley
- Mar. 1 Jeremiah s. John Whitehead of Newhall [199]  
 5 Ann d. John Child of Otley  
 6 Elizabeth d. Mr Smith an officer of ye Excise at Pool  
 8 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Mountaine of Lindley  
 16 Richard s. David Brown of Lindley  
 16 Grace d. W<sup>m</sup> Holdsworth of Hawksworth  
 20 Sybil d. William Harper of Lindley  
 23 Mary d. John Coulton of Otley
- 1712 Births Anno Domini 1712 [204]  
 Mch. 27 Anthony s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley  
 Apr. 2 Abraham s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley  
 6 Tho: s. John Coulton of Denton  
 7 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Scales of Otley  
 13 Jane d. John Bradley of Clifton  
 26 Thomas s. Robert Kay of Little Timble  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. James Appleyard of Bramhope  
 27 Mary d. Robert Barrough of Otley
- May 11 Joseph s. Hen: Crouder of Otley  
 11 Esther d. Laurence Curtis of Menstone  
 12 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Cowper of Bramhope  
 22 James s. Robert Appleyard of Bramhope  
 23 Martha d. John Horsefield an Excise officer  
 27 Nicholas s. John Barley of Newhall
- June 1 James s. Michael Lindley of Otley  
 10 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Nailour of Hawksworth  
 21 Thomas s. Matthew Proctor of Poole  
 15 Mary d. John Messenger bap. at Burley  
 29 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Thackeray of Burley  
 29 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Hawksworth
- July 12 Sarah d. William Pauson of Newhall  
 14 Martha d. John Wright of Burley  
 17 Henerietta Maria d. Hen: Rycroft of Otley



- Aug 10 Sarah d. John Faucit of Otley  
 15 Jane d. Josiah Newsom of Caley Hall  
 17 Ann d. Tho: Dunwel of Poole  
 24 Patience d. W<sup>m</sup> Elston of Lindley
- Oct. 8 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Maude of Otley  
 11 Jane d. Tho: Deys of Burley  
 13 Mary d. John Clapham of Otley  
 [Ellener Dau. of Sam: Rhodes of Menston. *Entry undated and crossed out*]  
 22 Sarah d. Mr. Joseph Nicholson an officer of Excise at Otley  
 25 Ann d. Edward Wilson of Pool  
 25 John s. Francis Mountain of Lindley  
 26 John s. George Beecroft of Hawksworth
- Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. Joseph Maude of Linley [205]  
 8 Hen: s. John Marshol junior of Clifton  
 21 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Marshal of Burley  
 22 Elizabeth d. John Smith of Linley  
 26 John s. Walter Holmes of Otley
- Dec. 9 Ann d. John Dawson of Newhall  
 24 Sarah d. Thomas Jackson of Farnley  
 24 Sarah d. George Bradley of Otley  
 25 George s. George Wood bap. at Bramhope
- [1712-3]  
 Jan. 4 Sarah d. Adam Blades of Otley  
 10 Ann d. William Tredway of Otley  
 14 Thomas s. Michael Berrand of Bramhope  
 20 Theodosia d. Nathaniel Fawkes of Farnley
- Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. John Flesthar [*sic*] of Poole  
 15 William s. George Wood of Tranmire  
 15 Frances d. William Baines of Otley  
 25 Richard s. William Walker of Menstone  
 25 Grace d. Abraham Nicholson of Burley  
 25 John s. Hen: Taylor of Denton  
 28 Michael s. Francis Fawkes Esq<sup>r</sup> of Farnley
- Mch. 1 Richard & W<sup>m</sup> sons of Xtopher Wade of Otley  
 7 Ellen d. Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead  
 8 Abraham s. Joshua Pickels of Esholt  
 16 Elizabeth d. Tho: Pauson of Otley  
 23 James s. James Pullan of Farnley
- 1713 Christinings Anno Domini 1713 [211]  
 Mch. 31 Robert s. W<sup>m</sup> Windsor of Burleywoodhead  
 Apr. 5 Ellen d. Francis Moss of Burley  
 5 John s. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope  
 7 Sarah d. Richard Barret of Hawksworth  
 8 James s. John Rhodes of Otley  
 12 Joseph s. Joseph Briggs of Menstone  
 12 Elizabeth d. John Smith of Menstone  
 22 Phoebe d. Thomas Brown of Linley  
 28 John s. Thomas Hodgson of Burley

- Apr. 31 Jonathan a bastard of Jane Brogdens of Menstone begotten  
by John Rhodes of ye same Town
- May 2 Francis s. Tho: Brotherton of Linley  
2 Sarah d. John Wilkes of Menstone  
9 Thomas s. Christopher Flesher of Otley  
9 Mary d. James Robinson apothecary in Otley  
12 Joshua s. John Flesher of Otley  
13 Mary d. John Cordley of Otley  
16 Benjamin s. William Clark of Otley  
18 Elizabeth d. Leonard Waddington of Burley  
28 John s. William Deane of Bramhope  
24 John s. John Brogden of Menstone  
30 Katherine d. James Munsey of Otley
- June 7 William s. William Shaw of Burley [212]  
7 James s. William Catton junior of Burley  
11 John s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth  
13 Charles s. William Harrison of Denton  
21 John s. John Waddington of Bramhope  
21 W<sup>m</sup> s. David Rhodes of Menston  
28 John s. Richard Calverley of Hawkesworth
- July 6 John s. John Taylor of Denton  
13 Matthias s. Peter Bland of Poole  
19 Margaret d. George Hamilton of Esholt  
19 Isabella d. William Rigg of Esholt  
25 Sarah d. John Bradley of Hesling Hall  
28 Joanna a bastard of Elizabeth Bradley of Farnley  
29 David Daniel & Samuel sons of John Deys of Burley
- Aug. 8 Abraham s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Tomson of Otley  
9 William s. William Waddington of Burley  
18 Mary d. Thomas [Trevei?] a stranger  
22 Joseph s. William Airton of Hawksworth  
22 William s. Richard Cliff of Hawksworth  
23 Elizabeth d. John Kellit of Otley  
31 Thomas s. John Newsom of Otley
- Sept. 9 John s. Symon Brown of Farnley  
9 Sampson s. Sampson Barber of Otley  
13 Elizabeth d. Tho: Tomson junior of Otley  
27 Ellen d. John Dixon of Otley  
30 Ellen d. James Hardcastle of Otley  
30 John s. John Dobson of Burley
- Oct. 8 Mary d. Henry Wily of Otley  
12 William s. William Holmes of Otley  
18 Mary d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope  
24 Mary d. Edward Robinson of Timble Parva
- Nov. 5 John s. Edward Sowden of Menstone [213]  
21 Thomas s. Richard Cowel jun<sup>r</sup> of Otley  
21 Mary d. William Mountaine of Linley  
30 Joseph s. John Whitehead of Newhall
- Dec. 5 William s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall  
6 Ellen d. Thomas Flesher of Otley

- Dec. 6 Joseph s. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth  
 13 Jonathan s. Jonathan Horner of Otley  
 14 Dorothy d. William Wood of Otley  
 20 Mary Stead of Hawksworth had a bastard baptized by ye  
 name of William wich she fathered upon W<sup>m</sup> Jennings  
 of ye same town  
 29 Mary d. William Grayston of Linley  
 30 Mary d. Robert Ingam of Leeds  
 30 Martha d. Robert Ingam of Leeds
- [1713-4]
- Jan. 3 John s. Marmaduke Robinson of Otley  
 3 Mary d. Theophilus Flesher of Otley  
 4 Ann d. Thomas Ellis of Hawksworth  
 9 Richard & Jane twins of William Norfolk [Blackburn *erased*]  
 of Otley  
 12 Barbery d. Thomas Clark of Menstone  
 22 Richard s. Richard Barber of Otley  
 24 Richard s. William Swire of Otley  
 21 Isabella d. Samuel Curtis of Menstone  
 29 Mary Ruth a bastard of Mary Stubbs of Norwood begot by  
 David Jackson of Haverey Park  
 31 John s. Thomas Bradley of Farnley
- Feb. 7 John s. James Farnhil of Otley  
 13 Robert s. John Linley of Otley  
 14 Joseph s. William [Garforth ?] of Bramhope
- Mch. 1 Sarah d. William Watt of Menstone  
 3 William s. John Mortimer of Menstone  
 3 Hannah d. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone  
 7 Lawrence s. Lawrence Robinson of Otley  
 7 Jane d. John Ray of Otley  
 13 Benjamin s. John Nichols of Menstone  
 14 Matthias s. John Horsefield of Otley  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> s. Mr. Mathew Smith Exciseman of Poole  
 20 Lidia d. Joshua [Jeremy *erased*] Collier of Esholt  
 20 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> Braithwait of Otley  
 21 Esther d. John Rhodes of Menstone  
 24 Jane d. Stephen Parkinson of Denton
- 1714 Christenings Anno Domini 1714 [217]
- Mch. 26 James s. James Appleyard of Bramhope  
 26 John s. Edward Wilson of Poole  
 28 Ann d. John Tiplady of Hawksworth
- Apr. 3 Ann d. Christopher Dade of Otley  
 7 Joseph s. John Briggs of Esholt  
 11 William a bastard of Elizabeth Norfolk of Otley  
 12 Mary d. William Foster of Denton  
 19 Ellen d. Robert Walker of Otley  
 24 Mercy d. William Chippindale of Esholt  
 24 Robert s. Richard Flesher of Otley
- May 8 Ann d. Frances Beeston of Burley  
 15 Mary d. Thomas Leadom of Otley [gent. *interpolated*]

- May 26 Ann d. William Long of Esholt  
 26 John s. Samuel Holiday of Esholt  
 31 Elizabeth d. William Beeston of Burley
- June 3 Anthony s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley  
 10 Mary d. Thomas Furnish of Poole  
 20 Julia d. S<sup>r</sup> Walter Calverley of Esholt baptized privately on  
     y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of May & y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Ceremony performed  
     y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>s</sup> month  
 21 George s. W<sup>m</sup> Brogden of Esholt  
 24 Frances d. Margaret Cowel of Otley  
 27 John s. John Webster of Esholt  
 27 James s. Phillip Fox of Esholt  
 26 Isabella d. Stephen Lawson [218]
- July 6 Margaret d. William Couper of Bramhope  
 8 James s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley  
 10 William s. John Milner of Esholt  
 11 Abraham s. Abraham Holiday of Bramhope  
 15 Elizabeth d. Laurence Swainson of Otley  
 17 Martha d. William Wat of Menstone  
 18 John s. William Holdsworth of Hawksworth  
 28 Magdalene d. George Deys of Burley
- Aug. 1 Ann d. Thomas Pape of Farnley  
 6 Mary d. Walter Holmes of Otley  
 8 Dorathy d. William Oldred of Bramhope  
 8 Frances d. Henry Stead of Otley  
 9 John s. John Dawson of Newhall [Otley *erased*]  
 14 Hannah d. Thomas Rhodes of Burley  
 14 William s. William Wood of Otley
- Sept. 5 [blank] d. Tho<sup>s</sup> Gamble of Bramhope  
 5 Margaret d. Thomas Lister of Burley  
 10 Guilford s. John Lawford of Denton
- Oct. 10 Margaret d. Jeremy Collier of Esholt  
 23 Mary a bastard of Susanna Grashaw of Poole  
 28 Hannah d. Joshua Nichols of Esholt  
 30 Richard s. Thomas Brown of Linley
- Nov. 3 Joseph s. William Naylor of Hawksworth  
 6 John s. Thomas Mawson of Bisterbank  
 8 Thomas s. Hen: Taylour of Denton  
 15 Walter s. Francis Fawkes Esq<sup>r</sup> of Farnley born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 20 Francis s. Christopher Whitehead of Burley  
 25 Mary d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone  
 28 John s. Thomas Robinson of Newhall  
 28 Grace a bastard of Grace Flesher  
 28 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Barrand of Bramhope
- Dec. 5 Jane d. James Watson of Bramhope  
 12 Anne d. John Dobson of Burley [219]  
 13 Susanna d. Richard Whitaker of Denton  
 18 Sarah d. William Walker of Menstone
- [1714-5]  
 Jan. 9 W<sup>m</sup> s. Thomas Hodgson of Burley



- Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Spence of Otley  
 16 Elizabeth d. John Faucit of Otley  
 24 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Denton  
 28 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Logan a Dragoon  
 29 William s. Francis Burgess of Otley  
 30 Joseph s. William Hindle of Hawksworth
- Feb. 5 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Bramhope  
 20 Mary d. Nicholas Mitchel of Otley  
 23 Ann d. Mr John Rhodes of Menstone  
 26 Ann d. James Munsey of Otley  
 27 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Pawson of Hurrackstones
- Mch. 5 Jane d. Isaac Forrest of Linley  
 12 Richard s. Josiah Newsome of Caley  
 18 Anne d. John Wilks of Menstone  
 24 Jane d. George Blakey of Bramhope
- 1715 Christenings 1715 [223]
- Mch. 25 Sarah d. Richard Rhodes of Burley  
 28 Judith d. Richard Nichols of Norcroft  
 29 Mercy d. W<sup>m</sup> Airtton of Hawksworth
- Apr. 3 Robert s. John Ellis of Newhall  
 10 John s. John Smith of Linley  
 18 Grace d. Thomas Pawson of Otley  
 24 Michael s. Michael Linley of Otley  
 24 Rachel d. George Smith of Tranmire  
 30 Abraham s. Sarah Marshall of Clifton  
 30 Joel s. Michael Craven of Esholt
- May 11 Elizabeth d. Daniel Wait of Bramhope  
 11 Mary a bastard of Ann England of Otley  
 2 Grace d. Theophilus Flesher of Otley  
 9 Mary d. Marmaduke Mauson of Timble  
 13 Frances Mary d. John Harrison of Denton  
 22 Thomas s. Elias Jackson [Thomas Pauson *erased*] of Farnley  
 23 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Clapham of Poole  
 26 Thomas s. George Beecroft of Hawksworth  
 28 Henry s. John Tayler of Denton
- June 1 Sarah d. David Rhodes of Hawksworth  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> s. James Bradley of Linley  
 19 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Catton of Stead  
 28 Grace d. W<sup>m</sup> Waddington of Scalebrough  
 [Susanna Dau. of Thomas Boywer of. *Whole entry erased*]
- July 4 W<sup>m</sup> s. Robert Cawdray of Bramhope  
 10 Edward s. Christopher Flesher of Otley  
 10 Alice d. John Poola [*sic*] of Burley  
 20 Nathaniel s. John Aked of Otley  
 21 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Maude of Otley  
 22 John s. Thomas Laycock of Otley  
 24 Robert s. Christopher Bankes of Denton
- Aug. 3 Thomas s. John Cordley of Otley  
 4 Anne d. James Robinson of Otley  
 14 John s. John Clapham of Otley



- Aug. 18 Isabella d. George Brown of Otley  
 21 Mary d. Henry Crowder of Otley [224  
 21 Sarah d. Richard Calverley of Hawksworth  
 27 William s. Xtopher Spence of Farnley  
 31 Eleanor d. Peter Parkinson of Burley wood head  
 Sept. 11 Rebecca d. Simon Brown of Farnley  
 29 Isabella d. Timothy Overend of Upper Esholt  
 Oct. 1 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Timble  
 2 Thomas s. George Bradley of Otley  
 3 Ann d. John Whitehead of Otley  
 9 George s. Richard [George *erased*] Braithwait of Otley  
 10 Elizabeth d. Walter Holmes of Otley  
 23 Edward s. Edward Wilson of Poole  
 24 Christopher s. Xtopher Myers of Otley  
 24 Francis s. James Pulleine of Farnley  
 31 Nathaniel s. Sampson Barber of Otley  
 Nov. 14 Alice d. John Linley of Otley  
 17 Henry s. John Crowder of Otley  
 24 Mary d. Richard Chaffer of Otley  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Fairbank of Otley  
 11 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Whitaker of Menstone  
 26 Mary d. Sam<sup>l</sup> Mirfield of Bramhope  
 [1715-6]  
 Jan. 7 John s. Nathaniel Ashley of Bramhope  
 8 Judith d. Richard Cliff of Hawksworth  
 11 Mary d. Richard Gray of Newhall  
 12 William a bastard of Elizabeth Sikes of Burley & fathered  
 upon William Thackeray of the same towne  
 15 [blank] s. Joseph Briggs of Menstone  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> s. Lawrance Swainson of Otley  
 22 Robert s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. Thomas Driver of Otley  
 29 Elizabeth d. John Dawson of Newhall  
 30 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Farnley  
 Feb. 5 John s. Matthew Smith of Bramhope [225  
 6 Grace d. Tho<sup>s</sup> Tomson junr of Otley  
 18 Alice d. David Rhodes of Menstone  
 19 John s. John Deane of Bramhope  
 25 John & Mary s. & d. Henry Rycrofts of Hawksworth  
 25 Abraham s. Abraham Nicholson of Burley  
 Mch. 6 Thomas s. Michael Berran of Bramhope  
 14 Martha d. Bernard Bankes of Otley  
 14 James s. W<sup>m</sup> Waddington of Burley  
 14 Sarah d. John Rhodes of Otley  
 21 William s. Samuel Robinson of Clifton  
 1716 Christenings A.D. 1716. [24  
 Mch. 23 John s. John Cowper of Bramhop  
 3 Jonathan a bastard of Frances Thorns a stranger  
 14 Thomas s. Thomas Henson of Linley  
 15 John s. David Chippendale of Farnley

- Mch. 15 Margaret d. John Messenger of Burley  
 23 James s. Richard Flesher of Otley  
 23 John s. John Bradley of Heslinghall  
 29 Jonas s. W<sup>m</sup> Lister of Otley  
 Apr. 2 Joel s. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer  
 2 Hannah d. Mr. Oxley Oldham Excise officer at Pool  
 6 Sarah d. Tho: Pape of Farnley  
 8 William s. Leonard Waddington of Otley  
 13 Samuel s. Tho: Bradley of Farnley  
 14 Charles s. Richard Clapham of Otley  
 May 18 [blank] s. W<sup>m</sup> Norfolk jun<sup>r</sup> of Poole [Otley *erased*]  
 20 Sarah d. James Holmes of Otley  
 20 Elizabeth d. Abraham Mascew of Stead  
 20 [blank] d. Jonas Dobby of Otley  
 June 3 Mary d. John Mortimer of Menstone  
 3 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Logan A Dragoon  
 7 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Got of Farnley  
 7 [Illegible] s. Francis Fawkes Esq<sup>r</sup> of Farnley  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. Mr. Edmund Laycon of Otley  
 29 Edward s. Bryan Watson of Farnley  
 July 1 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> Foster of Denton  
 2 Mary d. John Whitehead of Newhall  
 8 Susanna d. Hen: Nicholson of Tranmire  
 18 Benjamin s. Gilbert Bates of Esholt  
 Aug. 5 John s. John Harrison of Denton  
 12 William s. James Hardcastle of Otley  
 12 Esther d. Thomas Dunwell of Poole  
 12 John s. Thomas Rose of Burley  
 15 Elizabeth d. Alexander Whitwham of Poole  
 23 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Esholt  
 25 Stephen s. Stephen Parkinson of Denton  
 Sept. 2 Christiana d. Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson of Newhall  
 5 Ann d. Hugh Gill of Otley  
 9 Joseph s. John Child of Otley  
 23 Thomas s. Thomas Gamble of Bramhope  
 16 Michael s. Michael Stead of Burley  
 23 Elizabeth d. John Poola [*sic*] of Burley  
 23 Joanna d. John Ryley of Poole  
 29 Ann d. William Clark of Otley  
 Oct. 6 Eleanor d. John Waddington of Otley  
 7 John s. Henry Jennings of Menstone  
 14 John s. Tho: Atkinson of Burley  
 20 Elizabeth d. James Farnhill of Otley  
 21 Michael s. Edward Sowden of Menstone  
 23 Susanna d. Mr. Mathew Sampson of Newhall  
 31 Christian d. Tho: Hudson of Burley  
 Nov. 3 Hannah d. Joshua Collier of Esholt  
 3 James s. Thomas Catton of Burley  
 3 John s. Robert Tomson of Otley  
 5 Thomas s. Thomas Gill of Linley

- Nov. 10 Richard s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley  
 11 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite of Otley  
 20 John s. John Catton of Burley  
 26 Mary d. William Cowper of Bramhope  
 28 Martha a bastard of Eliz: Pickard of Otley
- Dec. 1 George s. George Deys of Burley  
 2 Margaret d. Thomas Wharton of Denton  
 2 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Farnley  
 10 Elizabeth a bastard of Mary Cowburn of Otley  
 18 Thomas s. William Bradley of Farnley  
 30 George s. John Winterburn of Hawksworth
- [1716-7]
- Jan. 3 Moses s. Antony Whitehead of Burley  
 5 Joseph s. John Dobson of Burley  
 9 John s. William Winsor of Burley Woodhead  
 19 John s. John Sympson of Little Timble [26]  
 20 Mary d. William Hall of Bramhope  
 27 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Burley  
 28 Jane d. Joseph Shepley of Burley
- Feb. 2 Bartholomew s. Tho: Tomson senr. of Otley  
 2 Isaac s. Richard Nichols of Hawksworth  
 3 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Drake of Otley  
 11 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Mountaine of Linley  
 12 Paul s. W<sup>m</sup> Booth of Stead  
 19 Mary d. Thomas Smith of Hawksworth  
 23 Ruth d. William Chippendale of Esholt
- Mch. 3 Anne d. Oxley Oldham Exciseman of Poole  
 10 Martha d. William Catten of Stead  
 11 Phoebe d. Stephen Jackson of Burley  
 24 William s. Abraham Holiday of Bramhope  
 24 Thomas s. Thomas Ryley of Poole
- 1717 Christenings A.D. 1717. [31]
- Mch. 25 Susanna d. Thomas Pauson of Otley  
 28 William s. Richard Cowel senr. of Otley  
 29 Sarah d. William Wat of Menstone  
 31 Dorothy d. Joseph Jackson of Otley
- Apr. 7 William s. Joseph Clarkson of Menstone  
 7 James s. Xtopher Whitehead of Burley  
 13 John s. John Fleetam of Poole  
 16 Miles s. Theophilus Flesher of Otley  
 19 John s. Thomas Beeston of Burley  
 22 Thomas s. Christopher Dade of Otley  
 28 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Hardgrove of Burley
- May 4 John s. John Faucit of Otley  
 9 Thomas s. John Wilks of Menstone  
 12 David s. David Rhodes of Menstone  
 13 Thomas s. Richard Clapham of Otley  
 14 Mary d. Edward Brown of Otley  
 18 John s. Xtopher Rhodes of Timble  
 19 George s. George Brown of Otley

- May 20 Ann d. Samuel Barker of Otley  
 23 Mark s. George Brogden of Menstone  
 26 Peter s. W<sup>m</sup> Deane of Bramhope  
 26 Sarah d. John Cordley of Otley Inn keeper
- June 1 Mary d. George Beecroft of Hawksworth  
 2 Elizabeth d. James Munsey of Otley labourer  
 3 Jonathan s. Joshua Cawood of Otley nail mak<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Sarah d. John Crowder of Otley husbandman  
 9 Robert s. W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Bramhope labour<sup>r</sup>  
 10 Thomas s. Edmund Lacon Gent .of Otley  
 16 Sarah d. Tho: Pauson of Farnley husbandman  
 17 Thomas s. John Sm[ith ?] of Linley husbandman [32  
 20 Mary a bastard of Anne [Jane *erased*] Greaves of Menstone  
 23 Jonathan s. Jonathan Horner of Otley labourer  
 23 Peter s. Henry Stead of Otley labourer  
 30 Isabella a bastard of Sarah Beestons of Burley
- July 7 William s. Richard Cowel of Otley plaisterer  
 14 John [Jane *erased*] a bastard of Eliz: Dickinson of Bramhope  
 14 Grace d. Jeremy Collier of Esholt husbandman  
 22 Isaac s. William Brogden of Menstone labourer
- Aug. 4 Rebecca d. John Hills a stranger  
 6 Bernard s. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner  
 8 Mary d. George Blakey of Bramhope  
 9 George s. John Forrest of Bishopwood husbandman  
 10 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Beeston of Burley taylor  
 31 Amos s. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer
- Sept. 1 Michael s. Elias Jackson of Farnley husbandman  
 8 John s. Thomas Lister of Burley labourer  
 8 Frances d. W<sup>m</sup> Spence of Otley labourer  
 19 Samuel s. W<sup>m</sup> Brook husbandman  
 23 Margaret d. Mr Ja: Robinson of Otley apothecary  
 24 John s. John Myres of Otley blacksmith
- Oct. 5 John s. John Aked shoe maker in Otley  
 5 Margaret d. Francis [John *erased*] Milner of Linley blacksmith  
 6 Mary d. Tho: Tomson junr of Otley blacksmith  
 10 Isaac & Mark sons of W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Menstone farmer  
 12 Symon s. Symon Brown of Farnley blacksmith  
 19 Mary d. Francis Burgess of Otley plumber  
 22 Stephen s. Richard Braithwaith of Otley labourer
- Nov. 3 Sarah d. Joseph Ward of Esholt husbandman  
 5 John s. John Kay of Otley labourer  
 7 Mary d. Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husbandman  
 9 Thomas s. James Appleyard of Bramhope husbandman [33  
 10 Jane d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hemsley of Burley labourer  
 24 Eliz: d. W<sup>m</sup> Powel of Burley husbandman  
 30 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Josiah Newsom of Caley farmer
- Dec. 1 Mary d. Alexander Whittingham of Poole labourer  
 7 John s. Xtopher Dobson of Burley husbandman  
 8 Eliz: d. W<sup>m</sup> Pauson of Newhall labourer  
 22 Richard s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall labourer



- Dec. 23 Tho: s. Samuel Mauson of Timble Parva farmer  
 25 Eliz: d. Laurence Curtis of Menstone farmer  
 [1717-8]
- Jan. 1 John s. Matthias [*altered from Matthew*] Sampson of Newhall farmer  
 2 John s. Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper  
 15 Tho: s. John Waddington of Otley [*Newhall erased*] labourer  
 19 Anthony s. John Newsom of Otley shoemaker  
 19 Alice d. Sam: Rhodes of Menstone husbandman  
 23 Mary d. John [*Sam erased*] Hartley of Bramhope miller  
 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Xtopher Flesher of Otley shoemaker  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> s. Jeremy Clapham of Poole labourer
- Feb. 8 Jonathan s. John Coates of Clifton yeoman  
 8 Katherine d. Joseph Maude of Linley farmer  
 14 Katherine d. Tho: Brogden of Clifton labourer  
 16 Tho: s. Richard Gray of Newhall labourer  
 27 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Bramhope husbandman  
 28 Susanna d. William Whitaker of Menstone labourer
- Mch. 1 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Dawson of Newhall labourer  
 11 Nathaniel s. Sampson Barber of Otley butcher  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hudson of Burley miller  
 14 Barbary d. Richard Barret of Hawksworth fishmonger  
 18 Mary d. John Poola [*sic*] of Burley taylor
- 1718 Christenings Anno Domini 1718 [39]
- Apr. 4 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Maude of Otley whitesmith  
 6 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Foster of Denton farmer  
 5 Joseph s. Peter Bland of Pool labourer  
 6 Robert s. John Wadington of Bramhope farmer  
 6 Mary d. Tho: Smith of Hawksworth blacksmith  
 6 Sarah d. Richard Calverley of Hawksworth labourer  
 7 Francis s. Francis Beeston of Burley inn keeper  
 13 Eliz: d. Hen: Crowther of Otley labourer  
 18 Eliz: d. John Messenger of Burley labourer
- May 1 Esther d. Roger Usherwood a stranger  
 4 Thomas s. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason  
 4 Eliz: d. W<sup>m</sup> Got labourer of Farnley  
 8 Tho: s. Edmund Maude of Burley gent.  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. Jonathon Burnley of Bramhope labourer  
 9 Francis s. David Rhodes of Menstone farmer  
 16 Rebecca d. John Mortimer of Menstone husbandman  
 19 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Curtis of Otley farmer  
 25 Sarah d. Joshua Nichols of Esholt labourer
- June 1 Edward s. Edward Horsman of Denton husbandman  
 1 Mary d. Mark Holmes of Hawksworth mason  
 5 Thomas s. John Chippindale of Otley joyner  
 8 Ellen d. John Hudson of Hawksworth cooper  
 14 Timothy s. Timothy Overend of Upper Esholt clothier  
 15 Richard s. Richard Clugh of Hawksworth labourer  
 22 Sarah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomson of Otley blacksmith  
 27 Sarah d. Leonard Waddington of Otley innkeeper



- June 29 Mary d. George Bradley of Otley shoemaker  
 July 5 Isabella d. Hen: Rycroft of Otley millwright [40]  
 10 Isabella d. Christopher Flesher of Otley shoemaker  
 12 Anne d. John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor  
 11 Sam: & W<sup>m</sup> sons of Sam: Waddington of Bramhope husbandman  
 17 Thomas s. Tho: Mauson of Busterbank carpenter  
 27 Mary d. Tho: Parker of Pool husbandman  
 Aug. 3 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Cave of Bramhope husbandman  
 3 Joseph a bastard of Ann Waddington of Otley widow  
 3 James s. W<sup>m</sup> Drake of Otley labourer  
 3 Xtiana d. W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Otley labourer  
 3 Ann d W<sup>m</sup> Dobson of Burley labourer  
 3 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> Wray of Poole labourer  
 10 Jer: & Jonathan sons of Jeremy Mascew of Stead husbandman  
 10 Sarah d. John Holmes of Menstone clothier  
 13 Mary d. John Brown of Otley line dresser  
 14 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Garforth of Bramhope taylor  
 14 Mary d. John Ellis of Hawksworth husbandman  
 23 Sarah d. John Graham of Burley turner  
 31 Martha d. John Clapham of Otley labourer  
 Sept. 6 Anne d. Samuel Mirfield of Bramhope malster  
 12 Mary d. William Linley of Otley taylor  
 16 Hannah d. Walter Holmes of Otley line weaver  
 18 Martha d. Edmund Laycon of Otley gent  
 23 Eliz: d. James Robinson of Otley surgeon  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Teale of Otley  
 28 John s. Tho: Hal leather dresser of Otley  
 28 Eliz: d. W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Otley labourer  
 Oct. 2 Anne d. John Dobson of Burley jun<sup>r</sup>  
 5 James a bastard of Mary Browne of Otley  
 5 Beatrix d. W<sup>m</sup> White of Burley husbandman  
 7 James s. John Holmes of Otley labourer  
 11 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Clay a dragoon  
 Nov. 2 Margaret d. Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton husbandman [41]  
 3 Hannah d. George Hage butcher  
 8 Francis s. John Braithwait of Otley labourer  
 9 Mary d. Thomas Hudson of Burley husbandman  
 10 John s. William Fairburn of Caley husbandman  
 22 Samuel s. Samuel Hartley of Hawksworth husbandman  
 28 Anthony s. Samuel Robinson of Newhall labourer  
 30 Thomas s. John Walshaw of Otley mason  
 30 William s. Hen: Wilson of Menstone  
 30 Martha d. Jonathan Barret of Esholt labourer  
 Dec. 3 Andrew & W<sup>m</sup> sons of George Deys of Burley mason  
 3 Sarah d. John Catten of Burley labourer  
 13 William s. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope clothmaker  
 19 Sarah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Appleyard of Bramhope husbandman  
 14 Jonathan s. Robert Harrison of Car house husbandman  
 20 Richard s. John Mills of Denton wood cutter  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. George Beecroft of Hawksworth husbandman

- Dec. 27 Eliz: d. Oxley Oldham exciseman of Poole  
 [1718-9]
- Jan. 8 Mary d. Joshua Cawood of Otley nailmaker  
 11 Sarah d. William Catton of Burley husbandman  
 12 Jonathan s. William Walker of Menstone farmer  
 13 Abraham s. Xtopher Holmes of Lawnd house husbandman  
 14 James s. William Mountaine of Linley husbandman  
 18 Joseph s. John Bradley of Hesling hall husbandman  
 20 William s. John Ingleson of Otley labourer  
 24 Ellen d. William Logan a dragoon  
 26 John s. Richard Chaffer of Otley plaisterer  
 31 Nathaniel s. John Whitehead of Newhall husbandman
- Feb. 15 Thomas s. Tho: Curtis of Menstone husbandman  
 15 Mercy d. Edmund Tindal of Menstone serv<sup>t</sup>  
 19 Mary d. Israel Illingworth of Swinsty shoemaker  
 24 Benjamin s. John Child of Otley mason  
 24 Samuel s. Richard Nichols of Norcroft husbandman  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Thackray of Otley shoemaker  
 28 James s. James Bradley of Linley whitesmith
- Mch. 1 John s. Francis Knapton of Menstone husbandman  
 6 Hannah posthumus d. Richard Rhodes of Otley husbandman  
 10 Thomas s. Lawrance Swainson of Otley woollen draper
- 1719 Christnings A.D. 1719 [46]
- Apr. 5 Hannah d. John Rhodes of Otley saddler  
 5 Sarah d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> s. James Munsey of Otley labourer  
 13 Eliz: d. Joshua Brown a stranger born at Poole  
 19 Mary d. John Faucit of Otley labourer  
 19 Mary d. John Furnis of Burley  
 24 Anne d. Richard Kay of Swinsty husb<sup>n</sup>
- May 2 Richard s. W<sup>m</sup> Cooper of Bramhope chandler  
 10 James s. John Shield a stranger  
 11 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Tyas of Poole fellmonger  
 11 William s. James Farnhill of Otley carpenter
- June 7 Charles s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler  
 7 Hannah a bastard of Eliz: England of Otley  
 13 Anne d. John Smith of Linley  
 14 Mary d. James Hardcastle of Otley labourer  
 20 John s. Jonas Crowther of Otley cloth dresser  
 21 Mary d. John Linley of Otley taylor  
 24 George s. Hugh Gill of Otley labourer  
 24 John s. John Dyneley of Bramhope Esq<sup>r</sup>
- July 9 Grace d. Anthony Whitehead of Burley tanner  
 9 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Elsinbottom husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 Thomas s. Richard Cowel senior of Otley plaisterer  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Cordley of Otley innkeeper  
 26 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Dean of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 26 Grace d. John Stead of Burleywoodhead  
 26 Mary d. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>
- Aug. 1 W<sup>m</sup> s. Richard Whitehead of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>

- Aug. 12 Rachel d. John Hardaker of Bramhope clothmaker  
 9 Joseph s. John Marshal jun<sup>r</sup> of Clifton householder  
 16 Eliz: d. Thomas Hodgson of Burley innkeeper  
 16 Jonas s. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer  
 20 Anne d. George Gill of Otley inn keeper  
 22 Richard s. Richard Garnet of Otley chandler  
 29 David s. John Wilks of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 30 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Jennings of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 30 William s. Henry Taylor of Denton farmer  
 Sept. 2 Mary d. Lawrence Curtis jun<sup>r</sup> of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup> [4]  
 2 Mercy d. W<sup>m</sup> Naylor of Hawksworth carpenter  
 6 John s. John Gill of Newhall labourer  
 19 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Bradley of Farnley joyner  
 27 Mary d. Hen: Jennings of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Oct. 3 Henry s. John Fleetham of Poole malster  
 4 Nathan s. George Brogden of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Pauson of Swinsty husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 Andrew s. John Gibson of Burley musician  
 18 Sarah d. Joseph Jackson of Otley servt  
 18 Anne d. William Grunwell of Farnley labourer  
 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Tho: Towson senior of Otley blacksmith  
 29 Martha d. William Cowburn of Otley butcher  
 Nov. 7 Nicholas s. Nathaniel Fawkes of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Curtis of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 12 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Esholt servant  
 15 Thomas a bastard of Mary Newbys of Otley  
 22 William s. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope clothier  
 22 Anne d. Alexander Whitwham of Poole  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Whitaker of Menston labourer  
 7 Mary d. John Pollard of Menston clothmaker  
 11 Henry s. William Coupas of Burley taylor  
 15 Mary d. John Tiplady of Tranmire joyner  
 16 Susanna d. John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor  
 28 Barbary d. Richard Sowden of Menstone clothier  
 [1719-20]  
 Jan. 8 John son of y<sup>e</sup> youngest John Marshal of Clifton freeholder  
 10 Simon s. Theophilus Flesher of Otley barber  
 11 John s. James Holmes of Otley feltmaker  
 16 George s. Thomas Smith of Hawksworth blacksmith  
 17 Robert s. Abraham Holiday of Bramhope blacksmith  
 17 John s. Isaac Neale of Otley badger  
 23 Margaret d. John Aked of Otley shoemaker  
 30 Daniel s. Joseph Dobson of Burley taylor  
 31 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hemsley of Burley shoemaker  
 31 Esther d. W<sup>m</sup> Hoyle of Burleywoodhead labourer  
 Feb. 3 Jonas & John sons of Isaac Forest of Linley blacksmith  
 5 Anne d. Matthias Simpson of Newhall farmer  
 11 Frances d. Sampson Barber of Otley butcher  
 20 Anne d. John Waddington of Otley labourer  
 21 Joshua s. John Dawson of Newhall labourer



- Feb. 25 Eliz: d. Richard Rhodes of Storris gent<sup>n</sup>  
Mch. 6 John s. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner  
6 John s. Hen: Stead [Walshaw *erased*] of Otley labourer  
13 Dorothy d. Tho: Bolton of Hawksworth labourer  
20 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowdrey of Bramhope shoemaker  
1720 Baptisms A.D. 1720 [52  
Mch. 26 John s. Edmund Laycon of Otley gent<sup>n</sup>  
27 John s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
27 Peter s. John Nichols of Menston linnen weaver  
27 Eliz: d. Xtopher Lowcock of Burley  
Apr. 1 James s. William Linley of Otley taylor  
3 Martha d. Richard Braithwait of Otley  
4 Thomas s. John Huddlestone of Burley labourer  
8 Francis s. John Atkinson of Burley labourer  
8 Richard s. Richard Barret of Hawksworth  
8 George s. Richard Calverley of Hawksworth labourer  
16 Thomas s. Thomas Brown of Otley taylor  
16 John s. John Mortimer of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
30 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Clapham of Poole servt.  
May 1 Xtopher s. Tho: Langstruth of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
7 Hannah d. Samuel Driver of Esholt carpenter  
8 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Pauson of Newhall servt  
9 Joseph s. Joseph Walker of Esholt blacksmith  
9 Thomas s. Tho: Craven of Esholt husb<sup>n</sup>  
16 Anne d. Xtopher Holmes of Otley innkeeper  
26 Anne d. W<sup>m</sup> Fairburn of Caley Hall farmer  
27 Thomas s. Tho: Tomson junr of Otley blacksmith  
29 Susanna d. Hen: Nichols of Tranmire carpenter  
June 2 Jane d. Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer  
7 W<sup>m</sup> s. William Brotherton of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
12 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Waddington of Menstone taylor  
12 Anthony s. Tho: Pauson of Farnley clothier  
July 9 John s. Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
Aug. 6 John s. Oxley Oldham of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
7 Stephen s. Stephen Jackson of Burleywoodhead labourer  
7 Anne d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
13 Nicholas s. John Myres of Otley blacksmith  
14 Jeremiah s. John Myres of Otley mason  
14 Eliz: d. Abraham Nichols of Hawksworth shoemaker  
17 Richard s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher  
20 Margaret d. Richard Jackson of Farnley carpenter  
24 James s. Peter Rhodes of Otley fellmonger [53  
Sept. 4 Mary d. John Pickard of Burleywoodhead carpenter  
11 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Hardgrove of Burley blacksmith  
11 Grace d. Rich: Gray of Newhall shoemaker  
21 James s. James Robinson of Otley surgeon  
29 Eliz: d. W<sup>m</sup> Wood of Otley currier  
30 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Catton of Burleywoodhead  
Oct. 2 Frances d. James Taylor of Hollinley clothmaker  
6 Tho: s. James Appleyard of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>

- Oct. 9 Abraham s. Jonathan Pollard of Farnley shoemaker  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Cave of Bramhope blacksmith  
 15 Anne d. W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite of Otley labourer  
 16 Hannah d. Tho: Mawson of Denton carpenter [husbandman  
*erased*]  
 18 Jonathan s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hogg of Otley innholder  
 20 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Otley labourer  
 21 Mary d. Thomas Pauson of Buster bank clothmaker  
 29 Martha d. Richard Garnet of Otley tallow chandler
- Nov. 6 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Dobson of Burley joyner  
 13 Martha d. John Patrick of Hawksworth servt.  
 20 John s. Tho: Burton of Bramhope servt.
- Dec. 3 Frances d. W<sup>m</sup> Baines of Otley innholder  
 3 Katherine d. Josiah Newsome of Caley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 6 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Maude of Otley whitesmith  
 10 Eliz: d. Richard Stephenson of Linley farmer  
 10 John s. John Dobson of Burley joyner  
 11 Mary d. Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 11 Mary d. John Inglesey of Otley labourer  
 14 Richard s. Richard Aveyard of Otley labourer  
 21 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Drake of Otley labourer  
 27 Mary [Simon *erased*] d. Simon Brown of Farnley blacksmith
- [1720-1]
- Jan. 7 Richard s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 7 Francis s. Nicholas Grunwell of Farnley clogger  
 14 William s. George Gill of Otley innholder  
 21 John s. John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker  
 21 Tho: s. W<sup>m</sup> Brown of Otley shoemaker  
 21 Margaret d. Edmund Law supervisor of excise.  
 22 Anne d. Henry Wiley of Otley sexton  
 23 Martha d. John Flesher of Otley lime burner  
 11 Hannah d. William Ambler of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 28 William s. George Blakey of Bramhope labourer
- Feb. 5 Margaret d. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason  
 11 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomson of Otley blacksmith  
 14 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Gill of Burleywoodhead freeholder  
 19 Thomas s. John Burnell of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 Grace d. Sam: Holiday of Upper Esholt labourer  
 21 Xtian d. Joshua Nichols of Lower Esholt fulling miller  
 26 Moses s. John Bradley of Heslinghall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 26 Mary d. John Cowel jun<sup>r</sup> of Otley plaisterer
- Mch. 5 Hannah d. Tho: Nichols of Linley labourer  
 19 Lawrence s. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 19 Xtopher a bastard of Margaret Browns of Otley  
 19 Eliz: d. John Waddington of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 23 John s. Israel Illingworth of Newhall shoemaker
- 1721 Christnings A.D. 1721
- Apr. 8 Susanna d. Walter Holmes of Otley serge weaver  
 9 John s. Edmund Tindal of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 11 Hannah d. W<sup>m</sup> Spence of Otley labourer

[54]

[58]



- Apr. 16 Abraham s. John Wat of Otley labourer  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> a bastard of Beatrix Turner of Lindley  
 23 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Mauson of Newhall labourer  
 23 Joanna [posthumus *interlined*] d. John Poola of Burley taylor  
 30 John s. John Hartley of Stead the younger  
 May 1 Isabel d. W<sup>m</sup> Mountaine of Lindley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 7 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Lister of Otley labourer  
 9 Jane d. John Hudson of Hawksworth couper  
 14 Jonathan s. John Clapham of Otley labourer  
 14 Hannah d. Jeremy Mascue of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 14 Anne d. Tho: Lister of Denton servt.  
 June 11 Mary d. Xtopher Dobson of Stead linen weaver  
 17 Anne d. George Hage of Otley butcher  
 17 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Holmes of Otley mason  
 18 Joseph s. Thomas Hodgson of Burley innholder  
 25 Rosamond d. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer  
 July 4 Martha d. Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper [59]  
 5 Sarah d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 8 Francis s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher  
 9 James s. James Mitton of Hawksworth linen weaver  
 15 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 George s. George Bradley of Otley shoemaker  
 22 Sarah d. Thomas Hudson of Burley tanner  
 Aug. 2 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Cowper of Bramhope Chandler  
 12 Isabel d. Richard Kay of Swinsty  
 13 James s. James Munsey of Otley labourer  
 20 Sarah d. Jonathan Barret of Esholt labourer  
 Sept. 3 Ellen d. Thomas Pauson of Farnley mason  
 4 John s. Benjamin Stead of Otley serge weaver  
 9 Joseph s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler  
 17 Mary d. Henry Wilson of Menstone labourer  
 20 John s. John Briggs of Esholt ye Upper clothier  
 24 Lydia a bastard of Mary Cowburns of Otley  
 24 Hannah d. John Rhodes of Menstone labourer  
 Oct. 1 Margaret d. W<sup>m</sup> Deane of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 8 Alice d. John Ellis of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 Eliz: d. Joseph Shipley of Burley joyner  
 16 Martha d. Edmund Laycon of Otley gent.  
 19 Joseph s. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope freeholder  
 19 Susanna a bastard of Mary Brogdens of Menstone  
 26 James s. John Patrick of Hawksworth servt.  
 26 James s. W<sup>m</sup> Airtton of Hawksworth taylor  
 Nov. 5 Henry s. John Walshaw of Otley mason  
 5 Mary d. Richard Chaffer of Otley plaisterer  
 5 Mary d. John Huddlestone of Menstone servt.  
 7 John s. Joshua Cawood of Otley nail maker  
 10 Thomas s. John Messenger of Burley labourer  
 13 Daniel s. Isaac Neale of Otley badger  
 19 Margaret d. W<sup>m</sup> Fairbank of Otley malster [60]  
 25 James s. Christopher Powel of Otley chandler

- Nov. 30 Martha d. John Walker of Poole servt.  
 Dec. 10 John & Margaret twins of W<sup>m</sup> Lees of Otley joyner  
 24 Mary d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope clothier  
 27 Phoebe d. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Lister curate of Burley  
 28 Oxley s. Oxley Oldham an Exciseman in Otley  
 30 Joseph s. Richard Cowil senior of Otley plaisterer  
 [1721-2]  
 Jan. 3 John s. Richard Rhodes of Storris gent.  
 3 Xtopher s. Christopher Spence of Farnley labourer  
 3 Rosamond d. John Rhodes of Otley saddler  
 9 Anne d. Thomas Tomson junr of Otley blacksmith  
 20 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Timble Parva blacksmith  
 21 George s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hemsley of Denton shoemaker  
 28 George s. James Farnhill of Otley carpenter  
 28 Edward a bastard of Magdalene Horner of Otley  
 Feb. 4 John s. James Birdsall a stranger  
 4 Beatrix d. W<sup>m</sup> Grunwell of Farnley labourer  
 12 Anne d. Xtopher Holmes of Otley innholder  
 13 Matthew s. Joseph Fisher a stranger  
 17 Paul s. Richard Jackson of Farnley carpenter  
 18 Jeremiah s. Michael Linley of Otley linen weaver  
 18 Joseph s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Frances d. W<sup>m</sup> Curtis of Otley innholder  
 23 Anne d. Thomas Smith of Hawksworth blacksmith  
 25 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Blades of Otley butcher  
 25 Paul s. Francis Hobbs of Linley labourer  
 Mch. 6 James s. James Hardcastle of Otley labourer  
 12 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Crowther of Otley shoemaker  
 16 William s. John Dinsdale of Otley gent.  
 1722 Baptisms A.D. 1722  
 Mch. 26 Richard s. Richard Braithwait of Otley servt.  
 Apr. 1 Sarah a bastard of Elizabeth Mosley of Burley  
 11 Eliz: d. Tho: Tomson sen. of Otley blacksmith  
 14 William s. John Crowther of Otley cloth dresser  
 20 Hannah d. Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead  
 22 Phoebe d. Tho: Whytaker of Burley joyner  
 22 Sarah d. John Curtis of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Mary d. Xtopher Lowcock of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Hannah d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 28 George s. John Waddington of Otley servt.  
 29 Thomas s. John Riding of Bramhope linen weaver  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Coupas of Burley taylor  
 29 Lydia d. Hen: Taylor of Denton tanner  
 May 6 Alice d. John Riley of Menstone linen weaver  
 12 Thomas s. James Stephinson of Otley currier  
 12 Eliz: d. Alexander Whitenham of Poole labourer  
 13 Eliz: d. Tho: Wharton of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 John s. Tho: Whytaker of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 Eliz: d. W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 Esther d. Michael Berron of Bramhope taylor

- May 20 James s. Richard Whitehead of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 20 Thomas s. John Crabtree of Otley labourer  
 20 John s. Tho: Curtis of Menstone labourer  
 26 Thomas s. John Aked of Otley shoemaker
- June 2 Margaret d. Richard Garnet chandler in Otley  
 3 Abraham s. Abraham Hudson of Hawksworth shoemaker  
 7 Mary d. Oliver Spence of Newhall labourer  
 10 Ellen d. Richard Aveyard of Otley servt.  
 24 Mary d. Joseph Jackson of Otley servt.  
 24 Francis s. Francis Mountaine junr of Linley
- July 15 W<sup>m</sup> s. Henry Jennins of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 27 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Heaton of Swinsty tobacconist  
 29 Eliz: d. Tho: Pauson of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 David s. John Smith of Linley labourer
- Aug. 2 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Brotherton of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 5 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Dobson [Brotherton *erased*] of Burley joyner  
 5 Frances d. James Cadwallader of Farnley  
 25 Marmaduke s. Marmaduke Mawson of Timble Parva taylor [66
- Sept. 1 Isabel d. Timothy Overend of Esholt  
 6 Joseph s. John Taylor of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 Henry s. W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 19 Jonathan s. John Dobson of Burley joyner  
 24 Effam d. Peter Rhodes of Otley fellmonger  
 24 Ellen d. W<sup>m</sup> Cowburn of Otley butcher
- Oct. 3 John s. Henry Linley of Otley fellmonger  
 6 Jane d. Richard Stephenson of Linley farmer  
 10 Eliz: d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Lun of Kighley grocer  
 14 Jane d. John Fawcit of Otley labourer  
 17 Hannah d. Tho: Nodder of Horsforth labourer  
 17 Tho: s. W<sup>m</sup> Bradley of Farnley joyner  
 22 Frances d. Michael Lamb of Denton  
 28 Anne d. Thomas Clark of Menstone joyner
- Nov. 4 William s. John Wilks of Menstone labourer  
 5 Elizabeth s. John Myres of Otley mason  
 5 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Metcalfe of Poole linen weaver  
 12 Abraham s. W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Pauson of Newhall servt  
 29 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Otley
- Dec. 9 Sarah d. Henry Stead of Otley labourer  
 9 John s. Isaac Beckwith of Poole labourer  
 9 Tobias s. John Wray of Otley labourer  
 22 Frances d. Oxley Oldham of Otley officer of excise  
 23 Christopher s. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner  
 28 Jane d. Richard Calverley of Hawksworth labourer
- [1722-3]  
 Jan. 5 Frances d. W<sup>m</sup> Chippendale of Farnley carpenter  
 10 David a bastard of Elizabeth Sumerson a stranger  
 13 Xtopher a bastard of Margaret Browns of Otley  
 16 William s. Thomas Marshall of Lower Esholt  
 19 Sarah d. John Myres of Upper Esholt servt



- Jan. 23 George s. George Gill of Otley innholder  
 28 John s. Sampson Barber of Otley butcher  
 28 John & Mary twins of John Bradley of Otley labourer  
 25 Mary d. Thomas Catten of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Christopher s. John Brown of Tranmire husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Feb. 10 James s. W<sup>m</sup> Holsworth of Hawksworth carpenter  
 25 Matthias s. John Child of Otley mason  
 26 Martha d. Joseph Walker of Esholt blacksmith [67  
 Mch. 2 Anne d. W<sup>m</sup> Maude of Otley whitesmith  
 8 Mercy d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 10 Susanna d. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 12 Judith d. Edmund Laycon of Otley gent  
 17 Elizabeth d. Christopher Holmes of Otley innholder  
 20 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Carlile of Upper Esholt clothier  
 1723 Baptisms Anno Domini 1723 [71  
 Mch. 25 James s. Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon  
 31 Thomas s. Thomas Brogden of Clifton labourer  
 Apr. 7 Mary d. Thomas Wray of Otley servt  
 7 Jane d. Richard Kay of Swinsty husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 Anne d. John Braithwaite servt  
 19 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> Fairbank of Otley malster  
 20 Thomas s. Thomas Nichols of Linley alehouse keeper  
 21 Susanna d. John Huddlestone of Menstone servt  
 May 4 Susanna d. James Pollard of Upper Esholt clothier  
 5 James a bastard of Alice Furnis father'd upom James  
 Huddlestone of Burley  
 19 James s. Nicholas Grunwell of Clifton clogger  
 23 William s. Thomas Pauson of Farnley clothier  
 June 2 Anne d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 2 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Hardgrove of Burley blacksmith  
 12 John s. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Richard Carr curate of Conisburg in the  
 diocese of Durham  
 21 Mary d. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason  
 30 James s. Matthew Flesher of Otley mason  
 July 7 Mary d. John Dawson of Newhall ale house keeper  
 10 Abraham & Sarah twins of Jervis Mar Jerison of Upp<sup>r</sup> Esholt  
 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Xtopher Rhodes of Timble Parva husb<sup>n</sup>  
 20 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Popelwell of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 24 Hannah d. John Hudson of Hawksworth cowper  
 27 Mary d. Michael Berron of Bramhope taylor  
 Aug. 3 Hannah d. George Blakey of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 3 Eliz: d. Richard Barret of Hawksworth fishmonger  
 4 John s. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer  
 4 Mary d. John Clapham of Otley labourer  
 4 Anne d. William Drake of Otley labourer  
 28 Agnes d. Benjamin Stead serge weaver  
 31 Thomas s. John Aked of Otley shoemaker  
 Sept. 9 Sarah d. Francis Knapton of Menstone labourer  
 14 Thomas Mirfield s. Mr Edmund Law supervisor of Excise  
 22 Mary d. Samuel Barker of Otley labourer

[72]

- Sept. 22 Joseph s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 26 Margaret d. W<sup>m</sup> Mountaine of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Oct. 5 Abraham s. John Nichols of Menstone linen weaver  
 5 Thomas s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Martha d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 19 Sarah d. Peter Stead of Otley carrier  
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 4 Isaac s. Abraham Nicholson of Burley mason  
 9 Abraham s. Richard Nichols of Norcroft husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 Martha d. Michael Drake of Otley mason  
 24 Margaret d. George Hage of Otley butcher  
 26 Katherine d. Isaac Neale of Otley badger  
 Dec. 1 Susanna d. Joshua Nichols of Esholt miller  
 1 Isabella d. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer  
 1 Jonathan s. John Mortimer of Otley serv<sup>t</sup>  
 8 Martha d. John Wat of Otley labourer  
 8 Anne d. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 10 Martha d. W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 Martha d. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope clothier  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> s. Richard Garnet of Otley tallow chandler  
 22 Hannah d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope clothier  
 26 Elijah s. Tho: Whytaker of Burley joyner  
 28 Anne d. Jeremiah Marshal of Hawksworth clothier  
 29 David s. Thomas Brown of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Anne d. W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Jonathan s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope  
 29 Alice d. John Pollard of Tranmire clothier

1723-4]

[73]

- Jan. 7 John s. James Stephenson of Otley currier  
 11 Sarah d. John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Moss of Burley fellmonger  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> s. Tho: Henson of Linley linen weaver  
 19 Hannah d. Oxley Oldham of Otley exciseman  
 22 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> Got of Farnley labourer  
 23 Brian s. Henry Linley of Otley fellmonger  
 26 Mary d. James Mounsey of Otley labourer  
 26 Anne d. Theophilus Flesher of Otley barber  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> s. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth carpenter  
 Feb. 2 W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen twins of Edward Holt of Otley feltmaker  
 22 Lawrence s. Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead  
 Mch. 1 Sarah a bastard of Beatrix Turner of Linley  
 2 Mary d. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner  
 5 Sarah d. Joshua Cawood of Otley nailmaker  
 7 Margaret d. Mr Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper  
 18 Dorothy d. John Smyth of Otley shoemaker  
 20 Hannah d. George Anderson of Hawksworth mason  
 22 George s. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husb<sup>n</sup>

724 Baptisms A.D. 1724

[79]

- Mch. 26 John s. John Hawkrigde of Otley gent.  
 30 Richard s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher



- Apr. 2 Jeremiah s. Richard Cowel juni<sup>r</sup> of Otley plaisterer  
 19 Abraham s. Francis Stubbs of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 19 Rebecca d. James Bradley of Linley whitesmith
- May 3 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Crabtree of Otley labourer  
 3 Agnes d. Isaac Forrest of Linley whitesmith  
 3 Oliver s. Oliver Spence of Newhall labourer  
 9 Mary d. John Dobson of Burley joyner  
 10 John s. John Driver of Bramhope linen weaver  
 10 Margaret d. John Bradley of Heslinghall  
 14 Henry s. Henry Atkinson of Farnley Esq.  
 16 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Whitehead of Farnley cowper  
 17 Eleanor d. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker  
 17 Hannah d. W<sup>m</sup> Roberts of Burley clockmaker  
 17 Joseph s. Jeremiah Mascue of Stead labourer  
 17 Margaret d. W<sup>m</sup> Nailor of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> s. Christopher Marshall of Clifton tanner  
 24 James s. John Riley of Otley labourer  
 31 Lydia d. W<sup>m</sup> Berron [*Garforth erased*] of Bramhope taylor  
 31 Benjamin s. W<sup>m</sup> Waddington of Burley taylor
- June 7 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Hoyle of Newhall labourer  
 13 Dorothy d. Richard Cowel senior of Otley plaisterer [80]  
 21 Abraham a bastard child of Martha Shaw of Burley  
 28 Benjamin s. W<sup>m</sup> Waller of Hawksworth clothmaker
- July 1 Sarah d. Mr Thomas Booth of Otley grocer  
 3 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Coulton of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Anne d. W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Otley taylor  
 26 Abraham d. W<sup>m</sup> Coupas of Burley taylor  
 26 Joanna d. John Curtis of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 26 Abraham s. Thomas Sewell a stranger  
 27 Esther d. Thomas Pauson of Otley shoemaker
- Aug. 11 Anthony s. Anthony Flesher of Otley labourer  
 13 John s. Michael Lamb of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 14 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Waddington of Hawksworth clothier  
 30 Edward s. W<sup>m</sup> Thorn of Otley mason  
 30 Mary d. Tho: Pauson of Farnley mason
- Sept. 9 Anne d. Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger  
 12 John s. Samuel Stocks of Otley malster  
 13 Mary d. John Walker of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 Sarah & Jane twins of Tho: Smith of Burley blacksmith  
 21 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Chippendale of Farnley carpenter  
 24 Sarah d. Jonas Dobby of Otley labourer
- Oct. 3 Mercy d. Richard Rhodes of Storris gent.  
 4 John s. John Brown of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 6 Eliz: d. John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor  
 7 Mary & Thomas twins of W<sup>m</sup> Pearson of Otley labourer  
 11 John s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope  
 11 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Hawksworth labourer  
 13 Martha d. W<sup>m</sup> Linley of Otley taylor  
 18 Benjamin s. Benjamin Walker of Esholt carpenter
- Nov. 1 Anne d. W<sup>m</sup> Kirby of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>

- Nov. 3 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Shaw of Otley sadler  
 5 Alice d. Edm<sup>d</sup> Laycon of Otley gent.  
 5 Mercy d. John Robinson of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 5 John s. John Ellis of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 11 John s. Mr John Dinsdale of Otley malster  
 17 John s. Richard Braithwaite of Otley malster  
 23 Phœbe d. W<sup>m</sup> Barret of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 28 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Thackeray of Newhall dish thrower [81  
 29 George s. Thomas Mawson of Denton labourer  
 29 Henry s. Henry Stead of Otley labourer  
 29 William s. Francis Knapton of Menstone labourer  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. John Holmes of Hawksworth blacksmith  
 13 Martin s. Thomas Wray of Burley labourer  
 20 Mary a bastard of Sarah Brogdens of Menstone  
 27 Grace d. Tho: Burton of Bramhope  
 27 Fortunatus a bastard of Sarah Newbys of Otley  
 29 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Brotherton of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 [1724-5]  
 Jan. 12 Susanna d. W<sup>m</sup> Catten of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 14 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> [John *erased*] Brown of Poole labourer  
 20 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Rhodes of Burley tanner  
 21 Joseph s. Thomas Whitehead of Farnley chandler  
 24 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Wray of Poole husb<sup>n</sup>  
 30 Jonas s. W<sup>m</sup> Cowper of Bramhope chandler  
 31 Jeofferey s. Xtopher Lowcock of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Feb. 14 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> Whytaker of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 Henry s. Thomas Tomson jun<sup>r</sup> of Otley blacksmith  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> s. Xtopher Rhodes of Timble parva husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 Anne d. John Moller of Timble parva labourer  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Gill of Burleywoodhead freeholder  
 Mch. 3 W<sup>m</sup> s. Alexander Whitenham of Poole  
 4 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Fairbank of Otley malster  
 7 Henry s. John Hartley of Otley serv<sup>t</sup>  
 7 John s. John Furnis of Burley labourer  
 7 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Pollard of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 7 Mary d. John Dacres of Otley labourer  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> s. Jonathan Fairbank of Esholt serge weaver  
 14 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Teale of Clifton joyner  
 22 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Lee of Otley joyner  
 1725 Baptisms A.D. 1725 [86  
 Mch. 29 Samuel s. John Crowther of Otley clothier  
 29 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomson of Otley blacksmith  
 29 Grace d. Richard Jackson of Farnley carpenter  
 Apr. 3 Jane d. John Brown of Tranmire husb<sup>n</sup>  
 4 John s. James Hartley of Burley mason  
 4 Martha d. Nicholas Grunwell of Newhall clogger  
 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Ouldred of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Richard Brogden of Farnley labourer  
 8 Hannah d. John Fawcitt of Otley labourer  
 10 Joseph s. Francis Mountaine junior of Linley

- Apr. 11 James s. Richard Gray of Clifton shoemaker  
 17 Arthur s. Richard Stephenson of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 25 Alice d. John Rhodes of Otley sadler  
 25 Martin s. Tho: Roper of Burleywoodhead serge weaver  
 25 John s. Hen: Wilson of Menstone serge weaver  
 26 William s. John Sidgwick of Otley labourer  
 25 Anne d. Tho: Mawson of Denton carpenter
- May 2 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Holmes of Otley mason  
 16 Elizabeth d. Tho: Skirrow of Clifton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> s. Michael Berron of Bramhope taylor [87  
 16 Joseph s. John Brogden of Menstone labourer  
 19 James s. W<sup>m</sup> Carlile of Upper Esholt clothmaker  
 31 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Cowburn of Otley butcher
- June 5 John s. John Waddington of Otley maltmaker  
 6 Eliz: & Sarah twins of Tho: Sheldon of Newhall shoemaker  
 9 Grace d. W<sup>m</sup> Grunwell of Farnley labourer  
 12 Richard s. Richard Whitehead of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 27 John s. John Huddlestone of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 27 Mary d. Thomas Clark of Menstone joyner
- July 11 Jane d. Thomas Catten of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 11 Sarah d. Thomas Nichols of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 John s. John Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 John s. Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 25 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hemsley of Burley shoemaker  
 25 Dorothy d. Lawrence Whiteh'd of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 31 Katherine d. W<sup>m</sup> Tebbs of Otley currier
- Aug. 1 Anne d. John Driver of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 1 George s. John Braithwaite of Otley servt  
 9 William s. Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon  
 15 Thomas s. Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Jane d. John Riley of Otley labourer  
 22 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowper of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 23 Elizabeth d. James Mitton of Hawksworth linen weaver  
 29 John s. Christopher Powell of Otley chandler
- Sept. 12 Mary d. Abraham Huddlestone of Burley carpenter
- Oct. 6 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Drake of Otley mason  
 9 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 Edmund s. W<sup>m</sup> Maude of Otley whitesmith  
 24 John s. John Wat of Otley labourer  
 24 Thomas s. John Mortimer of Menstone labourer  
 25 William s. Edmund Laycon of Otley gent.  
 26 Jane d. Mr Phillip Swan of Hawksworth  
 31 Mary d. Samuel Spence of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>
- Nov. 1 Eliz: d. John Harrison of Denton husb<sup>n</sup> [88  
 7 Margaret d. W<sup>m</sup> Spence of Otley labourer  
 10 Mary d. Hen: Robinson of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 Enoch s. Isaac Neale of Otley badger  
 16 Mary d. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Tho: Lister curate of Burley  
 16 Anne d. W<sup>m</sup> Picard of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Joseph s. Simon Brown of Farnley blacksmith

- Nov. 21 William s. Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer  
 28 Joseph s. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner  
 30 Eliz: d. Tho: Holmes of Otley mason
- Dec. 2 Henry s. Henry Linley of Otley fell monger  
 4 Anne d. Tho: Wharton of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 William s. Anthony Flesher of Otley serv<sup>t</sup>  
 11 Grace d. W<sup>m</sup> Crowther of Otley shoemaker  
 12 Ellen d. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason  
 19 Barbary d. W<sup>m</sup> Whitehead of Newhall couper  
 27 John s. James Tenant of Hawksworth
- [1725-6]
- Jan. 3 Thomas s. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer  
 6 Grace d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope  
 9 James s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 12 Elizabeth d. James Pollard of Esholt clothier  
 12 Mercy d. John Laycock of Esholt serv<sup>t</sup>  
 14 Mary d. Mr Tho: Booth of Otley grocer  
 14 Lydia d. Richard Garnet of Otley chandler  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> s. Anthony Waddington of Scalether yeom.
- Feb. 1 Thomas s. James Stephenson of Otley currier  
 2 Anne d. Joshua Cawood of Otley nail maker  
 6 Mary d. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer  
 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Richard Kaye of Swinsty husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 Aaron s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley tanner  
 13 Sarah d. Michael Drake of Otley mason  
 25 Hannah d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope clothier  
 27 Alice d. James Munsey of Otley labourer
- Mch. 2 Francis s. Xtopher Marshall of Clifton  
 3 Mary d. John Faucit of Bramhope stapler  
 6 Edmund s. John Dixon of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 11 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Thorn of Otley mason  
 13 Elizabeth d. John Thackeray of Otley labourer  
 18 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Sarah a bastard of Eliz: Dickinsons of Bramhope  
 20 Susanna d. William Popelwell of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup> [89  
 20 Sarah d. William Barret of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>
- 1726 Baptisms 1726 [92
- Mch. 25 Mary posthumus d. W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 26 William s. Michael Lamb of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 27 William s. John Brown of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 27 Elizabeth d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 28 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Thackeray of Newhall dish thrower
- Apr. 2 Mary d. George Hage of Otley butcher  
 8 Faith d. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husb<sup>n</sup>  
 10 John s. Oliver Spence of Newhall labourer  
 11 John s. Samuel Hardesty of Poole  
 16 Sarah d. John Laycock of Esholt clothier  
 24 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Craven blacksmith bap. at Denton  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> s. Tho: Stead of Bramhope clothier



- Apr. 24 Richard s. Richard Barret of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 30 Jane d. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. Marmaduke Mawson of Timble Parva taylor  
 8 Anne d. John Bradley of Heslinghall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 Mercy d. Jeremiah Marshall of Esholt clothier  
 19 John s. Mr. John Dinsdale of Otley malster  
 22 Anne a bastard of Martha Dixons of Otley  
 23 Richard & Peter twins of Tho: Robinson of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 John s. James Taylor of Burleywoodhead clothmaker  
 June 1 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Myres of Esholt clothier  
 10 Alice & Mary twins of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Otley taylor  
 19 Joyce d. Richard Reynard of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Hannah d. John Briggs of Esholt cloth maker  
 22 Elizabeth d. Peter Rhodes of Otley skinner  
 22 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Driver of Hawksworth tanner  
 26 Edward s. Edward Tindal of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 26 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Dobson of Burley labourer  
 26 Richard s. Richard Jarvice a stranger  
 July 3 Mary d. Edmund Frustan of Bramhope clothier  
 3 Ellen d. Joshua Nichols of Esholt cloth miller  
 8 Eliz: d. George Anderson of Hawksworth labourer  
 9 Mary d. John Walker of Otley serv<sup>t</sup>  
 17 William s. John Swire of Hawksworth clothier  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Smyth of Otley mason  
 30 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Rhodes of Burley malster  
 31 Anne d. Thomas Rock of Otley Petit School master  
 31 Grace d. Thomas Pauson of Farnley clothmaker  
 31 John s. John Hudson of Hawksworth cowper  
 Aug. 7 Hannah d. Joseph Bevers of Menstone clothier  
 7 Anne d. John Dixon of Farnley linen weaver  
 14 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Holmes of Otley mason  
 14 Sarah d. John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor  
 28 John s. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth clothier  
 Sept. 4 William s. John Gill of Denton labourer  
 9 Sarah d. George Blakey of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 10 John s. William Bradley of Farnley joyner  
 10 Michael s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> s. William Curtis of Otley innholder  
 Oct. 2 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Pollard of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 3 Richard s. John Walker of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 2 Francis s. William Moss of Burley  
 30 Rosamond d. James Farnhill of Otley carpenter  
 Nov. 8 John s. Abraham Hustler of Hawksworth shoemaker  
 19 Jane d. Matthew Sidgwick of Otley labourer  
 20 Jane d. Richard Bradley of Otley serv<sup>t</sup>.  
 21 Jonathan s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher  
 22 Christopher s. Edward Holt of Otley felt maker  
 28 Ellen d. William Pearson of Otley labourer  
 30 Mary d. Thomas Pauson of Otley shoemaker  
 30 Mary d. William Stubbs of Hawksworth taylor



- Dec. 4 Sarah d. Solomon Swale of Esholt clothmaker  
 4 William s. John Faucit of Menstone blacksmyth  
 10 Hannah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Smyth of Otley weaver  
 18 Dennis s. John Riding of Bramhope linen weaver  
 22 Nathaniel s. John Dawson of Newhall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 26 Frances d. Tho: Pulleyne of Burley Esq.  
 31 John s. William Metcalf of Poole linen weaver [94  
 31 John s. Xtopher Spence of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 [1726-7]  
 Jan. 7 Mary d. Christopher Powel of Otley chandler  
 9 Isabella d. Mr. Anthony Foster of Otley surgeon  
 14 Anne d. Benjamin Sympson of Newhall taylor  
 15 Charles a bastard of Frances Horner of Burley  
 24 William a bastard of Anne Woods of Otley  
 25 Anne d. James Tenant of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Martha d. John Huddlestone of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Feb. 5 George s. John Senton of Poole labourer  
 5 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Lawnd of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 5 W<sup>m</sup> s. James Stead of Burley labourer  
 5 Margaret d. W<sup>m</sup> Whitekar of Menstone labourer  
 5 Tho: s. Richard Brogden of Farnley taylor  
 17 Joanna d. John Curtis of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 19 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Pauson of Newhall labourer  
 19 William s. Hugh Hudson of Esholt dish thrower  
 27 Sarah d. Christopher Rhodes of Timble Parva husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Mch. 3 Mary d. Jasper Whytaker of Menstone  
 5 John s. John Skirrow of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 5 Sarah d. William Brotherton of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 12 Jonathan s. John Furnis of Burley labourer  
 12 Richard s. Richard Gray of Newhall shoemaker  
 19 John s. Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 1727 Baptisms A.D. 1727 [105  
 Apr. 7 Alice d. Hen: Stead of Otley labourer  
 9 John s. Lawrence Slater of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 Nicholas s. Tho: Rhodes of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Linley of Otley taylor  
 22 Anne d. James Snowden of Farnley blacksmith  
 23 Mary d. John Robinson of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 24 Thomas s. Tho: Robinson of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 May 6 Theophilus s. Theophilus Flesher of Otley barber  
 7 Nicholas s. Nicholas Grunwell of Newhall clogger  
 7 Elizabeth d. Isaac Beckwith of Poole husb<sup>n</sup>  
 7 Anne d. Tho: Hodgson of Otley labourer  
 7 William s. John Nailor of Bramhope shoemaker  
 22 Mary d. William Flesher of Otley malster  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Myres of Otley blacksmith  
 25 John s. John Myres of Otley mason  
 28 Thomas s. Joseph Subtil of Cotehouse husb<sup>n</sup>  
 June 17 William s. John Hawkrige of Otley gent.  
 17 Mary d. John Braithwaite of Otley labourer

- June 23 Thomas s. John [Hoyle ?] a stranger  
 26 Anne d. John Brown of Tramire husb<sup>a</sup>  
 30 Mary d. John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker  
 July 7 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Shoe Smith of Esholt Fulling Miller  
 8 George s. Richard Brown of Otley taylor  
 9 John s. Michael Baron of Bramhope taylor  
 9 Alice d. W<sup>m</sup> Wadington of Burley taylor  
 9 Jane d. John Richardson a stranger  
 19 Timothy s. Timothy Overend jun<sup>r</sup> of Upper Esholt  
 23 Frances d. William Thackeray of Burley carrier  
 23 William s. Henry Towas of Linley labourer  
 30 Samuel a Bastard of Mary Potters a stranger  
 Aug. 5 Edward s. W<sup>m</sup> Catten of Burley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 5 Mary d. Xtopher Jackson of Otley labourer  
 11 Anne a bastard of Sarah Calverts of Caley  
 18 Thomas s. Thomas Skirrow of Clifton carpenter  
 18 James s. William Cowburn of Otley butcher  
 23 Anne d. Samuel Stocks of Otley malster  
 27 Thomas s. John Gill of Hawksworth blacksmyth  
 27 Anne d. Richard Rhodes of Menstone gent.  
 Sept. 3 Henry s. John Walshaw of Otley labourer [106]  
 3 Mary posthumus d. Thomas Dunwell of Linley  
 24 Samuel s. William Moss of Burley labourer  
 26 William s. John Patteson a stranger  
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Burton of Bramhope  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Holmes of Otley mason  
 15 Thomas s. Thomas Tomson jun<sup>r</sup> of Otley blacksmith  
 15 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Dowgill of Otley taylor  
 21 Joseph s. William Maude of Otley whitesmyth  
 21 Mary d. William Shaw of Otley sadler  
 22 Susanna d. Joseph Dickinson of Otley fell monger  
 28 Sarah d. Richard Stevenson of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 28 Sarah d. Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer  
 29 William s. John Bradley of Otley serv<sup>t</sup>  
 29 Joseph s. William Tebbs of Otley currier  
 Nov. 2 Anne d. William Dibb of Linley miller  
 5 Mary d. Richard Bailey of Burley wood head husb<sup>a</sup>  
 12 William s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Parcival of Otley Officer of Excise  
 15 John s. John Sharphouse of Farnley miller  
 17 William s. Solomon Swale of Esholt clothier  
 18 Elizabeth d. Robert Cowper of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 19 Jane d. Edmond Jennings of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 19 John a bastard of Elizabeth Lawsons of Otley  
 19 Mercy d. James Bradley of Linley white smyth  
 5 Matthew s. Robert Jackson of Bramhope blacksmyth  
 26 Mary d. Francis Mountaine jun<sup>r</sup> of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 Dec. 10 Joseph s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 17 Benjamin s. William Popelwel of Hawksworth  
 18 Edmund s. Mr Anthony Foster of Otley surgeon  
 19 Ellen d. W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Otley taylor

- Dec. 3 Anne d. John Umpelby of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 31 William s. Roger Preston of Otley linen dresser  
 [1727-8]  
 Jan. 1 Hannah d. John Ellis of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 7 Mary d. William Bland of Bramhope labourer  
 7 Grace d. Thomas Holmes of Farnley mason  
 14 Eliz: d. John Dawson of Newhall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Barret of Menstone labourer  
 15 Agnes d. Hen: Robinson of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 Anne d. John Akid of Otley shoemaker  
 21 Joshua a bastard of Ellen Muckalls of Hawksworth father'd  
     upon Joshua Overend of Guisley  
 22 Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomson of Otley blacksmith  
 Feb. 2 Charles s. Mr Thomas Booth of Otley grocer  
 11 John s. Anthony Flesher of Otley serv<sup>t</sup>  
 16 Katherine d. Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger [107]  
 17 Mary d. John Crabtree of Otley labourer  
 18 Dinah d. Thomas Pauson of Farnley mason  
 18 John s. Nicolas Donaldson of Otley miliner  
 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner  
 26 Carolina d. Mr Lawrence Swainson woolen draper  
 28 Grace d. Oliver Spence late of Newhall labourer  
 8 John s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope  
 Mch. 2 Sarah d. Bernard Bankes of Otley malster  
 6 Frances d. Abraham Huddleston of Burley malster  
 22 Edmund s. Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon  
 24 James s. Samuel Spence of Bramhope labourer  
 1728 Baptisms A.D. 1728 [111]  
 Mch. 31 Sarah d. Richard Reynard of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Apr. 1 Anthony s. Anthony Waddington of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 1 Jeremy s. William Rhodes of Burley malster  
 3 Thomas s. Tho: Chaffer of Otley plaisterer  
 6 William s. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason  
 14 Joseph s. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker  
 19 Joseph s. James Mitton of Hawksworth linen weaver  
 21 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Picard of Stead  
 25 Sarah d. John Driver of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 May 3 Ellen d. John Dobson of Burley joyner  
 5 Thomas s. John Fawcit of Otley labourer  
 5 Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Atkinson of Burleywoodhead taylor  
 5 Mary d. William Hoyle of Burleywoodhead labourer  
 10 John s. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer  
 11 Moses & Aaron twins of Richard Cowel senior of Otley plaisterer  
 12 Benjamin s. John Cowel junior of Otley plaisterer  
 12 Lydia d. W<sup>m</sup> Dobson of Burley joyner  
 19 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Farnley badger  
 24 Elizabeth d. Samuel Hardesty of Poole husb<sup>n</sup>  
 26 Jane d. Benjamin Sympton of Clifton taylor  
 26 Mary d. William Brown of Otley shoemaker  
 June 9 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Teale of Linley joyner

- June 10 Sarah d. Isaac Neale of Otley badger  
 16 Richard s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 23 Jonathan s. Thomas Knapton of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 23 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Drake of Otley mason  
 30 John s. John Rastrick of Otley servt  
 30 Jane d. Tho: Mawson of Denton carpenter  
 July 5 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Squire of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 7 William s. Thomas Jeffereys of Otley barber  
 7 Joseph s. John Brown of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 7 John s. John Northrop a stranger  
 7 John s. Joseph Padget of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Richard s. W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of Bramhope  
 4 Dinah d. Jonas Dobby of Otley labourer  
 13 Martha d. George Hage of Otley butcher  
 18 Abraham s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Mary d. James Swire of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 John s. Thomas Hollins a stranger  
 25 Hannah d. Peter Barret of Otley labourer  
 Sept. 1 John s. William Moon of Copmonroid linen weaver  
 1 Sarah d. Richard Brogden of Farnley taylor  
 8 Thomas s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley badger  
 8 Richard s. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 8 Sarah d. John Faucit of Menstone blacksm<sup>y</sup>th  
 11 Sarah d. Richard Nicholson of Otley miller  
 15 Jane d. Mr John Faucit of Bramhope stapler  
 29 Mary d. Michael Drake of Otley mason  
 29 John s. Samuel Deuel of Otley shoemaker  
 Oct. 7 John s. John Walker of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 John s. John Dixon of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 David s. David Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Isabella d. William Myres of Esholt clothier  
 18 Martha a bastard of Grace Jennings of Menstone  
 25 Anne d. William Flesher of Otley malster  
 25 Hannah d. W<sup>m</sup> Dibb of Linley miller  
 25 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Curtis of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 25 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Pollard of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 25 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Holdsworth of Hawksworth carpenter  
 13 Mary d. Xtopher Saxon of Bramhope serge weaver  
 Nov. 3 Henry s. Richard Blackburn of Esholt  
 3 Timothy s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Waddington of Hawksworth clothier  
 18 Luke s. Thomas Holmes of Otley mason  
 18 John s. John Braithwaite of Otley  
 24 Joseph s. Mr Edward Robinson of Swinsty  
 30 Elizabeth d. Richard Braithwaite of Otley malster  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. John Christopherson of Otley linen weaver  
 17 Thomas Hammond s. Thomas Pulleyne Esq. of Burley  
 22 Beatrix d. Jeremiah Robinson of Bramhope miller  
 [1728-9]  
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley



- Jan. 8 Sarah a bastard of Anne Dacres begotten by Francis Hodgson  
of Otley  
22 William s. James Hartley of Burley mason  
8 Edmund s. Edmund Tindal of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
12 William s. James Appleyard of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
26 John a bastard of Mary Pollards of Otley
- Feb. 2 Samuel s. Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>  
2 Grace d. Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
12 Mary d. John Whitehead of Farnley [Otley *erased*] stapler  
24 John s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher
- Mch. 9 John s. William Spence of Otley labourer  
9 John s. Richard Brown of Otley taylor  
9 Anne d. John Furnis of Burley labourer  
9 Joseph s. Henry Towas of Linley labourer  
12 Peter s. Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger  
16 Hannah d. William Thorn of Otley mason  
16 Anne d. John Crowther of Otley cloth dresser  
21 George s. James Tenant of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
23 Hannah d. John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker
- 1729 Baptisms A.D. 1729 [117]
- Mch. 25 Robert s. John Richardson of Otley innholder  
26 Martha d. John Walker of Otley labourer  
30 Margaret d. Henry Linley of Poole fell monger  
31 Sarah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Cook of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
30 John s. Hugh Hudson of Esholt dish thrower
- Apr. 6 Sarah d. John Mortimer of Menstone labourer  
6 James a bastard of Theodosia Jacksons of Burleywoodhead  
7 Mary d. Samuel Stocks of Otley malster  
7 Anne d. Timothy Overend of Esholt clothier  
13 Henry s. John Wat of Otley labourer  
13 Samuel s. John Myres of Esholt coachman  
14 Nicolas s. John Hudson of Hawksworth couper  
29 Katherine d. James Mounsey of Otley labourer
- May 4 John s. Thomas Henson of Lindley linnen weaver  
4 William s. Richard Bradley of Otley labourer  
4 Elizabeth d. James Snowden of Farnley [Otley *erased*]  
blacksmith  
7 Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Smyth of Otley mason  
18 Anne d. Hen: Robinson of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
26 Mary d. John Crabtree of Newhall labourer  
26 Mary d. Lawrence Slater of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
29 Ellen a bastard of Martha Dixons of Otley  
29 James s. James Stevenson of Otley currier
- June 13 Elizabeth d. William Whitehead of Farnley cowper  
20 Judith d. John Dawson of Newhall husb<sup>n</sup>  
22 Christopher s. John Riding of Bramhope linen weaver  
22 William s. Joseph Norfolk of Poole fulling miller  
29 Anne d. William Hardesty of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
29 John s. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>
- July 25 James s. Edmund Preston of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>



- July 27 Anne d. William Brotherton of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. James Stead of Burley labourer  
       9 Martha d. W<sup>m</sup> Watson of Otley labourer  
      15 John s. Joshua Longfield of Otley blacksmith  
      24 Isabell d. Xtopher Lowcock of Burley labourer  
 Sept. 3 Joseph s. Benjamin Deane a Quaker late of Idle  
      21 Joseph s. Christopher Rhodes of Timble Parva husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Oct. 3 Anne d. John Sympson of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
      3 Elizabert d. Joshua Cawood of Otley nail maker  
      5 Richard s. William Moon of Copmonroid  
      7 John s. John Whitehead of Burley tanner  
      11 Samuel s. Robert Exley of Menstone clothier  
      12 Thomas s. Thomas Clark of Menstone carpenter  
      19 Alice d. Nicolas Donaldson of Otley linen draper [118  
      31 Abraham s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Nov. 2 John s. John Gill of Hawksworth blacksmith  
      5 Abraham s. Richard Bailey of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>  
      9 Judith d. Robert Smyth of Otley linen weaver  
      12 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Hardgrove of Burley blacksmith  
      14 Susanna d. W<sup>m</sup> Poplewel of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
      28 Hannah d. Richard Jackson of Farnley carpenter  
      30 William a bastard of Mary Clarksons of Menstone  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. David Chippendale of Farnley  
      13 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Chippendale of Farnley carpenter  
      14 Eliz: d. Thomas Brogden of Clifton mason  
      19 William s. William Fletcher of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
      21 Richard s. Richard Walker of Otley shoemaker  
      27 Christopher s. Edmund Lupton of Burley servt.  
      27 Hannah d. John Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 [1729-30]  
 Jan. 2 Jane d. Matthew Sidgwick of Otley labourer  
      4 William s. W<sup>m</sup> White of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
      18 Jane d. John Cotton of Newhall taylor  
      19 Robert & Sarah twins of Rob<sup>t</sup> [John *erased*] Cooper of Bramhope  
      11 W<sup>m</sup> a bastard of Martha Shaws of Burley  
 Feb. 1 Mary d. Henry Stead of Otley labourer  
      9 Jonathan s. Roger Preston of Otley linen dresser  
      15 Thomas s. Thomas Roberts of Newhall plaisterer  
      22 Margaret d. Joseph Tomson of Otley shoemaker  
      8 Thomas s. Tho: Wharton of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Mch. 1 Joseph s. Thomas Bolton of Denton linen weaver  
      1 Sarah d. Thomas Chaffer of Otley plaisterer  
      11 John s. Mr Thomas Booth of Otley grocer  
      8 William s. Tho: Mawson of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
      13 William s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone carpenter  
      15 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Shoe Smyth of Esholt miller  
      15 Mary d. John Walshaw  
      18 Martha d. W<sup>m</sup> Metcalfe of Pool linen weaver  
      22 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Thackeray of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>

1730	Baptisms 1730	[123]
Mch. 25	Charles s. Robert Tomson of Otley blacksmyth	
28	John s. John Garnet of Newhall labourer	
30	James s. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner	
Apr. 10	William s. Thomas Nailor of Hawksworth husb <sup>n</sup>	
24	William s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope husb <sup>n</sup>	
May 1	Anne d. Michael Child of Otley mason	
1	Edmund s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb <sup>n</sup>	
10	Elizabeth d. Isaac Neale of Otley badger	
10	Mary d. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing master	
17	John s. John Lawn of Bramhope husb <sup>n</sup>	
June 3	Anne d. Arthur Robinson of Menstone	
17	Anne d. Mr Anthony Foster of Otley surgeon	
24	John s. William Dowgill of Otley taylor	
24	John s. William Dowgill of Otley taylor	
July 3	William s. John Waddington of Otley servt	
12	Alice d. David Rhodes of Menstone husb <sup>n</sup>	
19	Anne d. Joseph Norfolk of Poole fulling miller	
25	Francis s. Thomas Jeffereys of Otley barber	
26	Hannah d. Anthony Flesher of Otley servt	
23	John s. Anthony Waddington of Burley yeoman	
Aug. 5	William s. Richard Reynolds of Farnley husb <sup>n</sup>	
8	John s. W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of Otley taylor	
8	Richard s. Richard Stevenson of Linley husb <sup>n</sup>	
16	Sarah d. Francis Knapton of Menstone labourer	
16	Francis s. Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer	
19	John s. Tobias Fourness of Poole malster	
21	Thomas s. David Rhodes of Menstone husb <sup>n</sup>	
23	Sarah d. Richard Cowburn of Otley labourer	
Sept. 3	Ellen d. Richard [John <i>erased</i> ] Rhodes of Menstone gent.	
6	Thomas s. Thomas Stock of Otley Petit Schoolmaster	
6	Abraham s. William Whitehead junior of Burley taylor	
11	Hannah d. Thomas Knapton of Otley labourer	
13	Matthew a bastard of Sarah Fleshers of Otley	
18	Hannah d. W <sup>m</sup> Stubb of Hawksworth taylor	
22	Margaret d. Richard Gray of Newhall shoe maker	
25	Mary d. William Mountaine of Linley husb <sup>n</sup>	
30	William s. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer	
Oct. 4	Abraham s. Timothy Maude of Burley tanner	
7	Richard s. Mr William Percival Officer of Excise	
18	Samuel s. Samuel Hogge of Otley shoe maker	[124]
23	Sarah d. Thomas Holmes of Farnley mason	
25	Bryan s. Bryan Bradley of Linley husb <sup>n</sup>	
30	Jane d. William Brotherton of Linley husb <sup>n</sup>	
Nov. 1	William s. W <sup>m</sup> Tebbs of Otley currier	
4	John s. John Senton of Poole servt	
11	John s. John Robinson of Hawksworth husb <sup>n</sup>	
15	James s. John Gill of Hawksworth blacksmyth	
18	Isabel a bastard of Isabel Dunwells of Linley	
21	Anne d. Richard Nicholson of Otley miller	

- Nov. 27 George s. Thomas Bolton of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 27 John s. Joseph Walker of Esholt blacksmth  
 29 James s. James Snowden of Farnley blacksmth  
 30 Elizabeth d. Henry Mitton of Otley gent.
- Dec. 5 David s. W<sup>m</sup> Pickard of Stead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 6 Francis s. John Suttle of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 6 Mary d. Richard Brogden of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 13 Walter s. Fredrick Morson gent. a stranger  
 18 Anne d. Peter Smyth of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 26 John s. Samuel Walker of Storris husb<sup>a</sup>  
 31 Richard s. Sampson Sugden of Newhall a stranger
- [1730-1]
- Jan. 3 Isabel d. Peter Barret of Otley labourer  
 3 Ellen d. Stephen Wayne a stranger  
 14 Ellen d. Richard Graystone of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 17 John s. [Ellen wife of *erased*] John Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 18 Thomas s. Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger  
 21 Sarah d. William Cowburn of Otley butcher  
 24 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Watson of Bramhope blacksmth  
 24 Stephen s. Richard Kaye of Timble Parva husb<sup>a</sup>  
 24 Jane d. William Barret of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 27 Alice d. W<sup>m</sup> Myres of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 31 Joseph s. John Xtopherson of Otley linen weaver
- Feb. 4 Margret d. Miles Flesher of Otley labourer  
 7 Elizabeth d. Robert Holmes of Otley mason  
 6 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley labourer  
 10 James s. James Hodgson of Otley servt  
 10 Benjamin s. Christopher Spense of Farnley labourer  
 14 Alice d. Joseph Jackson of Otley servt  
 15 Martha d. W<sup>m</sup> Pollard of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 17 James s. W<sup>m</sup> Mawde of Otley whitesmyth  
 21 Elizabeth d. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 21 Lydia d. Joshua Butler of Otley tallow chandler  
 25 Grace d. John Myres of Otley mason  
 26 Anne d. Christopher Jackson of Otley labourer  
 21 Sarah d. Solomon Swale of Esholt husb<sup>a</sup>  
 28 Isabella d. George Hage of Otley butcher  
 28 Thomas s. Tho: Rhodes of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>
- Mch. 9 Stephen s. Thomas Lawson of Otley labourer [125]  
 17 Anne & Mary twins of Jonas Rastrick of Otley labourer  
 22 Thomas s. Joseph Norfolk of Poole fulling miller

[End of Baptisms in Vol. V.]

[BAPTISMS contained in Vol. VI.

1731

Baptisms Anno Domini 1731

[1

- Mch. . . \* Sarah d. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 Apr. 2 Mary d. Jonas Coates of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 4 Jonas a Bastard of Beatrix Turners of Linley

Apr.	10	Elizabeth d. John Walker of Otley Serv <sup>t</sup>	
	19	Samuel s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husb <sup>n</sup>	
	19	Jeremiah s. Richard Garnet of Otley Tallow Chandler	
	20	Anne d. Joshua Longfeild of Otley Blacksmyth	
	20	John s. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter	
	20	Rebecca d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter	
	24	Isabella d. Christopher Rhodes of Timble parva husb <sup>n</sup>	
	24	Joseph s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter	
	25	Isabel d. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Serge Weaver	
	25	Mary d. Henry Towas of Linley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	25	Susanna d. Charles Engiand of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	25	William [John ?] s. Samuel Spense of Bramhope Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	28	Sarah d. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
May	2	John s. John Whitehead of Farnley Stapler	
	2	Alice d. William Pauson of Menstone husb <sup>n</sup>	
	7	John Posthumus s. of James Munsey of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	14	James s. James Tenant of Hawksworth husb <sup>n</sup>	
	14	Mary d. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser	
	16	William s. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husb <sup>n</sup>	
	21	Mary d. Wm Acroid of Burley Serge Weaver	
	23	Esther d. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner	
	15	Joseph s. Wm Garth of Timble parva School Mast <sup>r</sup>	
June	6	William s. W <sup>m</sup> Parker of Otley Tayl <sup>r</sup>	
	6	Abraham s. Thomas Langstruth of Farnley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	6	John s. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comber	
	6	Thomas s. Roger Preston of Otley Linen Dress <sup>r</sup>	
	6	Henerietta d. W <sup>m</sup> Flesher of Otley Lime Burner	
	6	Robert s. William Dibb of Linley Miller	
	13	Mary d. Thomas Holder of Hawksworth Clothmaker	
	20	William s. Richard Coates of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	20	Joseph s. Rob <sup>t</sup> Hemsley of Burley Shoemaker	
July	1	James s. Thomas Drake of Otley Mason	
	4	Susanna d. John Fawcet of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	9	William s. W <sup>m</sup> Fawcit of Menstone Linen Weaver	
	11	Samuel s. Samuel Stead of Otley Malster	
	23	John s. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker	
	24	Tamer d. William Thorn of Otley Mason	
	24	Joseph s. W <sup>m</sup> Gill of Burley woodhead yeom.	
	25	Hannah d. Michael Drake of Otley Mason	
	25	David s. John Fourness of Burley husb <sup>n</sup>	
	23	John s. John Driver of Bramhope husb <sup>n</sup>	
Aug.	1	.....* s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb <sup>n</sup>	[2
	7	[Eliz]abeth d. Solomon Sympson of Otley joyner	
	8	William s. Thomas Burton of Bramhope Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	8	Thomas s. W <sup>m</sup> Hardesty of Farnley husb <sup>n</sup>	
	8	Elizabeth d. W <sup>m</sup> Dobson of Burley husb <sup>n</sup>	
	15	Joseph s. John Brown of Burley husb <sup>n</sup>	
	18	James s. James Stead of Burley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	28	Anthony s. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	

\* Corner of page cut off.



- Sep. 3 William s. John Lowcock Carpenter  
 5 Margaret d. Marmaduke Dunwell of Caley  
 10 Anne d y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Hudson school Master of Otley  
 12 John s. Thomas Roberts of Newhall Plaister<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Benjamin s. William Hickeringill of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 12 Samuel s. Henry Harper of Burley Ale house keeper  
 25 Sarah & James twins of Edward Robinson of Swinsty Gent,  
 26 Sarah d. Thomas Sleidan of Poole [Otley *crossed through*]  
 gardiner  
 29 Margaret d. Robert Cowper of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 Oct. 16 Mary d. Francis Robinson of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 21 Titus s. Timothy Clark of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 24 Michael s. John Faucit of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 31 Thomas s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 Nov. 12 Anne d. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth Clothier  
 14 William s. James Farnhill of Otley Carpenter  
 24 William s. John Rider of Bramhope  
 24 William s. Richard Brown of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 28 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Moon of Copmonroid Linen Weaver  
 Dec. 5 John s. John Faucit of Bramhope Stapler  
 3 Mary d. Richard Strother of Otley Gent  
 12 Esther d. William Pearson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 17 George s. William Windsor of Stead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 29 John s. William Bland of Poole Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 [1731-2]  
 Jan. 1 William s. Edmund Dobson of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 2 William s. Oliver Whitehead Jun<sup>r</sup> of Farnley Cowper  
 5 James s. Joseph Briggs of Esholt husb<sup>a</sup>  
 5 William s. Richard Pullan of Esholt husb<sup>a</sup>  
 6 Sarah a Bastard of Mary Kendals of Otley  
 7 John s. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 7 Ezra s. Joseph Thornton of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 7 Joseph s. Timothy Maude of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 9 Anne d. John Umpleby of Burley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 22 Anne d. William Rhodes of Burley Malster  
 Feb. 5 John s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth Badger  
 6 Elizabeth d. William Drake of Otley Mason  
 7 [Sus]anna d. Henry Robinson of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 Mch. 3 .....\* s. W<sup>m</sup> Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter  
 5 ..... d. W<sup>m</sup> Brown of Farnley Gardiner  
 5 ..... Edward Clarkson of Bramhope Cloth maker  
 10 William a Bastard of Alice Fleshers of Otley  
 10 Roger s. Thomas Ainsworth a Stranger  
 12 John s. of Bryan Bradley of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 12 Mary d. Joseph Tomson of Otley shoemaker  
 15 Timothy s. W<sup>m</sup> Metcalfe of Poole Linen Weaver  
 17 Anne d. Thomas Swale of Poole husb<sup>a</sup>  
 22 Hannah d. Richard Bailey of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 22 Hannah d. John Richardson of Otley Innholder



1732		Baptisms A.D. 1732	
Mch.	26	Joseph s. John Lawn of Bramhope husb <sup>a</sup>	
	26	Anne d. Christopher Saxton of Bramhope husb <sup>a</sup>	
	31	Abraham s. Abraham Huddleston of Menstone Carpenter	
	31	John s. William Clapham of Otley Curri <sup>r</sup>	
	31	Jane d. Tobias Fourness of Poole Malster	
Apr.	2	John s. Joseph Pickard of Denton husb <sup>a</sup>	
	2	Mary d. Thomas Tomson jun <sup>r</sup> of Otley Blacksmyth	
	7	Mary d. Peter Rhodes of Otley Fell Monger	
	10	William s. John Walshaw of Otley Mason	
	14	Abraham s. Thomas Nayl <sup>r</sup> of Hawksworth husb <sup>a</sup>	
	14	William s. Bernard Bonner of Otley Linen Weaver	
	23	Elizabeth d. Peter Burnet of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	23	Robert s. John Waddington of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	26	James s. Samuel Ibbetson Esq. of Denton	
May	7	James s. William Whytaker of Lawnd house Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	7	Esther d. John Wat of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	12	Francis s. William Popelwell of Hawksworth husb <sup>a</sup>	
	12	William s. George Thorp of Clifton husb <sup>a</sup>	
	14	Elizabeth d. Edmund Tindal of Stead husb <sup>a</sup>	
	18	Thomas s. Thomas Nicholson of Bramhope husb <sup>a</sup>	
	27	Sarah d. Thomas Bolton of Denton Labourer	
	28	George s. Samuel Kirk of Bramhope Carpenter	
	28	Grace d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husb <sup>a</sup>	
	31	Robert s. Solomon Swale of Esholt Carpenter [ <i>altered to Clothier</i> ]	
June	2	John s. Robert Cook of Menstone husb <sup>a</sup>	
	2	Anne d. William Driver of Esholt Linen Weav <sup>r</sup>	
	2	Joshua s. John Myres of Otley Blacksmyth	
	9	Thomas s. Nicolas Grunwell of Newhall Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	18	Mary d. Isaac Beckwith of Poole Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	24	Henry s. William Wat of Menstone Miller	
	30	Sarah d. Joseph Ralphmell of Hawksworth Clothmaker	
July	9	William s. W <sup>m</sup> Kirby of Hawksworth husb <sup>a</sup>	
	10	Thomas s. Robert Exley of Menstone Clothmaker	
	13	Peter s. Thomas Whitham of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	16	Thomas s. William Pollard of Hawksworth husb <sup>a</sup>	
	16	Mary d. W. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller	
	24	Stephen s. William Watson of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	30	John s. Richard Bradley of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
Aug.	6	Richard s. of Richard Reynard of Farnley husb <sup>a</sup>	
	16	Anne d. Joseph Henson of Linley Tayl <sup>r</sup>	
	18	Elizabeth d. Thomas Holder of Hawksworth husb <sup>a</sup>	
Sep.	3	Martha d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter	[4
	3	Grace d. Anthony Waddington of Burley husb <sup>a</sup>	
	5	Sarah d. John Fourness of Burley Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	10	Mercy d. William Barret of Menstone Labour <sup>r</sup>	
	23	John s. John Suttle of Farnley husb <sup>a</sup>	
	24	Mary d. Joseph Rawlins of Pool Blacksmith	
	27	Esther d. Timothy Clark of Otley Labourer	
Oct.	1	John s. James Stead of Burley Labour <sup>r</sup>	

- Oct. 1 Sarah a Bastard of Elizabeth Whiteheads of Farnley  
 4 Joseph s. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Michael s. Richard Coates of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 15 Hannah d. David Rhodes juni<sup>r</sup> of Menstone  
 29 Margaret d. Peter Barret of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Jeremiah s. John Bowyer of Esholt Cordwain<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 1 Richard s. Robert Tomson of Otley Black Smyth  
 3 Richard Posthumus s. George Paliser a Stranger  
 5 Sarah d. John Talbot of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Anne d. Francis Stubbs of Linley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Susanna d. John Robinson a Stranger  
 17 Mary d. William Swire of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 Sarah d. John Cowel of Otley Plaister<sup>r</sup>  
 24 Mary d. Samuel Hogg of Otley Cordwainer  
 24 Ellen d. John Garnet of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 26 Anne d. William Bradley of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Margaret d. William Scholey of Otley Line Dress<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Myres of Otley Fell monger  
 3 Martha d. Richard Buckten of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 3 Sarah d. John Rhodes of Esholt husb<sup>n</sup>  
 6 John s. Joshua Butler of Otley Tallow Chandler  
 25 William a Bastard of Elizabeth Lawson of Newhall  
 26 Hannah d. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Master  
 31 Alice d. John Dawson of Newhall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 31 Mary d. Jonathan Fairbank of Burley Worstead Comb<sup>r</sup>
- [1732-33]
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. Richard Preston of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 1 William s. Miles Flesher of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Sarah d. [Richard *crossed through*] James Stevenson of Otley  
 carrier  
 14 John s. Richard Kay of Swinsty husb<sup>n</sup>  
 19 Alice d. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Chew a Stranger  
 21 Thomas s. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmyth  
 25 Anne d. Thomas Stoaks of Otley joyner  
 28 John s. John Fourness of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>
- Feb. 4 William s. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer [5]  
 18 William s. Thomas Knapton of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 20 Elizabeth d. William Emmot of Burley Ale house keeper  
 28 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Foster of Otley Surgeon
- Mch. 2 John s. John Eastburn of Menstone Shoemaker  
 4 Elizabeth d. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Linen Weav<sup>r</sup>  
 4 John s. John Chippendale of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 4 Christian d. Thomas Holmes of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 4 Benjamin d. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husb<sup>n</sup>  
 14 Elizabeth d. Samuel Stoaks of Otley Maltster  
 13 Sarah d. Robert Kaye of Swinsty  
 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Mary d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Lydia d. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Hannah a Bastard of Anne Wrights of Burley

- Mch. 24 Isabel d. of Thomas Skirrow of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 1733 Baptisms A.D. 1733  
 Mch. 26 Esther d. John Lister of Otley Labourer  
 Apr. 1 Joseph s. Jonas Coates of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 1 Elizabeth d. William Davis of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 1 Thomas s. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmith  
 1 Judith d. William Brotherton of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 5 Mary d. John Smithies of Otley Clockmaker  
 8 William s. William Thorn Mason  
 8 Alice d. William Whitehead of Burley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 10 Tobias s. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malst<sup>r</sup>  
 13 Mary d. John Lum of Farnley Tipler  
 15 Joseph s. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 15 Edward s. John Senton of Pool Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 15 Grace d. William Hickeringall of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 18 Thomas s. William Fletcher of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 20 Mary d. John Gill of Hawksworth Black Smyth  
 22 Jane & Mary Twins of John Christopherson of Otley Linen Weaver  
 22 Joseph s. William Cowburn of Otley Butcher  
 24 Mary d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller  
 25 Richard s. Richard Haworth of Otley paper maker  
 26 John s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 27 Judith d. Richard Brogden of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 27 Tabitha d. William Thackeray of Burley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 29 John s. Michael Child of Otley Mason  
 29 Sarah d. William Pickard of Stead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 May 5 Thomas s. Thomas Swale of Poole husb<sup>a</sup>  
 7 Anne d. Edmund Wharton of Denton Taylor  
 13 Sarah d. Edmund Dobson of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 13 Jeremiah s. Thomas Dickenson of Bramhop husb<sup>a</sup>  
 14 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter  
 20 Mary d. John Whitehead of Burley Tanner  
 27 Mary d. Christopher Rhodes of Swinsty husb<sup>a</sup>  
 29 Jeremiah s. George Gill of Otley Innholder  
 June 1 William s. James Mitton of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup> [6  
 3 Mary d. Thomas Carter of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Mary d. James Rhodes of Burley Miller  
 8 Sarah d. William Curtis of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 10 Joseph s. William Ambler of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 10 Jonathan s. Michael Drake of Otley Mason  
 10 Sarah d. William Shoe Smyth of Esholt Fulling Miller  
 11 Jane d. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth Stapler  
 16 Reginald s. Richard Strother of Otley Gentleman  
 17 Edmund s. Edward Lupton of Burley Labourer  
 17 Thomas s. William Windsor of Stead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 July 6 Hannah d. John Whitehead of [Newhall *crossed through*]  
 Farnley Stapler  
 4 Martha d. James Hodgson of Otley Servant  
 8 Elizabeth d. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley Labourer



- July 15 Rosamond d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope Clothier  
 15 Hannah d. Joseph Walker of Esholt Blacksmith  
 22 Mary d. William Thackeray of Newhall Dish Thrower  
 22 Joseph s. Joseph Bradley of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 22 Sarah d. George Hage of Otley Butcher  
 22 Henry s. Henry Towas of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 22 Mary d. Joshua Swire of Otley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 25 Samuel s. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser  
 27 Eleanor d. Joseph Hanson of Burley Carrier  
 Aug. 3 Henry s. Henry Mann of Burley Cooper  
 5 Isaac s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 12 Isabel d. Abraham Hustler of Hawksworth Shoemaker  
 17 Timothy s. William Myres of Hawksworth Clothmaker  
 19 Grace d. Henry Linley of Pool Fell monger  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmith  
 3 Thomas s. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hudson of Otley  
 9 Susanna d. William Hardesty of Farnley Labourer  
 16 Ellen d. William Dibb of Linley Miller  
 16 John s. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner  
 19 Elizabeth d. John Braithwait of Otley Labourer  
 23 Thomas s. Isaac Pollard of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 26 Sarah d. Matthew Croft of Newhall  
 28 John & Joseph Twins of Joseph Norfolk of Poole Fulling Miller  
 28 Mary d. John Umpleby of Burley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 29 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith  
 Oct. 5 Martha d. John Child of Otley Mason  
 8 William s. William Capelman of Newhall Labourer  
 17 Thomas s. Thomas Sutcliff of Bramhope Cloth maker  
 17 Ellen d. William Hardgrove of Burley [husbandman *crossed through*] Blacksmith  
 28 Thomas s. William Bland of Pool Labourer  
 28 Alice d. Jonas Rastrick of Otley Labourer  
 Nov. 3 Martha d. Richard Hogg of Otley Tallow Chandler [7  
 9 Hannah d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker  
 9 Joseph s. Thomas Benson of Otley Labourer  
 16 Sarah d. William Pickard of Burleywoodhead Labourer  
 25 Joseph s. William Pickard of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Anne Posthumus d. of John Cordley y<sup>e</sup> younger of Otley  
 4 Richard s. Richard Brown of Otley Taylor  
 28 Samuel a Bastard of Sarah Robinsons of Newhall  
 29 John s. William Parker of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 [1733-4]  
 Jan. 1 Francis s. Bryan Bradley of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 6 John s. John Leland of Bramhope School Master  
 8 Francis s. Francis Fawkes of Newhall Gentleman  
 23 Timothy s. John Robinson of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 24 Ellen d. Isaac [Robinson *crossed through*] Tomson of Otley  
 Barber  
 25 John a Bastard of Grace Nickolsons of Burleywoodhead  
 27 Robert s. of Thomas Roberts of Newhall Plaisterer

- Jan. 27 Abraham s. John Faucet of Otley Labourer  
 28 Susanna d. Solomon Simpson of Otley joyner
- Feb. 17 John s. Miles Flesher of Otley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 17 Mary d. Thomas Skirrow of Otley Labourer  
 17 Thomas s. William Brown of Farnley Gardiner  
 24 William s. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmyth  
 24 Mary d. Timothy Maude of Burley husb<sup>a</sup>
- Mch. 1 William s. Thomas Rock of Otley Petit School Master  
 3 Jonathan s. William Faucit of Menstone Linen Weaver  
 17 Benjamin s. John Brown of Burley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 24 Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowper of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 So I Testify Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- Baptisms 1734
- 1734  
 Mch. 27 Anne d. Phillip Fox of Esholt Clothmaker [8  
 31 Grace d. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter  
 31 Alice d. John Walker of Otley Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 31 Sarah d. John Rider of Bramhope Linen Weaver  
 31 Hannah d. John Bocock of Esholt Clothmaker  
 31 Thomas a Bastard of Mercy Kettlewels of Linley
- Apr. 8 Richard s. Robert Taylor of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 8 Mary d. Thomas Jeoffereys of Otley Barber  
 15 Mary d. Henry Taylor of Denton Tanner  
 16 Thomas s. Benjamin Flesher of Otley Tanner  
 19 Elizabeth d. Robert Cook of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 21 Anne d. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comber  
 28 William s. Thomas Rastrick of Bramhope Clothmaker  
 28 Grace d. William Pollard of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 28 John s. William Tebbs Currier in Otley
- May 3 Oliver s. Oliver Whitehead of Farnley Clogger  
 5 Joseph s. Thomas Burton of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 5 Martha d. William Wat of Menstone Taylor  
 5 Anne d. [William *crossed through*] Richard Blackburn of Esholt  
 husb<sup>a</sup>  
 5 John s. Henry Robinson of Denton Labourer  
 12 John s. Isaac Hardwick of Pool Gardiner  
 14 Mary d. Thomas Cordley of Otley Labourer  
 19 John s. John Holdred of Clifton Servant  
 19 Frances d. William Drake of Otley Mason  
 19 Susanna d. Francis Robinson of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 31 Robert s. Robert Exley of Menstone Clothmaker  
 31 Francis s. Robert Langton of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>
- June 6 Joseph a Bastard of Grace Gots a Stranger  
 9 Mary d. Samuel Spense of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 14 Judith d. William Acroid of Burley Shaloon Weaver  
 15 Robert s. Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger  
 21 James s. Thomas Knapton of Otley Labourer  
 24 Sarah d. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 28 Alice d. Anthony Flesher Labourer  
 30 Solomon s. Richard Cowburn of Otley Labourer



- June 30 [Marmaduke Daughter *altered to* Mary Son] of Marmaduke  
Dunwell of Pool Carrier
- July 3 Hannah d. Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton husb<sup>a</sup>  
5 Sarah d. Robert Read of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
5 Martha d. William Barret of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
10 Peter s. Peter Rhodes of Otley Fell Monger  
14 Henry s. Richard Reynard of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
21 Mary d. William Robinson of Otley Labourer
- Aug. 2 Elkanah s. John Beverley of Cotehouse husb<sup>a</sup>  
7 Mary a Bastard of Mary Hardgroves of Clifton  
11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Longbottom of Newhall [9  
14 William s. John Kettlewell of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
17 John s. Francis Dunwell of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
25 Anne d. Timothy Clark of Otley Labourer  
31 William s. John Richardson of Otley ale house keeper
- Sept. 8 John s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
8 Sarah d. Robert Smyth of Otley Linen Weaver  
18 Anne d. David Rhodes y<sup>e</sup> younger of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>
- Oct. 23 Elizabeth & Anne d<sup>s</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Richard Strother of Otley
- Nov. 10 Thomas s. Joseph Tomson of Otley Shoemaker  
17 Joshua s. Joshua Cawood of Otley Nail maker  
17 John s. John Dobson of Burley Labourer  
25 Mary d. Roger Braithwaite of Otley Shoemaker
- Dec. 1 James s. John Driver of Bramhope Malster  
6 William s. Edmund Lupton of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>a</sup>  
8 Elizabeth d. Thomas Kitching of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
18 Esther d. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller  
25 Ellen d. Richard Preston of Burley Labourer  
26 John s. John Walshaw of Otley Labourer
- [1734-5]
- Jan. 1 William s. William Dobson of Burley Labourer  
6 Robert s. Samuel Hogge of Otley Cordwainer  
8 Edmund s. M<sup>r</sup> William Wilson of Otley Tanner  
19 Peter s. Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmith  
19 Thomas s. John Bottomley of Hawksworth Blacksmith  
24 Mary d. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer  
25 Urias s. Robert Kaye of little Timble husb<sup>a</sup>  
26 Jeremy Posthumus s. Thomas Myres of Otley Fell Monger  
26 Jeremy s. Jeremy Robinson of Otley Labourer  
31 Sarah d. William Popelwell of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>
- Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. John Fourness of Burley Labourer  
5 Elizabeth d. William Dunwell of Menstone Labourer  
7 John s. George Trevilyan Esquire  
9 Eleanor d. Sampson Walker of Otley  
9 Joseph s. John Pickles of Burley Worstead Comber  
16 James s. James Stead of Burley Labourer  
19 Susanna d. [Robert Walker *crossed through*] Joseph Marshall  
of Bramhope Clothmaker
- Mch. 2 Elias s. John Skirrow of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>a</sup>  
7 Benjamin s. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Master

- Mch. 9 James s. Henry Ibbotson of Otley Linen Weaver  
 9 Elizabeth d. Richard Buckton of Denton Labourer  
 10 Mary d. Richard Kay of little Timble husb<sup>n</sup>  
 10 Jane d. Solomon Swale of Esholt Clothier  
 12 Anne d. John Faucit of Menstone Blacksmyth  
 16 Thomas s. George Newsome of Bishopwood husb<sup>n</sup> [10  
 21 Susanna d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker  
 23 William s. of Thomas Holmes of Newhall Shoemaker  
 23 Jasper s. Jasper Whytaker of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>
- 1735 Baptisms 1735
- Mch. 30 Hannah d. Jonathan Fairbank of Burley Worstead Comber  
 Apr. 7 Thomas s. John Smythies of Otley Clockmaker  
 7 Hannah d. John Smyth of Stead Worstead Comber  
 17 Elizabeth d. Richard Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer  
 27 John s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmyth  
 May 4 Sarah d. Joseph [Norfol *erased*] Myres of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 11 John s. John Christopherson of Otley Linen Weaver  
 11 Thomas s. Jonas Dobby of Otley Labourer  
 16 Jonathan s. William Curtis late of Menston  
 18 Richard s. Richard Bradley y<sup>e</sup> younger of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Timothy s. William Shaw of Menstone Carpenter  
 28 Elizabeth d. William Bradley of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>
- June 1 Anne d. William Brotherton of Linley  
 1 William s. William Hickeringill of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 4 Thomas s. Thomas Bolton of Denton Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 8 John s. Thomas Whitham of Otley Miller  
 10 Richard s. Richard Hogge of Otley Tallow Chandler  
 13 Joseph s. John Eastburn of Menstone Ale house keeper  
 15 Abigail d. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Hannah d. William Brogden of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 27 Elizabeth d. John Wharton of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>
- July 5 John s. Samuel Hartley of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 Rebecca d. Joseph Bradley of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 Joseph s. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Elizabeth d. Henry Mann of Burley Cowper  
 20 Joseph s. John Suttle of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 20 John s. Thomas Sleidan of Esholt Labour<sup>r</sup> baptiz'd by leave  
 at Calverley  
 22 John s. John Hall of Otley Shoemaker  
 22 Hannah d. Robert Holmes of Otley Mason  
 23 John William s. Richard Gray of Newhall Shoemaker  
 27 Timothy s. James Stevenson of Otley Currier  
 27 John s. Jonathan Snowden of Burleywoodhead Cloth maker  
 30 Elizabeth d. John Gill of Hawksworth Black Smyth
- Aug. 6 Richard s. Thomas Stocks of Otley Joyner [11  
 9 John s. Sampson Barber y<sup>e</sup> younger of Otley Tallow Chandler  
 10 Richard s. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer  
 12 Henry & William Twins of Benjamin Clark of Otley  
 10 Mary d. John Newson of Bramhope  
 16 Richard s. Richard Nicholson of Otley Miller

- Aug. 17 Sarah d. William Thorn of Otley Mason  
 21 Sarah d. William Hardacre of Esholt Cloth maker  
 22 Sarah d. Benjamin Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter  
 28 Anne d. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malster  
 29 John s. Richard Bayley of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 31 John s. Isaac Pollard of Otley Taylor  
 31 Mary d. Peter Barret of Otley Labourer  
 31 Mary d. William Pickard of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 31 Martha d. Isaac Beckwith of Pool Labourer  
 Sep. 7 Anne d. Thomas Holmes of Farnley Labourer  
 14 Elizabeth d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller  
 19 George s. William Windsor of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 27 Stephen s. Thomas Drake of Otley Mason  
 28 Francis a Bastard of Anne Dacres of Otley  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Edward s. Joseph Henson of Linley Taylor  
 12 Sarah d. William Faucit of Menstone  
 18 Richard s. a Vagrant who calld her self Phoebe Sanders  
 19 Martha d. William Flesher of Otley Lime Burner  
 19 Anne d. Henry Towas of Linley Labourer  
 21 Mary d. Joseph Suttle of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Sarah d. William Riley of Hawksworth Cloth maker  
 24 Anne d. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth Stapler  
 26 Anne d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter  
 26 Margaret d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Black Smyth  
 4 Anne d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Nov. 9 Martha d. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 14 Hannah d. James Tenant of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Roger s. Roger Preston of Otley Line Dresser  
 30 Ellen d. Francis Whitehead of Newhall Linen Weaver  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. John Child of Otley Mason  
 7 Sarah d. John Lum of Farnley Labourer  
 21 Alice d. John Cowel of Otley Plaisterer  
 [1735-6]  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. John Wilson of Linley Miller  
 4 Hannah d. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmith  
 6 William s. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gardiner  
 21 Thomas s. Richard Brown of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 9 William s. Thomas Benson of Burley Labourer  
 10 John s. Major Mawson of Denton Blacksmith  
 10 William & Sarah Twins of John Wat of Otley Labourer  
 25 Mary d. William Thackeray of Burley Thatcher  
 29 Miles s. Miles Flesher of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 1 Sarah d. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 1 Joseph s. John Garnet of Newhall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 6 Isaac s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter  
 8 William s. Joseph Pickard of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 John s. Thomas Longbottom of Newhall Shoemaker  
 18 Henry s. Henry Mitton of Otley Gentleman  
 22 Phoebe d. John Leyland of Bramhope School Master



- Feb. 29 Anne d. William Bland of Pool Labourer  
Mch. 11 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Flesher of Otley Tanner  
12 Henry s. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser  
14 Elizabeth d. Benjamin [*Flesher erased*] Robinson of Otley  
Fell Monger  
14 Mary d. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
20 Martha d. Christopher Rhodes of Little Timble husb<sup>n</sup>  
So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- Baptisms 1736
- 1736  
Apr. 4 John s. Israel Clarkson of Bra'hope Clothier  
4 [Debora ?] d. Richard Reynard of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
4 James s. William Tebbs of Otley Currier  
17 Thomas s. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller  
25 Jane d. William Pickard of Burleywoodhead Carpenter  
25 John s. Henry Tayl<sup>r</sup> of Denton Ale house keep<sup>r</sup>  
26 Anne d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Labourer  
26 Elizabeth d. John Walker of Otley Labourer  
May 1 William s. William Dibb of Linley Miller  
2 Alice d. William Pemberton of Otley Labourer  
3 Martha d. John Hodgson of Otley [*Labourer erased*] Worstead  
Comber  
7 Richard s. John Barber of Otley Tallow Chandler  
9 William s. William Barret of Menstone Labourer  
12 John s. William Myres of Hawksworth Clothmaker  
16 Lawrence s. Lawrence Slater of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
19 George & Frances Twins of George Hage of Otley Butcher  
19 John s. Francis Jackson of Newhall Carr husb<sup>n</sup>  
23 Alice d. John Bateson of Esholt Butcher  
23 Sarah d. John Whitehead of Farnley Stapler  
30 Stephen s. Francis Dunwell of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
June 4 Anne d. Henry Linley of Pool Fell Monger [13  
6 Joseph s. William Hardesty of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
6 Esther d. John Mason of Pool husb<sup>n</sup>  
8 William s. Richard Preston of Burley Labourer  
9 William s. William Clapham of Otley Currier  
13 Hannah d. Edward Robinson of Swinsty Gentleman  
13 Kelita [*daughter erased*] s. Thomas Kitching of Bramhope  
Miller  
13 Hannah d. Timothy Clark of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
13 Martha d. Daniel Illingworth of Tranmire husb<sup>n</sup>  
13 Thomas s. Thomas Jeoffereys of Otley Barber  
20 Elizabeth d. Timothy Maude of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>  
27 Mary d. Edmund Wharton of Denton Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
29 James s. Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger  
July 4 John s. Michael Drake of Otley Mason  
18 Anne d. Jonathan Bradley of Farnley Joyner  
18 Christopher s. William Shoesmith of Esholt Fulling Miller  
18 Thomas s. Marmaduke Dunwell of Poole husb<sup>n</sup>  
Aug. 1 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Whitehead of Burley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
1 John s. John Umpleby of Burley Carrier

- Aug. 8 Joseph s. William Perkin of Pool Fulling Miller  
 8 Ellen d. John Talbot of Burley Labourer  
 11 Rebecca d. Richard Stevenson of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Francis s. George Mason of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Mary d. Thomas Bowling of Pool husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Sep. 6 Joseph s. John Walker of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 12 William s. Thomas Roberts of Newhall Plaisterer  
 16 Katherine d. Joshua Butler of Otley Tallow Chandler  
 Oct. 3 Martha d. John Huddlestone of Burley Labourer  
 3 Ellen d. Francis Baston of Burley Labourer  
 10 Thomas s. Thomas Bolton of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 10 Anne d. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter  
 17 Mary d. Robert Langton of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 Joseph s. Francis Stubbs of Linley Labourer  
 17 Elizabeth d. John Rider of Bramhope Linen Weaver  
 24 Susanna d. John Holder of Clifton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 27 Anne d. William Watmough of Menstone Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 4 Joseph s. Thomas Brogden of Clifton Mason [14  
 7 William s. Samuel Mitchel of Burley Worstead Comber  
 10 William s. William Bradley of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 10 George & Elizabeth Twins of William Jackson of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Jane d. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 John s. David Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 25 William s. William Wilson of Otley Tanner  
 Dec. 5 John s. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer  
 12 Faith d. Thomas Hardwick of Esholt Carpenter  
 17 Benjamin s. Benjamin Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter  
 19 Thomas s. Richard Brown of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 25 Susanna d. William Longfellow of Bramhope Shoemaker  
 25 Grace a Bastard of Sarah Dixons of Burley wood head  
 26 John s. Richard Coates of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 27 George s. William Parker of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 17 Samuel s. Henry Hawksby husb<sup>n</sup> bapt. at Bramhope  
 [1736-7]  
 Jan. 2 Richard s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 Hannah d. William Fletcher of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 James s. William Robinson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Anne d. William Emot of Otley Innholder  
 23 John s. John Boocock of Hawksworth Dish Thrower  
 23 John s. Thomas Reynard of Hawksworth  
 23 John a Bastard of Elizabeth Perkins of Pool  
 25 Samuel s. Samuel Hogge of Otley Shoemaker  
 30 Thomas s. William Preston of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Hannah d. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmith  
 Feb. 11 Isaac s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter  
 20 Abraham s. Abraham Hartley of Burley Mason  
 23 Dorothy d. Robert Exley of Menstone Clothmaker  
 26 Isaac s. Richard Cowburn of Otley Butcher  
 27 Thomas s. John Senton of Pool Servant  
 Mch. 6 Thomas s. Thomas Whitaker of Burley joyner



- Mch. 6 Elizabeth d. Thomas [*Currer erased*] Skirrow of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Richard s. Mr William Rhodes of Burley Malster  
 13 Frances d. Henry Robinson of [*Farnl erased*] Denton Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Jennet d. Mr Richard Musgrave of Newhall  
 So I Testify Hen. Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1737 Christenings 1737
- Mch. 27 Jane d. William Sowden of Menstone Labourer [15  
 31 Hannah Posthumus d. William Whitehead of Newhall
- Apr. 3 Martha d. Robert Tayl<sup>r</sup> of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 3 Peter s. Peter Barret of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Elizabeth d. John Richardson of Otley Innholder  
 8 Abraham s. Thomas Stubley of Burleywoodhead Clothier  
 10 John s. John Ive of Esholt baptizd by leave at Guisley 10<sup>d</sup>  
 p<sup>d</sup> here  
 17 Isabella d. Thomas Winterburn of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 17 William s. William Flesher of Otley Lime Burner  
 24 Thomas s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope  
 24 Anne d. William Verity of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 28 James s. William Wild of Otley Line Dresser
- May 1 Anne d. John Wharton of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 13 Samuel s. John Oliver of Linley Miller  
 13 Anne d. William Popelwell of Hawksworth  
 15 Martha d. William Acroid of Burley Worstead Comber  
 21 John s. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller  
 24 Sarah d. John Barber of Otley Tallow Chandler  
 24 Jane d. John Myres of Otley Mason  
 27 Elizabeth d. William Brogden of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 27 Sarah d. James Stead of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>
- June 5 Joseph s. Matthew Harper of Coathouse Dish Thrower  
 10 Samuel s. Samuel Thornton of Burleywood head Clothmaker  
 13 Hannah d. Thomas Fourness of Otley Malster  
 19 Martha d. Robert Kay of Swinsty husb<sup>a</sup>
- July 3 John s. John Williamson of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 3 Elizabeth d. William Kappleby of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 3 John s. Martin Burnhill of Esholt Carpenter  
 17 Sarah d. Joseph Pickard of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 17 John s. John Fieldhouse of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 22 Roger s. Roger Braithwaite of Otley Shoemaker  
 24 Robert s. John Smyth of Stead worstead Comber  
 24 Frances d. John Fourness of Burley Labourer  
 31 John s. Thomas Rastrick of Bramhope Clothmaker  
 22 Grace d. John Whitehead of Burley Tanner
- Aug. 5 Margaret d. James Mitton of Hawksworth Linnen weaver  
 19 Mary d. William Bradley of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>
- Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker [16  
 5 Thomas s. John Hall of Otley Shoemaker  
 11 Sarah d. Jonathan Fairbank of Burley [*Linen erased*] Serge  
 Weaver  
 18 Mary d. Benjamin Swaine a Stranger  
 24 John s. Christopher Marshall of Clifton Tanner

- Sep. 25 Robert s. Daniel Illingworth of Tranmire husb<sup>a</sup>  
 29 Sarah d. Jonas Bailey of Otley Shoemaker
- Oct. 2 Frances d. Joseph Tomson of Otley Shoemaker  
 9 Mary d. John Kettlewell of [Tranmire *erased*] Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 9 Charles s. Charles England of Otley Labourer  
 10 Elizabeth d. John Xtopherson of Otley Linen weav<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Mary d. Michael Child of Otley Mason  
 16 Benjamin s. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter  
 23 William s. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 30 Matthew s. Major Mawson of Denton Blacksmith  
 30 John s. John Bottomley of Hawksworth Blacksmith
- Nov. 5 Samuel s. Robert Richardson of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 9 Susanna d. John Child of Otley Mason  
 11 Hannah d. William Walker of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 11 Abigail d. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Susanna d. George Newsem of Bishopwood  
 20 Jeofferey s. Jeofferey Hobson of Otley  
 23 Robert s. Henry Mitton of Otley Gentleman  
 25 Mary d. Thomas Knapton of Otley Mason
- Dec. 2 Ralph s. William Brotherton of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 5 Isaac s. John Myres of Hawksworth Carpenter  
 12 John s. John Driver of Bramhope Malster  
 16 Robert s. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmith  
 21 Anne d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith  
 26 Mary d. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth Mason  
 27 John s. Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmith
- [1737-8]
- Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. John Walshaw of Otley Labourer  
 9 John s. William Booth of Hawksworth Clothier  
 13 Martha d. Jeremy Watmough of Menstone  
 22 Edmund s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 29 Abraham s. Abraham Pickard of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>
- Feb. 5 Nicolas s. John Subtil of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 5 Thomas s. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley hatter  
 5 Sarah d. John Huddleston of Burley  
 12 Jane d. Edmund Lupton of Burley husb<sup>a</sup> [17  
 16 Sarah d. Henry Tayl<sup>r</sup> Inholder bapt. at Denton
- Mch. 3 William s. William Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter  
 3 Thomas s. Thomas Holmes of Farnley [Carpen *erased*] Labourer  
 8 William s. John Morrow a Stranger  
 10 Christopher s. Joseph Whitehead of Burley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 10 Robert a Bastard of Anne Wrights of Burley  
 10 Dorothy d. William Barret of Menstone  
 18 Peggey d. Roger Preston of Otley Line Dresser  
 19 John s. James Mawd of [Linley *erased*] Farnley Comber
- 1738 Baptisms 1738
- Mch. 26 [Joseph *erased*] Thomas s. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labourer  
 31 Anne a Bastard of Elizabeth Gots of Farnley  
 31 Grace d. Joseph Henson of Linley Linen weav<sup>r</sup>  
 31 Thomas s. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malster

- Apr. 3 George s. Henry Mann of Burley Couper  
 7 Matthew s. William Clapham of Otley Carrier  
 7 Thomas s. Thomas Sheldon of Burley Shoemaker  
 10 Mary d. Thomas Rock of Otley petit school Master  
 16 Hannah d. John Newsome of Bramhope Gardiner  
 17 Jonas & Christopher Twins of Jonas Rastrick of Otley Labourer  
 19 Lawrence s. Benjamin Flesher of Otley Tanner  
 21 Mary d. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Worstead Comber  
 23 Mary d. John Watmough of Otley Labourer  
 23 Mary d. Thomas Coulton of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 26 William s. Joseph Hanson of Burley  
 30 Anne Posthumus d. Richard Preston late of Burley  
 30 Elizabeth d. Henry Towas of Linley Labourer
- May 5 Joseph s. William Windsor of Stead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 5 Mary d. John Brogden of Clifton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 7 Beatrix d. William Barron y<sup>e</sup> younger of Bramhope  
 7 Anne d. Francis Robinson of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 7 Mary d. William Perkin of Poole husb<sup>a</sup>  
 9 Martha d. John Hodgson of Otley worstead Comber  
 10 Simeon s. William Ward of Otley Carpenter  
 11 Moses & Aron Twins of William [Holmes *erased*] Thorn of Otley  
 Mason  
 19 John s. William Pickard of Burleywoodhead Carpenter  
 21 Robert s. John Leyland of Bramhope school master  
 21 John s. Samuel Mitchil of Burley worstead Comber  
 22 Benjamin a Bastard of Elizabeth Kellits of Otley  
 24 Martha a Bastard of Lettice Townend a Stranger  
 26 Elizabeth d. Robert Tomson of Otley Blacksmith  
 26 John s. James Burthick of Newhall paper maker  
 21 Samuel s. Samuel Spense of Bramhope Labour<sup>r</sup>
- June 2 John s. Richard Nicholson of Otley Miller [18  
 9 Mary d. Thomas Reynard of Hawksworth Dish thrower  
 18 Ellen a Bastard of Mary Kettlewells said to be begotten by  
 James Bradley of Linley  
 19 Martha d. Edward Talbot of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 21 Sarah a Bastard of Isabel Dunwells of Linley  
 23 Elizabeth d. James Tenant of Tranmire husb<sup>a</sup>  
 25 Richard s. John Ellis of Newhall shoemaker  
 25 William s. Richard Bickerdyke of Otley rope maker
- July 1 [3<sup>d</sup> *erased*] Elizabeth d. John Barber late of Otley Tallow chandler  
 2 John s. John Butterfield of Hawksworth Labourer  
 4 [2<sup>d</sup> *erased*] James s. Joseph Subtil of Otley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 7 James s. George Mason of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 9 Timothy s. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 9 Thomas s. John Umpleby of Burley Carrier  
 23 Fanny d. Thomas Cordley of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 23 William A Bastard of Elizabeth [Cordleys *erased*] Cowburns  
 of Otley  
 23 Mary d. Francis Dunwells of Linley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 30 John s. Thomas Jackson of Farnley Clothmaker



- July 30 Sarah d. Thomas Carter of Otley Labourer  
 Aug. 6 Hannah a Bastard of Mercy Manns of Hawksworth  
 11 Elizabeth d. George Davie of Linley Tanner  
 15 Benjamin s. John Cowel of Otley Plaister<sup>r</sup>  
 20 John s. William Pickard of Stead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 24 Sarah d. William Flesher of Otley Lime Burner  
 27 Mary d. John Garnet of Newhall husb<sup>a</sup>  
 Sep. 3 John s. John Faucit of Menstone Blacksmith  
 3 John s. James Tatersal of Esholt Serge weaver  
 3 William s. William Waddington of Burley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Grace d. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser  
 10 Isabella d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmyth  
 17 Mary d. Thomas Sugden of Esholt Cloth maker  
 27 John s. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth Stapler  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. William Hardesty of Newhall  
 8 Joseph s. Benjamin Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter  
 8 Francis s. Francis Jackson of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 8 Joseph s. William Pearson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 15 Margaret a Bastard of Mary Nelsons of Otley  
 15 Mary d. John Mason of Pool husb<sup>a</sup>  
 29 George s. George Hage of Otley Butcher  
 Nov. 3 Sarah d. William Walker of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup> [19  
 3 Sarah d. William Shoesmyth of Esholt Fulling Miller  
 4 Anne d. Thomas Fourness of Otley Malster  
 5 Thomas s. William Preston of Otley Taylor  
 5 John s. Richard Bradley of Otley Labourer  
 5 Elizabeth d. David Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 10 [?30] Mary d. Joseph Teal of Menstone Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 19 John s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 21 Christiana d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger  
 24 Thomas s. Oliver Whitehead of Farnley Clogger  
 Dec. 10 John s. William Hickeringill of Hawksworth Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 18 Richard s. Samuel Hogg of Otley Cordwainer  
 20 William s. William Brown of Farnley Gardiner  
 25 George s. Thomas Brumfit of Burley Carrier  
 26 William s. William Dobson of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 [1738-9]  
 Jan. 1 William s. Thomas Moody of Otley shoemaker  
 3 Jonathan s. John Richardson of Otley Innholder  
 7 Mary d. Benjamin Robinson of Otley fell monger  
 14 Frances d. John Myres of Otley Mason  
 7 Rosamund d. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmyth  
 28 Agnes d. William Robinson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 30 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Longfellow of Bramhope Shoemaker  
 Feb. 3 William s. William Parker of Otley Taylour  
 11 Anne d. Peter Barret of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Mary d. John Boocock of Hawksworth husb<sup>a</sup>  
 21 Thomas s. Thomas Hardwick of Esholt Carpenter  
 Mch. 4 James s. John Wharton of Denton husb<sup>a</sup>  
 4 Elizabeth d. Richard Reynolds of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>



- Mch. 4 Elizabeth d. John Lum of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 4 Susanna d. W<sup>m</sup> Watmough of Menstone Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Hannah d. Robert Gill a Stranger  
 8 Bethia d. William Barret of Hawksworth Mason  
 9 John s. Benjamin Nichols of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 William s. Bernard Bonner of Otley Linen weaver  
 18 Martha d. Robert Langton baptiz'd at Denton  
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1739 Baptisms 1739 [20]
- Mch. 27 Joseph s. Joseph Marshall of Bramhope Clothmaker  
 Apr. 1 George s. Matthew Harper of Cote house Dish Thrower  
 8 Grace d. William Thackeray of Burley Thatcher  
 8 Sarah d. George Smyth of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 Sarah d. William Kirby of Hawksworth Labourer  
 20 Hannah d. Michael Drake of Otley Mason  
 23 Leah d. Thomas Winterburn of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Thomas s. Richard Buctin of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Martha d. Abraham Pickard of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Mary d. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gardiner
- May 11 Richard s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter  
 11 Susanna d. Anthony Snell of Little Timble Mason  
 13 Hannah d. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth Mason  
 13 Betty d. Daniel Illingworth of Tranmire husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 Sarah d. John Holgate of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 William s. William Acroid of Burley Serge weaver  
 18 Sarah d. John Smyth of Stead Worstead Comber  
 20 Mary d. James Tenant of Tranmire Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 25 John s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 27 Lydia d. Thomas Tayl<sup>r</sup> of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 27 [Elizabeth *erased*] Betty d. William Tebbs of Otley Curri<sup>r</sup>
- June 1 Samuel s. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer  
 6 Elizabeth d. Richard Musgrave of Newhall Gent  
 10 Anne d. John Skirrow of Otley Innholder  
 12 John s. William Myres of Bramhope Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 24 Mary d. Joseph Pickard of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>
- July 1 Mary d. James Stead of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Anne d. Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 6 Peggy d. John Brogden of Clifton Mason  
 8 Abraham s. William Barret of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 8 Martha d. Marmaduke Dunwell of Pool Carrier  
 15 Sarah d. Richard Verity of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 25 Margaret d. Xtopher fforrest of Linley Stirrup maker  
 25 Jane d. William Hardesty of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 William s. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker
- Aug. 8 Thomas s. Thomas Reynolds of Tranmire Dish Turner  
 12 Elizabeth d. Joseph Dobson of Burley Miller  
 17 Francis s. William Dibb of Linley Miller  
 19 Anne d. Thomas Tomson ye youngest of Otley Blacksmyth  
 22 George s. George Beecroft of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 24 Jane d. John Teal of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>

- Aug. 31 Jonas s. Jonas Coates of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Jushua s. Jonathan Cawood of Otley sailmaker [21]  
 16 Mary d. John Huddlestone of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 23 Mary d. Geofferey Hobson of Otley White Smyth  
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. Jonathan Bradley of Farnley joyner  
 26 Robert s. Abraham Hustler of Hawksworth Shoemaker  
 26 Elizabeth d. William Bradley of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Nov. 2 David s. John Oliver of Linley Miller  
 4 Phœbe d. Jonathan Fautit of Menstone Linen Weaver  
 9 Sarah d. William Mountaine y<sup>e</sup> younger of Linley  
 11 Grace d. John Hall of Otley Cordwain<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Peter s. John Furnis of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Jane d. John Thorns of Farnley Labourer  
 18 Anne d. Christopher Whitaker of Stead  
 25 Hannah d. John Myers of Hawksworth Carpenter  
 25 Jonathan s. Jonathan Fairbank of Burley Worstead Comber  
 Dec. 5 William s. [John *erased*] Caleb Pauson of Otley shoemaker  
 7 Christian [Son *erased*] d. John Walker of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 12 Joseph s. Benjamin Thorns of Otley Mason  
 14 Joseph s. Joseph Harper of Newhall Dish thrower  
 16 Sarah d. William Brown of Otley Tayler  
 16 John s. John Stead of Burley Linen Weaver  
 23 Sarah d. William Catton of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 [1739-40]  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. John Rider of Bramhope  
 8 Anne d. Thomas Coulton Labour<sup>r</sup> bapt. at Denton  
 8 Anne d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller  
 7 Alicia d. William Wild of Otley Milliner  
 13 William s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Anne d. John Chippendale of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 27 Sarah d. Thomas Catton of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. John Boocock of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 5 Sarah d. Samuel Wilkinson of Otley Shoemaker  
 10 William s. John Child of Otley Mason  
 10 Sarah d. William Fletcher of Bramhope  
 13 Mary d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith  
 15 Richard s. Richard Brogden of Farnley Labourer  
 24 Mary d. Francis Jackson of Newhall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 24 Grace d. Miles Flesher of Otley Badger  
 24 John & Anne Twins of William Sowden of Menstone Labourer  
 27 John s. Robert Strickland of Otley Chairmaker  
 29 Jane d. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer  
 Mch. 2 Maria d. Robert Linley of Otley Line Dresser [22]  
 9 Peter s. John Xtopherson of Otley Linen Weaver  
 9 Jane d. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter  
 15 Richard s. William Peacock a Stranger bap. at Farnley  
 16 Michael s. Michael Child of Otley Mason  
 16 William s. William Graystone of Newhall  
 18 Mary d. Thomas Holmes of Newhall Shoemaker  
 23 Sarah d. Edward Talbot of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>

- Mch. 23 Robert s. Robert Fourness of Pool Blacksmyth  
 1740 Baptisms 1740
- Apr. 6 William s. John Patrick of Burley Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 7 William s. William Bland of Pool Labourer  
 13 Eleanor d. William Perkin baptizd at Pool  
 13 Mary d. Michael Mulby Labour<sup>r</sup> " baptizd at Denton ye same  
 day. Customary Fees for Churching y<sup>e</sup> Women &  
 Registring y<sup>e</sup> Children viz 10<sup>d</sup> each paid here "
- 13 Xtopher s. William Brotherton of Linley  
 13 Elizabeth d. Jontahan Chadwick of Bramhope  
 17 Mary a Bastard of Beatrix White of Otley  
 18 Joseph s. George Smyth of Burley wood head husb<sup>a</sup>  
 18 Sarah d. Henry Robinson of Denton Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 20 Elizabeth d. John Whitehead of Burley Tanner  
 20 John s. Benjamin Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter  
 24 William s. John Wright parish Clark of Otley  
 27 Joseph s. William Verity of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Richard [daughter *erased*] s. Richard Walker of Burley husb<sup>a</sup>
- May 2 Elizabeth d. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comb<sup>r</sup>  
 7 John s. George Newsom of Bishopwood husb<sup>a</sup>  
 9 Jane d. Benjamin Mawson of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 14 Hannah d. John Smithies of Otley Clock mak<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Grace d. John Walker of Caley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 18 Theophilus s. Miles Flesher of Otley Shoemaker  
 21 Sarah d. John Kettlewell of Menstone Badger  
 23 Jane d. William Ridley of Menstone Farmer  
 25 Anne d. Thomas Skirrow of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Mary d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmith
- June 1 Joseph & William Twins of Joseph Rawlin of Poole [23  
 11 George s. Roger Preston of Otley Line Dresser  
 11 Sarah d. James Mawd of Farnley Worstead Comber  
 13 William s. George Davie of Linley Tann<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Mary d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter  
 22 Joyce d. Richard Rhodes of Farnley husb<sup>a</sup>  
 22 Sarah d. William Acroid of Burley worstead Comber  
 29 Anne d. Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger
- July 4 Isabel d. Henry Towas of Linley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Mary d. John Pollard of Stead husb<sup>a</sup>  
 13 John s. William Walker of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 13 Joshua s. Joseph Bradley of Menstone mole Catcher  
 19 Martha d. John Bankes of Otley Soap Boiler  
 20 Mary d. George Gill y<sup>e</sup> younger of Otley
- Aug. 3 Jacob s. Jacob Elstone of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 17 Jonathan s. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner  
 17 Benjamin s. Benjamin Nichols of Menstone husb<sup>a</sup>  
 22 Sarah d. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmyth  
 29 George s. George Mason of Farnley Labourer  
 30 Richard s. John Ashley of Bramhope husb<sup>a</sup>  
 31 Elizabeth a Bastard of Mary Beestons of Burley
- Sep. 2 Alice d. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malster

- Sep. 7 Major s. Major Mawson of Denton Blacksmith  
 13 Abraham s. William Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter  
 21 Anne d. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labourer  
 28 Joseph s. Samuel Mitchil of Burley Worstead Comber  
 28 Joseph s. Joseph Whitehead of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 John s. William Baron of Bramhope  
 21 Mary d. Richard Chester of Bramhope  
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. Major Fost<sup>r</sup> of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 5 William s. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Master  
 5 William s. William Poplewell of Bramhope  
 14 John & Hester Twins of John Walshaw of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 17 Elizabeth d. Edmund Lupton of Burley wood head  
 19 Anne d. Jonas Bailey of Otley Shoemaker  
 19 William s. William Metcalf of Pool Linnen Weaver  
 28 Martha d. Henry Mitton of Otley Gentleman  
 28 Sarah d. Nathaniel Kendal of Otley joyner  
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. John Suttle of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 2 Jane d. Thomas Bolton of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 5 Martha d. William Windsor of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 8 Thomas s. Thomas Moody of Otley Shoemaker  
 10 Hannah d. William Flesher of Otley Lime burner  
 10 Mary d. William Emmot of Otley ale house keeper  
 16 Joseph s. John Paget of Menstone  
 21 James a Bastard of Jane Hopwoods of Otley  
 23 Anne d. Richard Coates of Otley Labourer  
 30 Samuel s. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmith  
 Dec. 3 Benjamin s. Benjamin Flesher of Otley Tanner  
 7 Anne d. William Cowel of Otley Plaster<sup>r</sup>  
 7 Hannah d. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth Farmer  
 8 James s. Joshua Butler of Otley Sope Boiler  
 14 Thomas s. Thomas Stocks of Otley Joyner  
 14 Agnes d. John Newsome of Bramhope Gardiner  
 27 Martha d. William Bradley of Farnley Farmer  
 31 William s. Samuel Hogge of Otley Cordwainer  
 [1740-1]  
 Jan. 4 William s. William Lupton of Pool Farmer  
 4 Mary Posthumus d. Richard Bickerdyke late of Otley  
 6 Mary d. David Rhodes of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 11 Joseph s. Joseph Bolton Linen Weav<sup>r</sup>  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. William Cowdrey husb<sup>n</sup> bap. at Bramhope  
 29 Sarah a Bastard of Mary Greys of Newhall  
 Feb. 6 Anne d. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser  
 8 Francis s. William Burgess of Otley Plumber  
 8 Dinah d. Jonathan Tod of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Mary d. John Williamson of Denton  
 27 William s. Joseph Beanlands of Burley wood head  
 Mch. 6 Martha d. George Kidson of Linley Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 6 Sarah d. John Umpleby of Burley Carrier  
 8 [John *erased*] Thomas s. Joshua Jen<sup>gs</sup> of Hawksworth  
 15 Thomas s. Richard Reynolds of Farnley Farmer



- Mch. 16 Anne d. John Hall of Otley Cordwainer  
 18 William s. Thomas Wilson Master of y<sup>e</sup> Free school of Otley  
 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmith  
 23 Mary d. John Sharper of Otley Miller  
     So I Testify Hen. Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1741 Baptisms 1741 [25]
- Mch. 28 Samuel s. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth Stapler  
 30 Stephen s. Roger Braithwaite of Otley Shoemaker  
 30 John s. John Hudson of Denton
- Apr. 5 John a Bastard of Alice Pooles of Burley  
 5 Susanna d. William Hickeringill of Hawksworth  
 5 Hannah d. Jeremy Watmough of Menstone  
 15 Mary d. William Pickard of Burley wood head  
 15 Sarah d. John Bottomley of Hawksworth  
 20 Joseph s. James Whitehead of Farnley  
 24 Mary d. John Fair[burn ?] a Stranger  
 26 John s. William Barrett of Menstone Labourer
- May 3 Hannah d. Isaac Pollard of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 3 Benjamin s. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter  
 13\* Thomas s. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth  
 15 Anne a Bastard of Agnes Leach of Otley  
 17 John s. William Longfellow of Bramhope  
 17 Elizabeth d. Samuel Spence of Bramhope  
 17 Betty d. William Waddington of Burley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 17 Margaret d. James Stead of Burley Labourer  
 18 Mary d. Thomas Reynolds of Tranmire  
 24 William s. Thomas Cordley of Otley Labourer
- June 4 David s. David Denbigh of Esholt Butcher  
 5 Mary d. Richard Walker of Farnley  
 26 Joseph s. James Tennant of Hawksworth  
 28 Hannah d. Bastard of Mercy [Bailey *erased*] Bolton of Menstone
- July 5 Matthew s. Matthew Harper of Cote house  
 12 John s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter  
 12 John s. John Myers of Hawksworth Farmer  
 22 Mary d. John Pawson of Otley Cordwainer  
 27 James s. Thomas Knapton of Otley Mason
- Aug. 9 Betty d. William Brown of Otley Taylor  
 9 Sarah d. William Robinson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 16 Ellin d. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gardiner  
 16 John s. George Anderson of Hawksworth Carpenter  
 18 Joshua s. John Smith of Stead Worstead Comber  
 23 Susanna d. John Mason of Pool  
 23 Katherine & Hannah twins of Henry Tayler of Denton  
 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Richard Hexam of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Anne d. George Smyth of Stead husb<sup>n</sup> [26]  
 30 Thomas s. Thomas Hornby of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>
- Sep. 2 Arthur s. Henry Linley of Pool Fellmonger

\* The original entry reads 'ye same day' i.e. the *third*. The register has been almost entirely touched-up about this period and undoubtedly many mistakes have been made.

- Sep. 6 Anne d. John Taylor of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
6 Sarah d. Jonathan Cawood of Otley nail maker  
18 Xtopher s. Thomas Holmes of Farnley Labourer  
18 William s. James Stephenson of Otley Currier  
20 Joseph s. Jonathan Brook of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>
- Oct. 4 Benjamin s. Benjamin Robinson of Otley Fellmong<sup>r</sup>  
4 Hannah d. Joshua Watson of Esholt  
11 William s. Daniel Illingworth of Tranmire  
11 Jonathan s. William Clapham of Otley Currier  
22 Richard s. Richard Rhodes of Farnley Farmer  
23 James s. James Rhodes of Menstone Shoemaker  
2. Mary d. John Drake of Otley Mason
- Nov. 1 Crispin s. Richard Verity of Otley  
1 Robert s. Henry Mann of Burley Cooper  
8 Richard s. Richard Musgrave of Newhall Gent:  
27 George s. Joseph Subtil of Otley Farmer  
30 James s. John Cowell of Otley Plaisterer
- Dec. 6 Debora d. John Huddlestone of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
6 Thomas a Bastard of Elizabeth Forrests of Farnley  
19 Elizabeth d. William Wigglesworth of Otley Tanner  
20 William s. [William Robinson of Farnley Farmer *crossed out*]  
Jonathan Turner a Stranger  
27 Anne d. John Richardson of Otley Innholder
- [1741-2]
- Jan. 6 Hannah d. Robert Mason of Tadcaster Joyner  
6 Elizabeth d. Abraham Pollard of Farnley Labourer  
8 John s. Jonas Coates of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
10 Sarah d. David Mawson of little Timble  
10 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Perkin of Pool  
10 John s. John Senor of Denton Serv<sup>t</sup>  
12 Benjamin s. Jonathan Peele Exciseman at Otley  
14 John s. John Wright parish Clark of Otley  
15 John s. William Naylor of Burley wood head Farmer  
17 Susy d. John Oliver of Lindley Miller  
24 John s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
24 John s. Joseph Dobson of Burley Miller  
28 Betty d. William Cordley of Otley Innholder  
29 William s. John Eastburn of Menstone Cordwainer  
31 Mary d. William Ridley of Menstone Farmer
- Feb. 3 Sampson s. James Barber of Otley Butcher  
7 Mary d. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhope  
14 John s. Robert Turner a Stranger  
28 Hannah d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller
- Mch. 7 William s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone  
11 Sarah d. William Emmot of Otley  
13 John s. William Foster of Bramhope  
14 Francis s. John Braithwaite of Otley  
14 Elizabeth d. Thomas Austin of Newhall  
14 Abraham s. Thomas Jackson of Farnley  
14 John s. John Furnis of Hawksworth

- Mch. 17 Sarah d. John Skirrow of Otley ale house keeper  
 19 Anne d. Charles England of Otley Labourer  
 21 Thomas s. George Davie of Lindley  
 6 Mary & Martha Twins of Thomas Taylor of Denton  
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1742 Baptisms 1742
- Apr. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith  
 4 Benjamin s. Thomas Sugden of Esholt Clothier  
 5\* Robert s. Paul Kendal of Newhall [Labour<sup>r</sup> *crossed out*] Butcher  
 7 Hannah d. William Ambler of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Sarah d. Jasper Whittaker of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 9 Mary d. John Walker of Bishopwood  
 9 Grace d. John Cawood of Otley nail maker  
 11 Sarah d. William Cowper of Otley Innholder  
 25 Sarah d. James Drake of Otley Cordwainer  
 28 Anne d. Jeofferey Hobson of Otley Blacksmyth
- May 1 Sarah d. Henry Cornet a Stranger  
 2 William s. John Teall of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 2 Anne d. John Lum of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Dorothy d. Richard Chaffer of Otley Plaister  
 10 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Linley of Otley Line dresser  
 10 Benjamin a Bastard of Prudence Webster a Stranger  
 16 John s. John Child of Otley Mason  
 24 Robert s. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bulleine Knight upper Master of y<sup>e</sup> Free  
 school of Otley  
 28 Jane d. James Oddy of Newhall Farmer  
 28 Martha d. Francis Cowgill of Newhall Farmer  
 30 Hannah d. John Garnet of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Abraham s. Thomas Brumfit of Burley Carrier
- June 4 James s. Martin Burnhill of Esholt Carpenter [28  
 5 Jonathan s. Jonathan Faucit of Menstone Linen weav<sup>r</sup>  
 9 Joseph s. Joseph Pickard of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 William s. William Bradley of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 25 Mary d. Abraham Nichols of North croft
- July 2 Jane a Bastard of Martha Dixons of Otley  
 11 Joseph s. William Myres of Hawksworth Farmer  
 11 John s. John Pollard of stead Farmer  
 16 Thomas s. William Hardy of Burley wood head  
 18 Richard s. Joseph Bradley of Menstone  
 25 Peter s. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter  
 25 Richard s. John Chaffer of Otley Plaister<sup>r</sup>  
 25 Anne d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker  
 25 Frances d. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Mast<sup>r</sup>  
 25 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter  
 28 Sarah d. Michael Child of Otley Mason  
 27 Mary d. James Whitehead of Farnley
- Aug. 1 Miles s. Samuel Thomson of Burleywood head  
 4 Sarah d. Thomas Rhodes of Far'ley Farmer  
 4 W<sup>m</sup> & Richard Twins of William Walker of Menstone

\* Undoubtedly '7th' originally written.

- Aug. 22 Sarah d. John Hudson of Denton  
 Sep. 10 John s. Robert Windsor of Menstone Blacksmith  
 12 Frances d. Miles Flesher of Otley Badger  
 26 George s. George Kidson of Lindley  
 26 John s. James Snowdon of Farnley Blacksmith  
 Oct. 29 John s. Edmund Lupton of Burley wood head  
 30 Thomas s. Joshua Butler of Otley Sope Boiler  
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmith  
 7 Betty d. Miles Flesher of Otley Shoemaker  
 19 Betty d. John Faucit of Menstone Blacksmith  
 20 John s. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley Carrier  
 Dec. 3 John s. Richard Easterby bapt. at Farnley  
 13 John s. John Hodgson of Otley worsted Comber  
 14 Alice d. John Sharphouse of Otley Miller  
 12 Samuel s. William Popelwell of Bramhope  
 21 Rachel d. William Bradley of Farnley Farmer  
 26 Robert s. George Freeman of Newhall  
 [1742-3]  
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. Robert Exley of Menstone [29]  
 3 George s. William Wylde of Otley  
 16 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hornby of Linley  
 18 Henry s. Richard Brown of Otley Taylor  
 23 Mary d. William Denbigh of Esholt  
 23 Dorothy d. Thomas Carradas a Stranger  
 23 Stephen s. William Barret of Hawksworth  
 23 Rebecca d. Tobias Fourness of Poole Malster  
 23 Joseph s. Robert [Buckton *erased*] Langton of [Clifton *erased*]  
 Denton  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. William Dibb of Linley  
 6 Grace d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Watson of Bramhope  
 6 Betty d. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth  
 20 Samuel s. Samuel Mitchel of Burley Worsted Comber  
 20 Betty a Bastard of Mary Beestons of Burley  
 25 Sarah d. Henry Towas of Linley  
 27 John s. William Longfellow of Bramhope  
 Mch. 4 Jane d. John Forrest of Linley  
 6 Mary d. William Graystone of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Julia d. Henry Robinson of [Newhall *crossed out*] Denton  
 11 Rebecca d. William Stead of Stead  
 17 Bernard s. Bernard Bankes of Otley Malster  
 20 Jonathan s. John Drake of Otley Mason  
 So I Testify Hen. Humfrey Vicar of Otley  
 1743 Baptisms 1743 [30]  
 Mch. 27 Anne d. Richard Bradley of Otley Labourer  
 Apr. 2 Mary d. Nathaniel Kendal of Otley joyner  
 2 George s. Thomas Anderton of Hawksworth  
 3 Mary d. George Smyth of Stead Farmer  
 5 Grace d. Francis Jackson of Newhall Farmer  
 10 Xtoph<sup>r</sup> s. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Marshall y<sup>e</sup> younger of Clifton  
 17 George s. John Stead of Burley Linnen Weaver



- |      |    |   |     |
|------|----|---|-----|
| Apr. | 16 | William s. William Barron of Bramhope   |     |
|      | 29 | Mary d. Abraham Pickard of Denton   |     |
|      | 29 | Susanna d. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth  |     |
|      | 30 | Xtopher s. William Constable of Otley Innholder   |     |
| May  | 1  | Mary d. George Mason of Farnley Labourer  |     |
|      | 8  | Fanny d. John Wharton of Denton   |     |
|      | 5  | William s. William Verity of Menstone   |     |
|      | 5  | Susanna d. William Bramley of Newhall   |     |
|      | 5  | Anne d. Roger Braithwaite of Otley  |     |
|      | 20 | Grace d. Thomas Pawson of Hurrakstone   |     |
|      | 20 | Anne d. William Windsor of Stead Farmer   |     |
|      | 22 | Hannah d. John Hall of Otley Cordwainer   |     |
|      | 29 | Ruth d. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth   |     |
| June | 10 | Elizabeth a Bastard of Anne Dunwells of Pool  |     |
|      | 19 | Michael s. Michael Drake of Otley Mason   |     |
|      | 19 | Rachel d. John Walker of Newhall  |     |
|      | 20 | John s. Robert Green a stranger   |     |
|      | 26 | William s. Jonas Bailey of Newhall Shoemaker  |     |
|      | 26 | Betty d. John Chippendale of Newhall Carpenter  |     |
|      | 26 | Abraham s. Benjamin Nichol of Menstone  |     |
| July | 1  | Richard s. Richard Walker of Burley yeoman  |     |
|      | 8  | Anne d. John Ambler of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>  |     |
|      | 10 | Hannah d. John Hollins of Pool Labour <sup>r</sup>  |     |
|      | 22 | Samuel s. Thomas Moody of Otley Shoemaker   |     |
|      | 22 | Nelly d. William Brown of Otley Taylor  |     |
|      | 22 | Mary d. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labour <sup>r</sup>   |     |
|      | 22 | Anne d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter   |     |
|      | 24 | Thomas s. Thomas Skirrow of Otley Labourer  |     |
|      | 24 | Mary a Bastard of Martha Pollard of Otley single woman  |     |
|      | 10 | William s. John Umpleby Carrier   |     |
|      | 24 | Elizabeth d. Henry Tayl <sup>r</sup> at Denton  |     |
| Aug. | 6  | Rhoda & Grace Twins of George Gill ye younger of Otley  |     |
|      | 7  | Mary d. John Suttle of Farnley Farmer   |     |
|      | 13 | Betty & Martha Twins of Abraham [Huddle <i>crossed out</i> ] Hartley<br>of Burley   | [31 |
|      | 17 | William s. Joseph Walker of Burley  |     |
|      | 28 | Thomas s. Jeremy Clapham of Denton  |     |
| Sep. | 6  | James s. W <sup>m</sup> Bradley of Linley   |     |
|      | 11 | Abraham s. Richard Reynard of Tranmire  |     |
|      | 18 | Samuel s. Samuel Haliday of Hawksworth Miller   |     |
|      | 21 | Margaret d. William Shakelstone of Otley  |     |
|      | 28 | Sarah d. Thomas Stoaks of Otley joyner  |     |
|      | 29 | Robert a Bastard of Jane Hopwoods of Otley  |     |
|      | 30 | Dinah a Bastard of Jane Cromacks of Burley  |     |
| Oct. | 2  | Richard s. Major Foster of Burley Inn holder  |     |
|      | 2  | Thomas s. John Ellis of Eshould Labourer  |     |
|      | 9  | Hannah d. James Drake of Otley Cordwainer   |     |
|      | 9  | W <sup>m</sup> s. William Pickard Carpenter of Burleigh   |     |
|      | 9  | Betty d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Myers [Carpenter <i>crossed out</i> ] Hawksworth<br>[Cordw <sup>ner</sup> <i>crossed out</i> ] Carpenter |     |

- Oct. 21 Francis s. Francis Dunwell Farmer of Linley  
 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Tho. Thompson of Otley Blacksmith  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Math: Harper of Otley Dishthrower  
 23 Jos<sup>ph</sup> s. Joseph Tompson of Otley Labourer  
 23 George s. W<sup>m</sup> Hardesty of Newhall Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Jeremy s. Jos: Kitson of Eshoult Clothier  
 9 Ann d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Richardson of Otley  
 30 Sarah d. Charles England of Otley Cloggmak<sup>r</sup>  
 21 Thos s. William Cowper of Otley Horse-rider  
 27 Walter s. Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Otley Inholder
- Nov. 6 James s. Tho's Roberts Slater of Otley  
 13 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher of Old Bramhope  
 23 Mary d. Will<sup>m</sup> Holmes of Pharnley Labourer  
 27 Edmund s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Brumfitt of Burley Carrier
- Dec. 7 Will<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Cordly of Otley  
 11 Rachel d. Jonathan Cawood of Otley Nailmaker  
 18 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Middleton of Menston Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 18 John s. James Pulton of Farnley mason  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Raystrick of Bramhope  
 23 Benjamin s. Dan<sup>l</sup> Illingworth of Tranmire Farmer  
 19 William s. y<sup>e</sup> Revd M<sup>r</sup> Knight of Newhall  
 27 Martha d. W<sup>m</sup> Burgess of Otley Glazier  
 30 Mary d. Geo: Catton of Burley " bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & died "
- [1743-4]
- Jan. 1 Ann d. Will<sup>m</sup> Wiley of Otley Cordwainer  
 4 Tho's s. John Cawood of Otley Nailmaker  
 5 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Mountain of Linley Husb<sup>n</sup>  
 6 Sally d. W<sup>m</sup> Bradley of Linley  
 8 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Pool  
 1 Mary d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hudson of Denton  
 16 Jonathan s. Francis Chapman of Otley Butcher  
 20 Grace d. James Maud of Pharnley  
 20 John s. John Pawson of Otley Shoemaker  
 15 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> Burnley of Bramhope  
 29 John s. Joseph Roberts of Bramhope Maltster  
 29 Hannah d. W<sup>m</sup> Hardy of Burley
- Feb. 5 Mary d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Wiley of Burleywoodhead  
 8 John s. Robert Newsome of Kirsgill Husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Jonas Raystrick of Otley Labourer  
 19 Titus s. Benj<sup>n</sup> Clark of Otley lab<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Flesher of Otley limeburner  
 26 Ann d. John Walshy of Otley Labourer  
 26 Elizabeth d. Will<sup>m</sup> Craven of Burley Blacksmith
- Mch. 6 George s. Edward Flesher of Otley Carrier  
 11 John s. Joshua Dawson of Newhal Saddler  
 12 Joseph s. Abraham Myers of Menston-moor-end  
 18 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Chaffer of Otley Slater  
 18 William s. George Anderson of Hawksworth Mason  
 23 Xtiana d. George Davie of Lindley Tanner  
 25 Joseph s. Michael Child of Otley Mason

- Mch. 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. John Chaffer of Otley Slater  
So I Testifie William Ayrton officiating Minister at Otley
- 1744 Baptisms 1744
- Apr. 1 Margeret d. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth  
8 Elisabeth d. Major Mawson of Denton Blacksmith  
8 John s. Simon Smith of Denton Carpenter  
8 John s. Duke Dannel of Pool Carrier  
15 Stephen s. Will<sup>m</sup> Pemberton Lab<sup>r</sup>  
15 Robert & Elisabeth Son & Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Tayler of Denton Farm<sup>r</sup>  
15 Joseph s. Isaac Wood of Burley Wood head Farmer  
15 Ann d. Elisabeth Kellit of Otley Bastard  
22 Mary d. Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Otley Lab<sup>r</sup>  
22 Grace d. Rich<sup>d</sup> Verity of Otley Lab<sup>r</sup>
- May 11 Grace d. John Oliver of Lindley Miller  
13 Stephen s. Jonathan Faucett of Menston Weaver  
13 John s. John Newsham of Bramhop Gardiner  
9 Edward s. John Wright of Otley Parish Clerk  
13 Betty d. James Lister of Otley Lab<sup>r</sup>  
16 James s. Cristopher Forrist Bucket Maker of Lindley  
24 John s. John Braithwait of Otley  
25 Abraham s. John Pollard Farmer of Burley  
26 John s. John Beanland of Burley Farmer  
27 Joseph s. John Cawood of Otley
- June 3 Sarah d. John Hartley of Laundhouse [33]  
3 Thomas s. George Freeman of Newhall Taylor  
3 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Watmuf of Menston Tanner  
10 Thomas s. Thomas [Hopton ?] of Otley Mayson  
10 Joseph s. Thomas Naylor of Burley Farmer  
14 Margaret d. Benjamin Fletcher Tanner  
20 William s. John Aked of Otley Butcher
- July 1 William s. Thomas Hardwick of Eshold  
6 Joseph the Son and Sarah the Daughter of George Hindle of  
Linly Moor  
7 Juliana d. Jonathan Turner of Otley  
16 Alice d. William Parker Taylor in Otley  
16 George s. Grace Holder of Hawksworth  
22 William s. Benjamin Rawlingson of Otley  
29 George s. John Hodgson of Otley yeoman  
29 Susanna d. George Smith of Burley Blacksmith
- Aug. 3 Abraham s. Thomas Holms of Fernley Mason  
8 Juliana d. Jonas Turner of Otley inn-holder  
10 Ann d. James Rhodes of Menston Cordwainer  
17 Jane d. James Whitehead of Farnley  
27 Mary d. John Fawsit of Menston  
31 Ann d. John Shiers of Bramhope
- Sep. 2 John s. John Winterburn of Bramhope  
2 Richard s. Richard Nusom of Pool  
7 Martha d. James Huddleston of Menston  
14 William s. Robert Winsor of Menston Blacksmith  
16 Hannah d. Joshua Jewitt of Hawksworth

- Sep. 16 Robert s. William Constable of Otley Inn keeper  
 23 Anne d. Thomas Longbottom of London
- Oct. 7 Jane d. William Walker of Menston Tanner  
 7 Jane d. George Kitson of Linley Labourer  
 14 Joseph s. Jonathan Peels Exciseman  
 14 Sarah d. John Child of Otley Mason [34]
- Nov. 4 John s. John Smith of Stead Farmer  
 4 John s. Joseph Bradley of Menston Mole Catcher  
 4 Mary d. of Mr Thomas Clough of Caley  
 9 Hannah d. Henry Towers of Linley  
 16 Anne d. John Teal of Farnley  
 18 Benjamin s. Tobias Ray of Otley Cordwain<sup>r</sup>  
 18 William s. Abraham Barret of Newhall  
 19 Elizabeth d. Joseph Suttle of Otley Farmer  
 25 [Thomas *erased*] James s. Thomas Barber of Newhall  
 25 John s. Joseph Watson of Hawksworth Wool Comber  
 25 William s. Henry Barton of Menston Farmer  
 27 Sampson s. James Barber Butcher in Otley  
 30 Edward s. Henry Robinson of Timble
- Dec. 9 Edward s. David Rhodes of Menston  
 [1744-5]
- Jan. 9 Jnathan s. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhop  
 27 Mary d. Peter Moorhouse of Clifton  
 27 John s. Wheelhouse of Linley Labourer [*Sic. Entry much touched up.*]
- Feb. 2 Susanna d. John Long of Farnley Labourer  
 2 Elizabeth d. Samuel Hogg of Otley  
 7 Anne d. Barnard Banks of Otley  
 10 John s. Jeffrey Hopson\* of Otley
- Mch. .. Patience d. Mary Atkinson Sp<sup>r</sup> of Burley Spurius  
 11 Judith d. Miles Flesher of Otley  
 17 Betty d. William Mounse of Otley  
 .. Thomas s. Benjamin Chippindale of Farnley  
 24 Mary d. Joshua Butler of Otley
- This is a true Register of the Baptisms in the year of our  
 Lord 1744. So I Certifie Thomas Dawson Vicar of Otley
- 1745 Baptisms for the year of our Lord 1745
- Mch. 25 John s. Miles Flessher of Otley  
 26 Hannah d. John Pawson of Otley
- Apr. 11 Elizabeth d. John England of Otley  
 15 Robert s. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth  
 15 Margaret d. Thomas Thompson of Otley  
 15 Betty d. Thomas Cattle of Burley  
 18 John s. John [Hall ?] of Otley
- May 5 Will<sup>m</sup> s. George Smith of Stead Farm<sup>r</sup> [35]  
 10 James s. Will<sup>m</sup> Myers of Hauksworth Farm<sup>r</sup>  
 10 Samuel s. Will<sup>m</sup> Middleton of Menston  
 12 Faith d. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gard<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> Cowell of Otley Slater

---

\* Touched up and very probably wrong.



May	26	Ann d. Sam. Rhodes of Menston Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	26	John s. John Walker of Bishopwood Farm <sup>r</sup>	
	26	Mary d. Edw <sup>d</sup> Walliss of Farnley Soldier	
	26	Sarah d. John Sharphouse of Otley Millner	
	31	Abraham s. Sam <sup>l</sup> Holleday of Hauksworth Milner	
June	2	Nathan s. Will <sup>m</sup> Longfield of Bramhope Chordwinder	
	7	Thomas s. John Ouldred of Clifton Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	14	John s. Nath <sup>l</sup> Aked of Otley Malster	
	23	Peter s. Benj <sup>m</sup> Nicols of Menston Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	23	Francis s. Will <sup>m</sup> Barret of Hauksworth Mason	
	30	Ann d. Michael Lindley of Otley Basket Maker	
	30	Mary d. James Snawden of Farnley Black Smith	
	30	John s. Lawrance Curtice of Clifton Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	2	Will <sup>m</sup> s. John Hoyle of Stead Lab <sup>r</sup>	
July	7	William s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Drake of Otley Milner	
	7	Joseph s. Joseph Dobson of Burley Milner	
	7	Joshua s. Will <sup>m</sup> Hickeringill of Hauksworth Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	7	Jacob & Esau sons of Edm <sup>d</sup> Jennings of Menston Farm <sup>r</sup>	
	11	Tho <sup>s</sup> s. Will <sup>m</sup> Snell of Otley Attorney at Law	
	15	Mary d. y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Knight of Newell	
	19	John s. Will <sup>m</sup> Flesher of Otley Badger	
	21	John s. Will <sup>m</sup> Shackelton of Otley Lab <sup>r</sup>	
Aug.	2	Richard s. Christ <sup>r</sup> Marshall of Clifton 'Yeamon'	
	4	Isaac s. John Beckwith [ <i>altered from Beckworth</i> ] of Burley Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	4	Jonathan s. Jona <sup>n</sup> Fawset of Burley wood head	
	4	John s. Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchel of Burley 'Chomer'	
	11	William s. Jos <sup>h</sup> Myres of Hauksworth Farm <sup>r</sup>	
	23	Henry s. Thomas Clough of Caley Hall Yeamon	
	31	Hannah d. Ez <sup>r</sup> Thornton of Burley wood Head Lab <sup>r</sup>	
Sep.	1	John s. Will <sup>m</sup> Graystone of Newell Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	6	Ales d. James Hoddy of Clifton Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	13	Thomas s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Pawson of Farnley Farm <sup>r</sup>	[36]
Oct.	3	Peter s. Henry Stead of Otley Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	5	John Walker s. Jon <sup>n</sup> Walker of Burley wood Head	
	25	John s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Moodey of Otley Cord Winder	
	26	Mary d. John Chipendale of Newhall	
	27	Dorathy d. Will <sup>m</sup> Brown of Otley Taylor	
Nov.	3	Anthony s. Francis Jackson of Farnley Farm <sup>r</sup>	
	3	Ann d. Jos <sup>h</sup> Waddington of Otley Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	7	Mary d. W <sup>m</sup> Pemberton of Denton Lab <sup>r</sup>	
	22	Joseph s. Will <sup>m</sup> Mountain of Linley Farm <sup>r</sup>	
	28	Mary d. James Mawde of Farnley Weaver	
	29	Ann d. Will <sup>m</sup> Overend of Otley	
Dec.	1	James s. Will <sup>m</sup> Holmes of Otley Hatter	
	13	William s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Brook of Asholt Milner	
	7	Mary d. Ric <sup>d</sup> Walker of Otley Cord Winder	
	13	William s. Will <sup>m</sup> Shaw of Menston Carp <sup>r</sup>	
	16	John s. John Dixon of Otley Chanler	
	22	John s. Franc <sup>s</sup> Clapham of Leeds Joyner	
	19	William s. Abr <sup>m</sup> Nichols of Northcroft	

Dec.	26	Thomas s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown of Otley Saddler	
	26	Hannah d. Benj <sup>m</sup> Child of Otley Joyner	
[1745-6]			
Jan.	1	John s. Will <sup>m</sup> Poppelwell of Bramhope	
	5	Bridgett d. Ja <sup>s</sup> Wharton of Denton Farm <sup>r</sup>	
	11	Margret d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Aked of Otley Butcher	
Feb.	2	John s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Myers of Hawksworth Farm <sup>r</sup>	
	10	John s. Will <sup>m</sup> Jackson of Otley Taylor	
	23	Margret d. Joseph Gill of Otley	
	28	William s. John Suttel of Farnley	
Mch.	2	Sarah d. David Rhodes of Menston farm <sup>m</sup>	
	2	David s. Danial Illingworth of Hauksworth	
	9	John s. Peter Barret of Otley	
	9	Anne d. John Mason of Farnley	
		So I certify Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilkinson Curate of Otley	
1746		Baptisms in 1746	
Mch.	30	Sarah d. Richard Walker of Burley Wood Head*	[37]
		W <sup>m</sup> s. Nath <sup>l</sup> Kendall of Otley Baptized 16 March 1745*	
		Mary d. W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Pool Baptized 23 March 1745*	
1746		Baptisms in 1746	39
Mch.	31	Thomas s. John Bradley of Farnley	
	31	Margaret d. Joseph Naylor of Hawksworth	
Apr.	6	Stephen s. Stephen Buck of Denton	
	6	Mary d. George Smith of Burley Blacksmith	
	6	Dorothy d. Richard Kellet of Ottley	
	13	Margaret d. Michael Drake of Ottley	
	14	Anne d. William Cowper of Ottley	
	16	Robert s. Jonas Baily of Newhall	
	25	Faith d. Matthew Harper of Ottley	
	30	Nancy d. William Cordley of Ottley	
May	2	Robert s. George Davy of Lindley	
	5	Mary s. William Maude of Ottley	
	11	John s. Benjamin Clark of Ottley	
	18	Hannah d. Joseph Butterfield of Esholt	
	18	John s. Abraham Barrett of Ottley	
	23	Joseph s. John Scirah of Ottley	
	28	Sarah d. Moses Bradley of Farnley	
June	1	Sarah d. James Rhodes of Menston	
	1	William s. George Catton of Burley	
	6	John s. Benjamin Clark of Ottley	
	9	Joseph s. William Hobson of Newhall	
	13	Anne d. William Bradley of Linley	
	14	Elisabeth d. Joseph Wood of Ottley	
	22	Mary d. Samuel Dugdale of Ottley	
July	9	Robert s. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth	
	11	Joseph s. Thomas Brumphit of Burley	
	11	John s. William Windsor of Stead	

\* These three entries are contained in a page of the register of which about three-quarters has been cut away. The other side of the remaining portion contains a few burials in 1745 which are also entered in their proper place.

- July 11 Jonathan s. Elisabeth Grunwell of Menston  
 22 Mary d. William Wiley of Ottley [41  
 30 Thomas s. John Smith of Stead
- Aug. 3 William s. Lawrence Curtis of Clifton  
 3 Sarah d. Isaac Wood of Burley  
 10 Elisabeth d. Joseph Flesher of Ottley  
 10 John s. Thomas Brown of Lindley  
 17 George s. Thomas Riley of Pool  
 22 Maria d. David Jennings of Hawksworth  
 23 John s. John Pagett of Menston  
 31 James s. James Drake of Ottley
- Sep. 11 Grace d. William Naylor of Burley  
 20 John s. William Hardesty of Newhall  
 22 Jonathan s. Jonathan Turner of Ottley
- Oct. 1 John s. James Simpson of Newhall  
 5 William son & Mary dau. of William Burgess of Ottley  
 5 Anne d. William Wadington of Burley was baptized at Burley  
 (leave being asked)  
 10 Thomas s. Jonathan Peel of Ottley  
 19 John s. Martin Ray of Ottley  
 19 Mary d. John Pulleyn of Farnley  
 26 Joseph s. Anne Barker of Ottley (a bastard)
- Nov. 7 George s. William Pickard of Burley  
 7 Joseph s. Joseph Beanland of Burley  
 7 Mary d. William Verity of Menston  
 9 Thomas s. Joseph Bolton of Denton  
 9 Betty d. John Oliver of Lindley [40  
 26 Elisabeth d. William Robinson of Ottley  
 28 Joseph s. Richard Key of Timble-parva  
 30 Abraham s. John Umpleby [Huddlestons *written above*] of Burley
- Dec. 3 John s. John Rastrick of Ottley  
 10 Anne d. George Waddington of Ottley  
 12 Sarah d. John Pollard of Burley Farmer  
 17 Anne d. John Tindall of Ottley  
 26 Frances d. Joseph Snell of Timble-parva Farmer  
 27 Anne d. William Jennings of Burley Carpenter  
 31 Job s. John Preston of Ottley Ironmonger
- [1746-7]
- Jan. 9 John s. George Kittson of Lindley Labourer  
 10 William s. John Dixon of Ottley Tallow Chandler  
 18 William s. William Holmes of Ottley Hatter  
 21 John s. John Marshall of Menston Farmer  
 23 Grace d. John Hall of Ottley Cordwainer bapt. privately  
 25 Sarah d. John Wilkinson of Bramhope Farmer  
 31 William s. Thomas Clough of Caley-hall Gent.
- Feb. 1 John s. Christopher Spence of Burley Miller  
 8 Abraham s. Thomas Knapton of Ottley Labourer  
 15 Abraham s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth Farmer  
 22 Elisabeth d. John Lister of Hawksworth Labourer  
 27 Samuel s. Edward Lupton of Burley Farmer

- Mch. 1 Hannah d. George Anderson of Hawksworth Labourer  
 1 John s. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhope Maltster  
 8 John s. John Shires of Bramhope [42  
 8 John s. Tobias Wray of Ottley  
 15 James s. William Middleton of Menston  
 18 Hannah d. William Richardson of Ottley  
       This is a true Register  
       So I testifie Joshua Crowther Vicar  
       Christnings A.D. 1747.
- 1747  
 Mch. 27 Robert s. Robert Windsor of Menston  
 29 Joshua s. Joshua Dawson of Ottley Sadler  
 29 Anne d. Benjamin Benjamin Chippendales of Ottley  
 Apr. 5 Mary d. John Hodgson of Ottley  
       5 Judith d. William Myers of Hawksworth  
 20 James s. James Barber of Ottley  
 20 John s. Thomas Andrews of Hawksworth  
 26 Grace d. William Pemberton of Ottley  
 29 Martha d. William Bramley of Farnley  
 29 Richard s. Thomas Dade of Ottley  
 May 3 Elisabeth d. William Brogden of Burley  
       6 Hannah d. Major Thackwray of Newhall  
 10 Susanna d. Jane Whitaker (a bastard)  
 17 Thomas s. Jonathan Fawcet of Burley-wood-head  
 20 Mary d. Thomas Burnhill of Bramhope  
       So I certifie Josh: Crowther Vicar  
 22 James s. Thomas Hodgson of Farnley Taylor [43  
 24 Margaret d. John Child of Ottley  
 June 3 Elisabeth d. William Robinson of Ottley Apothecary  
       9 James s. Joshua Langfield of Ottley Blacksmith  
       7 John s. William Foster of Bramhope  
 12 Elisabeth d. Joseph Thackwray of Bishopwood  
 19 Elisabeth d. Matthew Harper of Esholt Farmer  
 19 Sardinson s. William Lee of Esholt Clothier  
 21 Mary d. John Myers of Coat house labourer  
 26 Elisabeth d. John Lumb of Farnley  
 28 John s. William Pemberton of Denton  
 July 1 Thomas s. Thomas Drake of Ottley Miller  
       12 Samuel s. Thomas Barber of Newhall  
       19 Miles s. Miles Flesher of Ottley  
       27 Mary d. William Crabtree of Ottley Cordwainer  
 Aug. 3 George s. William Flesher of Ottley Badger  
       21 James s. William Mountain of Farnley  
       30 Elisabeth d. Henry Burton of Menston  
 Sep. 5 Frances d. Benj<sup>n</sup> Clarke of Ottley  
       6 Grace d. Thomas Chaffer of Ottley  
       12 Letice d. John Pawson of Ottley  
       Misplaced (no proper notice being given)  
       William s. John Taylor of Denton christen'd Aug. 23 1747  
       So I testifie Josh. Crowther Vicar  
 13 William s. Thomas Reynolds of Hawksworth [44



- Sep. 25 John s. Richard Rhodes of Farnley  
 25 Elisabeth d. William Bradley of Lindley  
 27 James s. James Lee of Bramhope  
 27 Elisabeth d. John Bradley of Farnley  
 27 Grace d. William Smith of Newhall
- Oct. 2 John s. Richard Walker of Burley  
 3 Jonathan s. Jonathan Cawood of Ottley  
 23 Mary d. James Grunwell of Clifton  
 26 Edward s. Thomas Moody of Ottley
- Nov. 1 Elisabeth d. Daniel Neal of Ottley  
 8 Eleanor d. Simon Smith of Denton christen'd at Denton  
 15 Mary d. Abraham Barrett of Ottley  
 27 Margaret d. James Snowdon of Farnley  
 30 Mary d. John Aked jun<sup>r</sup> of Ottley
- Dec. 4 Robert s. George Davis of Lindley  
 6 Thomas s. William Cowell of Ottley  
 6 Martha d. William Barrett of Hawksworth  
 13 Mary d. Isaac Pollard of Ottley  
 14 Margaret d. Nathanael Aked of Ottley  
 25 William s. Thomas Sugden of Esholt  
 26 William s. Joseph Gill of Ottley  
 26 Elisabeth d. James Hardcastle of Ottley  
     So I testifie Josh. Crowther Vicar
- Dec. 27 George s. George Gill of Ottley  
 27 William s. Joseph Waddington of Ottley
- [1747-8]
- Jan. 1 William s. William Bradley of Lindley  
 2 Joseph s. George Mason of Farnley  
 8 Anne d. Thomas Hornby of Lindley  
 17 Anne d. Samuel Gill of Ottley  
 17 Margaret d. William Brown of Ottley  
 17 Mary d. James Wheelhouse of Burley  
 17 William s. William Ambler of Ottley  
 17 Grace d. John Pagett of Menston  
 24 James s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown of Ottley  
 24 Sarah d. George Smith of Burley  
 24 George s. Joseph Dobson of Burley  
 24 Elisabeth d. Jonas Rastrick of Ottley  
 24 Sarah d. John Wharton of Denton  
 31 Mary d. John Senior of Denton bapt. at Denton
- Feb. 7 John s. Moses Bradley of Farnley  
 7 Anne d. William Stead of Burley  
 7 Isaac s. John Forest of Lindley  
 26 Joseph s. Jonathan Walker of Burley  
 28 Richard s. William Grayston of Newhall  
 28 Hugh s. Richard Verity of Ottley  
 29 Ralph s. John Dixon of Ottley
- Mch. 4 Anne d. John Wilson of Burley  
 6 Beatrix d. William Mounsey of Ottley  
 20 Frances d. Jeremiah Philipps of Burley

So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar

Misplaced

Mercy d. William Langfellow of Bramhope Christen'd at  
Bramhope March 6 1747

So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar

1748

Christenings A.D. 1748

- Apr. 15 Anne d. William Snell of Ottley Gent.  
17 John s. Thomas Skirrow of Ottley  
17 Magdalen d. Anne Jennings a bastard said to be begot by  
Joseph Mitton of Hawksworth  
24 Richard s. Richard Walker of Ottley
- May 1 David s. William Mawson of Hawksworth  
1 Grace d. Mary Mawson of Lindley (a bastard)  
6 Mary d. Elisabeth Benson of Ottley (a bastard)  
8 Sarah d. William Bland of Pool  
8 Elisabeth d. Samuel Walker of Menston  
8 Judith d. Michael Lindley of Ottley  
So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar
- 15 Hannah d. John Chippendale of Newhall [46]  
19 Mary d. Robert Fourness of Pool  
20 Lawrence s. Lawrence Curtis of Clifton  
22 Mary d. John Hall of Ottley  
22 Mary d. Stephen Buck of Denton  
26 Sarah d. Joshua Butler of Ottley  
29 Margaret d. Michael Child of Ottley  
30 Thomas s. Thomas Clough of Cayley-hall
- June 4 Henry s. John Stead of Ottley  
5 Hannah d. Matthew Bland of Pool  
10 Sarah d. William Richardson of Burley  
12 James s. John Pulleyn of Farnley  
17 Elisabeth d. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth  
29 Margaret d. Gervase Hinchliff of Ottley
- July 10 Anne d. Robert Exley of Menston  
15 Anne d. David Smith of Lindley  
18 Mary d. Joseph Simpson of Burley  
25 Elisabeth d. Henry Stead of Ottley  
31 James s. Peter Barret of Ottley  
31 Olive d. Peter Thackwray of Bramhope
- Aug. 14 John s. William Burnley of Bramhope  
14 John s. Robert Kay of Timble parva  
14 Bartholomew s. Thomas Thompson of Ottley  
14 William s. William Jameson a soldier  
14 Alice d. Joseph Waddington of Burley  
21 Robert s. John Walker of Farnley  
21 James s. William Brotherton of Lindley  
24 John s. William Mawde of Ottley  
28 John s. Walter Lupton of Farnley
- Sep. 4 William s. William Hobson of Newhall  
4 Elisabeth d. John Skirrow of Ottley  
11 John s. James Mountain of Lindley

- Sep. 19 Hannah d. William Chaplain of Ottley  
 21 Edward s. George Gill of Ottley  
 25 Mercy d. John Mires of Bramhope  
 25 William s. William Barron of Bramhope  
 29 John s. Bernard Banks of Ottley
- Oct. 1 William s. William Cowper of Ottley  
 2 Susanna d. James Drake of Ottley  
 16 James s. Miles Flesher of Ottley  
 16 Robert s. William Burgess of Ottley  
 23 Joseph s. Joseph Mountain of Lindley
- Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. Major Thackwray of Ottley  
 27 Sarah d. Joseph Flesher of Ottley
- Dec. 4 Mary d. Christopher Marshall of Clifton  
       So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar  
 7 Mary d. Benjamin Flesher of Ottley [47]  
 18 Hannah d. John Oliver of Lindley
- [1748-9]
- Jan. 4 Thomas s. John Hodgson of Ottley  
 6 James s. Thomas Brown of Lindley  
 6 William s. Joseph Naylor of Hawksworth  
 11 Sarah d. Antony Pawson of Farnley  
 18 Margaret d. John Marshall of Menston  
 22 James s. John Rastrick of Ottley  
 29 William s. Nathanel Kendall of Ottley  
 29 John s. William Wood of Ottley  
       Misplaced. William s. Marmaduke Dunwel of Pool bapt. (by  
       leave obt.) Jan. 14.
- Feb. 2 Anne d. Mary Whitaker (a bastard)  
 5 Richard s. Isabel Taylor of Farnley (a bastard)  
 5 Isaac s. Isaac Wood of Burley  
 5 Anne d. William Robinson of Ottley  
       Misplaced. William s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope bapt.  
       (by leave obtain'd) Jan. 8. 1748  
 7 Mercy d. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth  
 8 William s. Robert Thompson of Ottley  
 10 William s. Sarah Skirrow of Burley  
 12 Francis s. James Stead of Burley  
 12 Joseph s. Thomas Brumfet of Burley  
 17 Sarah d. Martha Bradley of Farnley (a bastard)  
 17 Elisabeth d. William Middleton of Menston  
 17 George s. George Sowden of Burley  
 19 Betty d. William Cawtherah of Pool  
 19 Anne d. John Midgley of Pool  
 19 Margaret d. Edward Flesher of Ottley  
 19 Sarah d. Tobias Wray of Ottley  
 26 John s. John Pagett of Bramhope
- Mch. 5 John s. Mark Woodhead of Ottley  
 5 Jonathan s. John Beckwith of Burley  
 10 Eleanor d. Mary Tattersall of Ottley (a bastard)  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Job Flesher of Ottley [*Entry interpolated*]

- Mch. 12 Elisabeth d. Robert Windsor of Menston  
 12 Betty d. William Holmes of Ottley  
 12 Mary d. George Hickinggill of Ottley  
 19 John s. John Furnese of Ottley  
 20 William s. William Fairbank of Menston  
 So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar.  
 Christnings A.D. 1749
- Apr. 9 Sarah d. Simon Smith of Farnley  
 9 Anne d. Joseph Bland of Ottley  
 9 Grace d. Joseph Whitehead of Menston  
 16 Sarah d. William Lupton of Pool  
 28 Anne d. Joseph Roberts of Ottley  
 28 Anne d. Jeremiah Philips of Burley  
 28 James s. John Hoyle of Burley
- May 14 Joseph s. Joseph Whalley of Burley  
 14 Mary d. John Hollings of Pool  
 14 Mary d. William Whitehead of Burley  
 14 Mary d. William Baron of Bramhope  
 16 Anne d. William Crampton of Ottley  
 21 John s. Benjamin Robinson of Ottley  
 21 William s. James Simpson of Newhall  
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Riley of Pool  
 21 Joshua s. Joshua Langfield of Ottley
- June 4 Mary d. William Walker of Menston  
 4 Lydia d. Martin Wray of Ottley  
 4 Anne d. Jonathan Fawcet of Burley  
 4 George s. John Lister of Hawksworth  
 11 Henry s. William Flesher of Ottley  
 11 Hannah d. Christopher Spence of Burley  
 11 Judith d. Jeremiah Whatmuff of Menston  
 18 John s. Peter Morehouse of Clifton
- July 2 Rachel d. Daniel Illingworth of Hawksworth  
 9 William s. John Lister of Burley  
 14 John s. Thomas Pawson of Farnley  
 14 Sarah d. Thomas Clough of Caley  
 16 Mary d. John England of Ottley  
 16 Elisabeth d. Joshua Dawson of Ottley  
 23 Margreat d. Daniel Neail of Ottley  
 23 Richard s. James Bothitt of Ottley  
 23 Elisabeth d. Joseph Boulton of Denton  
 23 Anne d. John Hodgson of Burley  
 23 Thomas s. Thomas Rhodes of Burley  
 30 William s. Michael Jonson of Burley  
 28 Simon Peter s. Simon Brown of Newhall  
 Christnings A.D. 1749
- Aug. 4 Martha d. David Pickard of Burley  
 13 Abraham s. William Verity of Menston  
 13 Joseph s. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth  
 13 Joshua s. Samuel Gill of Ottley  
 26 Franceas d. William Whitaker of Ottley



- Sep. 1 Abraham s. Isaac Nacholson of Burley  
 3 Chris: s. Chris: Rhodes of Timble  
 10 James s. James Grunwell of Newhall  
 10 William s. William Moss of Burley  
 16 Mary d James Barber of Ottley  
 17 William s. William Cowell of Ottley  
 24 William s. William Lupton of Newhall
- Oct. 8 Elisabeth d. William Skirrow of Burley  
 15 Hannah d. William Dawson of Ottley  
 15 James s. Joshua Watson of Esholt  
 15 Richard s. Joseph Gill of Ottley  
 20 James s. Mathew Harper of Esholt  
 20 David s. David Smith of Lindley  
 22 Robert s. Thomas Barron of Bramhop  
 23 Mary d. Jonathan Cawood of Ottley  
 27 Michael s. James Simpson of Newhall  
 29 William s. Francis Jackson of Farnley
- Nov. 5 Mary d. John Skirrow of Ottley  
 12 Susanah d. William Hardy of [blank]  
 12 John s. John Bradley of Farnley  
 15 George s. George Winterburn of Ottley  
 26 John s. Sarah Gill of Ottley
- Dec. 8 John s. John Waddington of Farnley  
 10 Elisabeth d. James Rhodes of Menston  
 17 Mary d. Thomas Clark of Ottley  
 21 Thomas s. Caly Jonson of Ottley  
 25 Andrew s. Thomas Roberts of Ottley
- [1749-50]  
 Jan. 7 Richard s. Richard Barret of Hawksworth  
 7 John s. Alce Ryley of Menston  
 19 Richard s. George Dave of Lindley  
 22 Ann d. John Aked of Ottley  
 28 Prissilah d. Thomas Cordley of Ottley  
 28 John s. Thomas Henson of Ottley  
 31 William s. Moses Bradley of Farnley  
 31 Thomas s. William Shackleton of Otley  
 Christnings A.D. [1750 written by later hand]
- Feb. 4 Mary d. James Hardcastle of Ottley  
 11 Elisabeth d. Joseph Waddington of Ottley  
 11 David s. John Seanor of Denton  
 16 Anne d. William Brotherton of Lindley
- Mch. 4 Thomas s. George Anderson of Hawksworth  
 14 Edmond s. William Maude of Ottley  
 18 Richard s. Benjamin Chippindale of Ottley  
 Christnings A.D. 1750
- 1750  
 Apr. 1 John s. William Mawson of Hawksworth  
 1 Hannah d. John Myers of Newhall  
 8 Hannah d. James Whitehead of Denton  
 16 Anne d. Samuel Moss of Ottley  
 16 Mary d. Anthony Pawson of Farnley

- Apr. 16 Richard s. Anthony Snell of Timble parva  
 18 Thomas & Anne son & daughter of the Rev<sup>rd</sup> Mr Knights of Newhall  
 22 Mannewell s. Richard Ellerbeek of Burley  
 22 Anne d. Anne Jennings of Hawksworth  
 29 Sarah d. Walter Lupton of Farnley  
 29 Sarah d. Abraham Barret of Ottley
- May 13 Mary d. Jervice Hinscliff of Ottley  
 18 Elisabeth d. John Walker of Farnley  
 18 William s. James Wheelas of Burley  
 25 Hannah d. Thom<sup>s</sup> & Elleanor Moody of Bramhope
- June 5 Mary d. John Wharton of Denton  
 5 John s. Thomas Taylor of Denton  
 17 Judith d. John Hall of Ottley  
 24 Anne d. Richard Newsom of Pool  
 24 Joseph s. John Ouldred of Clifton  
 27 Sarah d. William Mawde of Lindley
- July 13 George s. George Smith of Stead  
 15 Mary d. Peter Thackarah of Bramhop  
 19 Fransis s. Thomas Clough of Caley Hall  
 29 John s. John Nubley of Ottley  
 29 Hannah d. George Smith of Burley
- Aug. 5 Thomas s. George Mayson of Farnley  
 10 William s. George Pickard of Burley  
 26 Jane d. Thomas Bland of Pool
- Sep. 1 Sarah d. Thomas Mawde of Burley Gent.  
 2 William s. William Jackson of Pool  
 7 William s. William Whitehead of Menston  
 9 Christopher s. Thomas Brown of Ottley  
 9 John s. George Gill of Ottley  
 9 Anne d. Peter Barret of Ottley  
 16 Joseph s. Lorance Curtice of Clifton  
 16 William s. Jeremyah Phillips of Stead  
 29 Thomas s. Benjamin Clark of Ottley  
 30 George s. George Catton of Burley
- Oct. 5 Margreat d. John Flesher of Ottley  
 14 William s. Thomas Drake of Ottley  
 14 Bettey d. Richard Verity of Ottley  
 14 Margreat d. William Graiston of Newhall  
 14 Thomas s. Thomas Robinson of Ottley  
 19 Abraham s. Abraham Nicolson of Stead  
 25 Anne d. Miles Flesher of Ottley  
 26 Elisabeth d. William Holmes Farnley
- Nov. 9 Mary d. Stephen Bedford of Hawksworth  
 10 John s. Robert Thompson of Ottley  
 11 John s. Joseph Naylor of Hawksworth  
 14 Charles s. Henry Steade of Ottley  
 14 Michael s. Simon Smith of Denton  
 18 Hannah d. William Brown of Ottley  
 18 Margaret d. Elisabeth Smith of Ottley

- Nov. 18 Margaret d. John Pulleyn of Farnley  
 19 David s. John Chipindail of Newhall  
 18 James s. John Steade of Burley  
 23 William s. George Kitson of Lindley  
 25 John s. John Cowell of Ottley
- Dec. 1 Thomas Gale s. Edward Hashlem Curat of Otley  
 9 John s. James Mounsey of Ottley  
 9 Hannah d. Peter Thompson of Ottley  
 25 John s. William Lofthouse of Farnley  
 25 William s. Thomas Brown of Lindley  
 26 John s. Abraham Nichols of Norcroft  
 27 Anne d. James Mountain of Lindley  
 27 Anne d. John Forist of Lindley
- 1750-1] Christnings A.D. [1751 altered from 1750]
- Jan. 1 Mary d. Benjamin Child of Ottley  
 11 Lusey d. John Lumb of Farnley  
 13 Moses s. William Hobson of Newhall  
 13 Franes s. Franes Holmes of Hawksworth  
 16 Thomas s. John Dixson of Ottley
- Feb. 2 Susanah d. Michael Child of Ottley  
 3 Anne d. Franes Jackson of Farnley  
 8 Ellinor d. Thomas Hornby of Lindley  
 10 Martha d. Nathaniel Kendal of Ottley  
 10 Anne d. Isaac Hardwick of Ottley  
 15 Richard s. Richard Whitehead of Menston  
 17 Thomas s. Major Thackarah of Ottley  
 17 Michael s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhop  
 18 Sarah d. William Crampton of Ottley
- Mch. 1 Mary d. Jonas Bailey of Newhall  
 3 Benjamin s. Joseph Waddington of Burley  
 3 Mary d. Alise Waddington of Burley  
 8 William s. William Mounsey of Ottley  
 10 Sarah d. David Wright of Hawksworth  
 17 Elisabeth d. Michael Johnson of Burley  
 17 Mary d. Samuel Thornton of Burley  
 24 John s. John Jennings of Menston  
 24 Hannah d. William White of Ottley  
 24 Sarah d. Isaac Nicholson of Burley  
 24 Thomas s. Thomas Holmes of Clifton  
 29 Mary d. Elisabeth Holmes of Ottley
- Apr. 5 Hannah d. John Wilkinson of Bramhop  
 7 John s. John Casson of Burley  
 7 John s. William Cowell of Ottley  
 7 Grace d. Robert Windsor of Stead  
 8 Michael & Hannah s. & d. Michael Lindley of Ottley  
 8 Nanney d. William Bradley of Lindley  
 8 James s. Henry Pawson of Ottley  
 9 Alse d. Richard Walker of Ottley  
 14 John s. John Padgit of Menston  
 17 Mary d. Joseph Dobson of Burley

- Apr. 21 Hannah d. Joseph Bradley of Menston  
 21 Issabelah d. Samuel Gill of Ottley  
 21 Hannah d. Joseph Whitehead of Menston  
 21 John s. John Marshall of Bramhop  
     Christnings 1751. [49]  
 21 Mary d. John Smith of Stead [Hall *added by later hand*]  
 24 Mary d. Thomas Thackarah of Menston  
 27 Elisabeth d. John Huddlestone of Burley  
 May 5 William s. William Hodgson of Burley  
 26 John s. David Smith of Lindley  
 26 Bettey d. Robert Fairbank of Otley  
 26 William s. Willam Walker of Burley  
 June 16 James s. Henry Robinson of Timble  
 16 Hannah d. John Ellis of Esholt  
 23 Judith d. Richard Brown of Ottley  
 23 Ann d. John Child of Ottley  
 July 7 Richard and Sarah s. & d. Richard Rhodes of Farnley  
 21 John s. Paul Kendal of Ottley  
 21 Mary d. John Raistrick of Ottley  
 28 John s. Joseph Bland of Ottley  
 28 William s. Joseph Roberts of Ottley  
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. Thomas Dade of Ottley  
 18 Hannah d. Robert Furnish of Pool  
 18 Hannah d. Tobias Wray of Ottley  
     John s. John and Elisabeth Ritchie of Otley born July 22 bapd.  
     Aug<sup>t</sup> 24 [*Entry in margin*]  
 25 Martin s. Martin Wray of Ottley  
 29 Peter s. Bernard Banks of Ottley  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Benj: Chipindal of Ottley  
 1 Susannah d. William Hardy of Burley  
 8 John s. Abraham Baley of Menston  
 15 Theadosha d. Jonathan Fawset of Burley  
 15 William s. Isaac Wood of Burley  
 18 John s. John Chaffer of Ottley  
 27 Elisabeth d. William Maude of Lindley  
 29 Robert s. William Cowper of Ottley  
 Oct. 6 Mary d. John Bucktrout of Lindley  
 6 Benj. s. William Moss of Burley  
 11 John s. William Dobb of Lindley  
 13 Cristian d. George Davis of Lindley [50]  
 13 Mary d. James Simpson of Newhall  
 14 Franceas d. Nathaniel Barber of Ottley  
 18 Sarah d. John Teal of Franley [*sic*]  
 20 Browksbank s. Ann Whitacar of Ottley  
 21 Bettey d. Jonathan Cawood of Ottley  
 Nov. 3 Elisabeth d. John Myers of Bramhop  
 3 Sarah d. Thomas Clark of Ottley  
 3 Ellinor d. Samuel Rhodes of Menston  
 8 Grace d. James Hardacar of Hawksworth  
 10 Joseph s. John Smith of Newhall



- Nov. 10 Ann d. William Dale of Ottley  
 24 Martha d. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth
- Dec. 1 Hannah d. William Crosland of Pool  
 8 Joseph s. Mary Watson of Bramhop  
 8 John s. John Skirrow of Burley  
 27 Ann d. William Maude of Ottley  
 29 Mary d. Thomas Rhodes of Burley  
 29 Richard s. Mary Gray of Newhall
- [1752 *inserted by later hand*]
- Jan. 1 Fransis s. James Grunwell of Clifton  
 1 John s. Joseph Gill of Ottley  
 1 Martha d. Peter Morehouse of Clifton  
 11 Richard s. Richard Newsom of Pool  
 19 Mary d. Jeremyah Phillips of Burley  
 24 Joseph s. Richard Ellerbeck of Burley
- Feb. 2 Ann d. Benj Robinson of Ottley  
 2 Grace d. John Bradley of Farnley  
 2 Faith d. Mathew Harper of Esholt  
 9 William s. William Foster of Bramhop  
 9 Mary d. Christopher Spence of Burley  
 9 Edward s. Walter Lupton of Newhall  
 11 Fransis s. William Flesher of Ottley  
 14 John s. John Warton of Denton  
 14 Sarah d. Thomas Taylor of Denton  
 19 Mary d. Moses Bradley of Farnley  
 21 Hannah d. Benj Kitson of Esholt  
 23 Henaritah d. Jervice Hinsclif of Ottley
- Mch. 1 Elisabeth d. Jos: Cowell of Ottley  
 8 John s. Christopher Holmes of Newhall  
 8 Ann d. William Skirrow of Burley  
 8 Ann d. John Nubley of Ottley  
 8 Mary d. John Beckwith of Burley  
 8 William s. William Robinson of Ottley  
 9 Harriotanna Maria d. Thomas Clough of Ottley Gent  
 13 Hannah d. Walter Lupton of Farnley  
 23 George s. Simon Brown of Newhall
- 1752
- Mch. 26 Ellenor d. William Long of Pool  
 29 Benj. s. Daniel Illingworth of Hawksworth  
 30 Martha d. Abra: Nichols of Hawksworth  
 30 Hannah d. Fransis Jackson of Farnley
- Apr. 1 Ann d. John Flesher of Ottley  
 2 Hannah d. John Aked of Ottley  
 5 Ellinor d. James Wheelas of Burley  
 10 William s. William Mountain of Farnley  
 12 Thomas s. John Furness of Coathouse  
 15 Betty d. William Dawson of Ottley  
 19 Sarah d. William Stead of Burley  
 24 Thomas s. Susanah Ambler of Ottley  
 26 William s. John Naylor of Burley

- Apr. 26 Abraham s. Abraham Barrett of Otley  
 May 10 William s. William Midelton of Menston  
 15 John s. Christopher Harper of Clifton  
 17 Sarah d. Thomas Boulton of Denton  
 24 Mary d. Thomas Robinson of Burley  
 31 Ann d. Thomas Riley of Pool  
 June 21 Betty d. William Jennings of Otley  
 21 James s. James Maude of Farnley  
 26 Joseph s. Joseph Maude of Hawksworth  
 July 1 John s. Jacob Robinson of Farnley  
 5 Ann d. William Whitaker of Otley  
 11 Elizabeth d. Bulleyn Knight of Newall  
 12 Jos: s. Richard Bugton of Denton  
 26 Mary d. Francis Mountain of Lindley  
 26 Ann d. John Pearson of Otley  
 Aug. 7 John s. William Casson of Burley  
 9 Franceas d. Stephen Buck of Denton  
 23 Elizabeth d. John Flesher of Otley  
 30 Grace d. John Hall of Otley  
 30 Sarah d. John [blank] of Burley  
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. William Mauson of Hawksworth  
 17 Susanah d. John Myers of Bramhope  
 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas Nailor of Menston  
 29 Jonathan & Abra. s. Jona: Walker of Burley  
 29 Esther d. James Oddy of Clifton  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. William Shakleton of Otley  
 1 William s. William Loufthous of Farnley  
 8 Joseph s. Joseph Snell of Timble parva  
 8 Hugh s. Thomas Roberts of Otley  
 8 Lidea d. Athony Pauson of Farnley  
 18 Betty d. Isabella Jennings of Burley  
 25 Ann d. John Waddington of Otley  
 29 William s. Thomas Milns of Otley  
 29 Ann d. William Burgess of Otley  
 Nov. 5 Sarah d. Joseph Mountain of Lindley  
 5 Betty d. George Smith of Burley  
 24 Elizabeth d. William Varley of Otley  
 26 Susannah d. Benjamin Child of Otley  
 26 Christopher s. Edward Flesher of Otley  
 Dec. 8 Martha d. Thomas Brown of Lindley  
 24 William s. Peter Tomson of Otley  
 27 Sarah d. Laurence Curtis of Clifton  
 29 Abraham s. James Rhodes of Menston  
 29 Mary d. Robert Winsur of Stead  
 31 James s. James Hardcastle of Otley  
 31 Elizabeth d. James Drake of Otley  
 1753 Christnings 1753  
 Jan. 1 Ann d. Thomas Clark of Otley  
 7 Martha d. William Pemberton of Denton  
 10 Paul s. Paul Kendal of Otley

[52]

[53]

- Jan. 14 Hannah d. Christopher Rhodes of Timble parva  
 19 John s. William Harper of Menston  
 21 George s. Daniel Neal of Otley  
 21 Martin s. George Winterburn of Otley  
 21 Jane d. Thomas Moody of Otley  
 26 Elizabeth d. John Jennings of Menston  
 26 Anne d. John Seanor of Denton
- Feb. 4 William s. Richard Barrit of Hawksworth  
 25 Ann d. Hugh Davis of Otley
- Mch. 1 Susannah d. Mathew Bland of Pool  
 2 Grace d. Robert Hudson of Hauksworth  
 4 Phebe d. John Dobson of Burleywoodhead  
 11 Robert s. George Mason of Farnley  
 11 John s. John Chippindail of Otley  
 11 Mercy d. John Taylor of Denton  
 18 Henry s. Joseph Gill of Otley  
 18 Thomas s. Thomas Curtis of Burley  
 18 Mary d. James Elleson of Otley  
 19 Sarah d. Daniel Hoyle of Otley  
 23 Jos: s. Jerimiah Phillips of Burley  
 25 Mary d. Richard Verity of Otley  
 25 John s. James Farrill of Otley  
 25 William s. Henry Pauson of Otley  
 28 Robert s. Robert Tompson of Otley  
 30 Thomas s. Robert Waddington of Hauksworth  
 30 William s. Joseph Whitehead of Menston
- Apr. 1 Mary d. William Maude of Lindley  
 1 James s. James Mouncey of Otley  
 2 William s. William Snell of Otley  
 6 James s. John Stead of Farnley  
 8 Joseph s. Peter Barrit of Otley  
 15 Leonard s. John Shires of Bramhope  
 15 John s. John Robinson of Otley  
 23 Joseph s. William Jackson of Otley  
 23 Stephen s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson of Newall Cum Clifton  
 29 Grace d. John Lister of Burley
- May 6 Elizabeth d. George Gill of Otley  
 11 Hannah d. John Walker of Farnley  
 13 Jane d. John Garnett of Otley  
 18 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Richard Stephenson of Lindley  
 20 James s. Joseph Waddington of Burley
- June 3 John s. Nat: Kendall of Otley  
 8 Grace d. James Whitehead of Farnley  
 8 Edward s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Clough of Otley Gent:  
 10 John s. John Jackson of Bramhop  
 10 Martha d. John Huddleston of Burley  
 11 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> Garforth of Bramhop  
 11 Mary d. John Stead of Otley  
 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Cowell of Otley  
 12 William Highmoore s. Marmaduke Foster of Otley

- June 17 Major s. Major Thackray of Otley  
 17 Anne d. Joshua Dawson of Otley  
 24 Anne d. John Whitehead of Burleywood head  
 24 George s. George Anderson of Hauksw:  
 27 Christian d. John Lumb of Farnley  
 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Jonathan Lister of Burley  
*[End of Baptisms in Vol. VI.]*

## MARRIAGES contained in Vol. IV.

- 1672 Marriges Anno Dom' 1672 xxv<sup>o</sup> die April  
 Apr. 28 George Burnett & Anne Braithwhait both of this parish  
 June 2 Richard Allen & *[blank]* of the parish of Leeds  
 3 John Trulove & Jane Watters were married at Weston  
 3 Jeremy Myers of this p'ish & Jane Akam marr' at Knairsborough  
 9 Jonas Halliday & Grace Marshall both of this p'ish  
 17 Abraham Halliday & Elizabeth Thomson both of this p'ish  
 July 11 John Holt and Grace Walker both of this p'ish  
 14 George Pollard of this p'ish & Elizabeth Overend of Guiseley p'ish  
 Aug. 10 William Nicholson & Mary Lilly of this p'ish  
 30 Thomas Pighles & Jane Nicholls of this p'ish  
 Sep. 4 John Mirfeild & Anne Aukar of this p'ish  
 Aug. 6 John Maud & Maud Pullan of this p'ish  
 Sep. 22 John Butterfeild & Mary Walsh of this p'ish  
 Aug. 25 Will'm Swaine of ye p'ish of Guiseley & Mary Iles of this p'ish  
       mar' at Akam  
 Oct. 21 Joshua Haworth of ye parish of Burstall & Susanna Hick  
 23 Thomas Eastburne of this p'ish & Mary Stephenson of Calverley  
       p'ish  
 Nov. 21 Rich. Stanhop of Bradford p'ish & Eliz. Dayde  
 27 Joseph Hartley of this p'ish & Mary Tompson of Bradford p'ish  
 Dec. 1 Francis Chippindall & Elizabeth Pawson of this p'ish  
       1 Hen. Murray & Mary Corke  
       9 George Beeston & Mary Ward of this p'ish  
       19 Joseph Rishforth & Dorathy Shawe of this p'ish  
*[1672-3]*  
 Jan. 30 Will'm Eamonson of Whitchurch p'ish mar' to An Fox  
 Feb. 5 Will'm Coats & Mary Hobson of this p'ish  
       10 Robt Holme of ye p'ish of Addingam & Anne Crawshey  
       10 John Browne & Rebecca Bradley of this p'ish  
 1673  
 Mch. 31 Richard Wilson & Ellen Pickard of this p'ish  
 Apr. 1 Will'm Wait & Alice Sheafeild of this p'ish  
       9 Anthony Ward & Sarah Clerkson of this p'ish  
 May 4 John Stead & Mercy Oldred of this p'ish  
       15 Simon Smith & Elizabeth Hartley  
       19 Thomas Fawcett & Anne Isles of this p'ish  
       19 Will'm Hall of this p'ish & Bridgett Brumewell  
       29 Thomas Lupton of ye p'ish of Bingley & Grace Browne of this  
       p'ish  
 June 11 Thomas Holmes & Mary Pape of this p'ish



- June 21 Edward Yates & Elizabeth Dayde of this p'ish  
 23 John Leach & Hannah [*blank*] of this p'ish  
 July 22 Thomas Pawson & Judeth Burton of this p'ish  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Clerkson & Issabell Waite of ye p'ish of Guiseley  
 24 Will'm Woodhouse & Mary Turner of ye p'ish of Thorner  
 28 Will'm Peele of this p'ish & Anne Waite of Weston p'ish  
 Sep. 20 Robert Hemseley of this p'ish & Frances Smith  
 21 Thomas Leycocke & Mary Exley of Guiseley p'ish  
 22 Gilbert Craven of Guiseley p'ish & Alice Furth  
 30 Nathaniel Webster & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Waterhouse of Bradford p'ish  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Lister & Mary Serjeantson  
 13 Thomas Kirkeman & Martha Nicholson of this p'ish  
 15 Thomas Langstrop & Elizabeth Brathait of this p'ish  
 18 Edward Rhodes & Grace Harrison of this p'ish  
 26 Richard Mayson & Anne Moone  
 Nov. 24 William Hayton & Margrett Loftus  
 25 John Hobson & Dorathy Hobson of this p'ish  
 Dec. 16 Stephen Parker & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizab: Procter  
 16 John Fisher & Sarah Bartlett  
 [1673-4]  
 Feb. 26 John Buckle & Isabel Clapham  
 1674  
 Apr. 30 John Jackson & Mary Browne of this p'ish  
 May 10 Richard Hare & Sarah Goodall  
 30 Nicholas Netherwood & Mary Pullan  
 June 7 Will'm Revett & Margrett Butterfeild  
 8 George Rhodes & Mary Shepherd  
 19 John Blakey & Mary Hebden  
 July 22 Thomas Catton & Jane Bradley of this p'ish  
 27 Laurence Rhodes & Alice Wall of this p'ish  
 Aug. 31 William Beeston & An Hodgson mar. at Burley  
 Sep. 23 John Browne & Elizab. Dunwell of this p'ish  
 20 M<sup>r</sup> William Jenings and Jane Rhodes  
 27 Will'm Riley & Sarah Smalhorne  
 30 Michael Child & Anne Lowcocke of this p'ish  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Wetherhead & Mary Cooke of this p'ish  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Mawson of Harwood p'ish & Ellen Thomson of this p'ish  
 19 Chris: Dayde & Ellen Johnson of this p'ish  
 26 Richard Ashley of Guiseley p'ish & Grace Richardson of this p'ish  
 Dec. 30 Thomas England & Eliz. Stanhop of this p'ish  
 [1674-5]  
 Feb. 14 John Parkinson & Margrett Wharfe of this p'ish  
 1675  
 Apr. 6 Samuel Hartley & Margrett Illingworth of this p'ish  
 7 John Naler & Judeth Thomas of this p'ish  
 May 2 Will'm Overend of Guiseley p'ish & Jane Elsworth of this p'ish  
 20 Thomas Jenings & Mercy Frankland of this p'ish  
 29 Ezekiel Killerby of Leeds p'ish & Eliz. Hackett of this p'ish  
 June 6 Thomas Fisher & Margrett Whitehead of this p'ish  
 24 Alexander Mountaine & Isabel Russill

- July 6 Thomas Batt & Anne Harrison ' shee being his 5<sup>th</sup> wife '  
 Aug. 23 John Smith & Annas Mawson of this p'ish  
 Oct. 4 William Hawke & Anne Hardwicke  
       5 Jeremiah Walker & Sarah Myers  
 Nov. 16 Henry Dixon & Isabel Pullan  
 [1675-6]  
 Jan. 23 Henry Drake & Ester Mitton  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Bainton & Mary Wetherhead mar. at Fuseton  
 1676  
 Mch. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Batty & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Fawkes  
       27 John Cawcroft & Margrett Bradley  
 Apr. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Dawson & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Rhodes  
       5 Edward Browne & Anne Tebbs  
 May 25 Thomas Ainsworth of Bingley p'ish & An Clapham of this p'ish  
 June 2 Henry Marshall & Anne Illingworth of this p'ish  
       26 Joseph Thomson & Mary Man both of this p'ish  
 July 23 John Mirfeild & Mercy Mirfeild both of this p'ish  
       27 John Rhodes & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Currer  
 Sep. 13 Francis Riding & Jane Marshall  
       21 John Mosley & Elizab. Walker of this p'ish  
 Oct. 2 Nathaniel Walker & Jane Rhodes of this p'ish  
       5 George Brathait & Mary Ward of this p'ish  
       9 Robert Fournesse & Anne Burnett of this p'ish  
 Nov. 12 William Smith & Alice Wharton of this p'ish  
       14 Simon Smith & Mary Apleyard  
       23 John Pawson & Suzanna Wade  
       26 John Bradley & Grace Coats  
       29 Robert Thomson & Anne Rowley  
       20 Peter Aucroft & Mary Cocker mar at Addle  
 [1676-7]  
 Jan. 12 Abraham Bolton of this p'ish & Elizabeth Walker  
       17 William Mitchell & Elizabeth Horne of this p'ish  
       17 Thomas Grunwell & Anne Browne of this p'ish  
       23 William Dunwell & Elizab: Binns of this p'ish  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Pickering & Hannah Clitheray of this p'ish  
       9 Abraham Nichols & Isabel Rhodes of this p'ish  
       10 Samuel Waddington & Mary Sowden of this p'ish  
       26 George Smith & Margrett Burnett  
       28 Thomas Flesher & Grace Hardacres  
 1677  
 Apr. 24 Nicholas Jackson & Mary Cave  
 May 15 William Earby & Alice Halliday  
       27 Robert Holmes & Mary Watson  
 June 10 Joshua Clarkson & Sarah Garnett both of this p'ish  
       14 M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Lakan & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Barker  
       23 John Smith & An Dale of this p'ish  
 July 4 Will'm Sowden & Grace Drakeup of this p'ish  
       8 Thomas Jackson & Grace Bradley of this p'ish  
       16 William Mirfeild sen' & Anne Smithson wid.  
 Aug. 21 Walter Hopperton & Grace Mackerith

- Aug. 27 William Rhodes & An Hogg  
 29 John Neale & An Whittikers  
 Oct. 2 John Leedam & Judeth Browne  
 11 Samuel Walker & Ellen Goodall  
 12 Thomas Booth & Elizabeth Dobson  
 17 Jonas Whittikers & Mary Ambler  
 Nov. 22 James Young & An Wright  
 Dec. 1 Robert Cooke & Grace Watson  
 [1677-8]  
 Jan. 24 Jeremy Marshall & Faith Kitchinman  
 29 William Nicholson & Mary Gibson  
 31 Thomas Rowley & Jane Taler  
 1678  
 Apr. 1 John Cowling & Mary Jackson of this p'ish  
 8 Francis Fowler & Judith Walker  
 11 Robert Ricroft & Frances Hack  
 26 John Dakers & Isabel Ambler  
 25 Will'm Saxton & Mary Snell  
 30 Elisha Mace & Anne Cave  
 May 1 William Picard & Grace Reed  
 3 John Rhodes & Sarah Walker  
 26 John Myers & Mary Skirrow  
 June 30 Edmond Stead & Alice Jenings  
 July 3 John Thomson & Margrett Frankland  
 22 Jeremy Hogg & Mercy Rangdale  
 Aug. 9 John Hough & Martha Clarkson  
 16 William Grastocks & Sarah Barret  
 Sep. 19 John Tunstall & An Picard  
 26 John Mawde sen' & Mary Waddington  
 30 Tho. Huddleston & Mary Hague  
 Oct. 13 James Worth & Elizabeth Peele  
 19 George Leycock & An Serjeants  
 Nov. 3 John Coats & Mary Rawlin  
 13 James Lindley & Dorathy Picard  
 17 John Mirfeild & Mary Smithson  
 Dec. 11 M<sup>r</sup> John Mawde & M<sup>rs</sup> Margrett Rhodes  
 [1678-9]  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Mawson & Jane Oxley  
 9 William Dunwell & Elizab. Peel  
 3 Guy Marsar & Isabel Dayde  
 Mch. 2 Thomas Grime & Ann Stainforth  
 1679  
 Apr. 22 Thomas Stainforth & Elizabeth Leake  
 May 4 M<sup>r</sup> Robt Empson & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Clarkson  
 8 Robert Ricroft & Eliz. Brotherton  
 21 Edward Dobson & Eliz. Thackeray  
 27 Miles Flesher & Grace Hudson  
 June 1 Mark Atkinson & Margret Wright  
 9 Chris. Hardcastle & Suzanna Nichols  
 9 Jeremy Wait & Sarah Cowling

- June 10 Edw. Hebden & Jane Nicholson  
 19 John Atkinson & Mary Atkinson  
 July 12 Christopher Whitehead & Sarah Ward  
 Sep. 10 Will'm Apleyard & Hannah Hudson  
 14 Mathew Dickison & Mary Holmes  
 Oct. 22 Stephen Overend & Mary Rawson  
 27 George Riding & Hannah Watson  
 Nov. 6 Christoph. Dobson & Margrett Dent  
 17 Martin Coats & Grace Maunby  
 30 Benjamin Illingworth & Comfort Bins  
 [1679-80]  
 Jan. 18 Thomas Greaves & Judith Busfeild  
 Feb. 24 Edward Rhodes & Frances Mirfeild  
 1680  
 Apr. 4 Nicholas Dunwell and Jane Rhodes  
 29 Will'm Wharfe & An Owsman  
 May 1 John Grame & An Wilkinson  
 13 Stephen Fleetham & Margrett Moore  
 31 William Robinson & Elizabeth Taler  
 3 John Browne & Mary Holmes mar. at Burley  
 June 17 Robert Moyses & Ursuly Danby  
 18 Nicholas Bradley & Margret Whitehead  
 July 13 William Hardcastle & Margret Pullan  
 22 James Lister & Sarah Atkinson  
 Aug. 9 William Rhodes & Elizabeth Browne  
 10 John Curtesse & Elizabeth Foster  
 John England & Anne Lambert mar ye 26<sup>th</sup> of July last (*mis-  
placed*)  
 15 William Brogden & Mary Barber  
 Sep. 7 Francis Hogg & Isabel Barber  
 27 John Brukesbanke & Mary Cowling  
 Oct. 7 Will'm Skirrow & An Curtesse  
 Nov. 25 Sam. Walker & Margret Wensley  
 [1680-1]  
 Jan. 26 John Myers & Grace Stead  
 Feb. 3 Michael Pratt & Mary Swyer  
 3 William Shawe & Mary Broadbelt  
 1681  
 Apr. 4 John Atkinson & Margret Parker  
 14 Will'm Hawkrigg & Jane Hebden  
 28 Will'm Constantine & Margret Lambert  
 May 3 Francis Grunwell & Margret Bradley  
 19 Abraham Baley & Alice Marshall  
 22 Christopher Wharton & Elizab. Stainforth  
 June 20 John Skaife & Mary Nicholson  
 29 Christopher Smith & Anne Batt  
 July 6 Richard Sikes & Mary Robinson  
 10 George Wooller & Sarah Tidswell  
 24 John Reasby & Elizab. Fournesse  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Pawson & Jane Bradley



- Aug. 15 John Robinson & Anne Rhodes wid  
 Oct. 4 William Greave & Prudence Wilson  
     12 Martin Coats & Isabel Kighley  
 Nov. 27 Francis Mitton & Anne Bake  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Bradley & Mary Hogg  
 [1681-2]  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Claton & Frances Barwicke  
     29 John Parker & Mary Myers  
 Feb. 21 William Cowburne & Bridget Sikes  
 Mch. 16 Joseph Gill & Isabel Thompson  
 1682  
 Apr. 17 John Beck & Frances Hawksworth  
     24 William Browne & Mary Duckett  
 May 11 Robert Spender & Anne England  
 June 11 Samuel Rhodes & Elizab. Wells.  
     20 Thomas Rhodes & Priscilla Greenwood  
     24 John Bumby & Elizab. Swyer  
 July 18 Will'm Mawd & Esabel Dayde  
 Aug. 24 William Hudson & Anne Picard  
 Sep. 4 William Burnet & Mary Apleyard  
 Oct. 2 Constantine Gill & Elizabeth Baines  
     3 William Swyer & Mary Foster  
     7 William Holmes & Elizabeth Cowtus  
     22 William Pawson & Ellen Fentiman  
 Nov. 8 Laur. Martin & An Hauksworth  
     23 John Curtesse & Mercy Overend  
 1683  
 Apr. 9 Mathew Elsworth & Mary Whitehead  
     9 Tho. Mawson & Sarah Hague  
     16 Tho. Robinson & Margaret Brown  
     19 John Jennings & Susanna Parish  
 June 13 Will'm Cowper & Judith Bradley  
     20 Tho. Bickerton & Elizabeth Hall  
 Sep. 16 William Mirfeild & Jane Marshall  
 Nov. 11 Will'm Jackson & Ellen Parker  
     20 John Hardisty & Mary Skins  
     30 Thomas Gill and Mary Knowles  
 Dec. 2 William Ward & Jane Mawson  
 [1683-4]  
 Jan. 19 Tristram Flesher & Mary Cave  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Hardcastle & Anne Stot  
 1684  
 Mch. 31 Timothy Coats & Anne Browne  
 Apr. 2 John Whitehead & Mary Marshall  
     6 John Brukesbank & Margrett Leycock  
     14 Isaac Smith & Rebekay Ward  
     27 Richard Gill and Jane Foster  
 May 19 John Marshall & Mercy Marshall  
     29 John Coats and Mary Ricroft  
 June 8 Richard Bradley & Elizabeth Bell

- July 22 Thomas Pollard & Grace Midgley  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Cowell & Priscilla Wilkinson  
 (*misplaced*) John Townend & Grace Leycock mar y<sup>e</sup> twenty fifth of June  
                     last past  
 Sep. 16 Michael Darnbrough and Mary Dilworth  
 Nov. 17 William Wood & Alice Bateson  
       26 Thomas Rowley & Frances Wright  
       29 George Waddington & Ellen Hill  
 1685  
 Apr. 19 John Peckett and Grace Barrett  
       20 Samuel Hague & Alice Read  
       23 Henry Wade & Margaret Clifton  
 May 5 Thomas Watts and Anne Wood  
       6 Michael West & Alice Coppergill  
 June 8 M<sup>r</sup> John Stead & Anne England  
       8 Thomas Bradley & Alice Clapham  
       29 Jonas Wright & Alice Jackson  
 July 6 William Cowling & Mary Holmes  
       9 John Trulove & Elizabeth Rhodes  
      16 George Ellis and Alice Garnett  
      22 John Mosley and Susanna Gray  
 Aug. 27 Will'm Hardcastle & Elizabeth Lamb  
 Oct. 21 John White & Mary Chippindale  
 Nov. 27 John Stead & Jane Granger  
       30 Andrew Mosse & Agnes Crossfield  
 [1685-6]  
 Jan. 13 William Clapham and Alice Lowcock  
 1686  
 Apr. 9 Robert Pullan & Isabel Nichols  
      28 John Barrett and Isabel Robinson  
 May 2 John Robinson & Beatrice Walker  
      25 Thomas Browne & Jane Catton  
 June 9 Solomon Swaile & Anne Holmes  
 July 25 John Bake & Anne Pollard  
 Aug. 10 John Moore & Anne Simpson  
 Sep. 6 Stephen Parkinson & Magdalene Dobson  
      23 John Lister & Grace Rhodes  
      28 Will'm Rhodes & Margaret Widdop  
      30 Will'm Nichols & Mary Nichols  
 Oct. 5 Thomas England & Mary Pullan  
      6 Will'm Bradley & Margaret Smith  
      17 Will'm Jenings & Judeth Heaton  
      20 Stephen Stubs & Hannah Taton  
 Nov. 10 Leonard Colling & Elizab. Shawe  
      10 Leonard Waddington & Ruth Kendale  
      18 Mauger Waddington & Anne Dixon  
      21 James Flesher & Margaret Briggs  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Walker & Mercy Walker  
 [1686-7]  
 Jan. 28 Nicholas Grunwell & Margaret Suttell

- Feb. 6 Francis Pattrick & Anne Hogg  
[1687]
- Mch. 26 Charles Lambert & Isabel Layland  
28 Will'm Claton & Elizabeth Booth  
28 William Stead & Magdalene Forrest  
31 James Picard and Jane Fawkes
- Apr. 10 Francis Hodgson & Susanna Warburton  
28 Mr John Beckwith & Mrs Mary Smithson  
28 William Riley & Jane Elsworth
- May 16 Bryan Fawdington & Sarah Apleyard  
18 Francis Fawkes and Mary Tebbs
- June 19 Isaac Smith & Hannah Batty  
29 Joseph Cloughton & Mary Marshall
- July 11 Will'm Curtesse & Sarah Overend  
30 John Turner & Elizab. Walker
- Aug. 17 Christopher Dayde & Anne Watson  
18 Abraham Pollard & Elizabeth Mitton  
24 John Brogden & Mary Colston
- Sep. 28 John Scott & Martha Procter
- Nov. 24 John Holmes & Grace Marshall  
(misplaced) Isaac Beckwith & Elizab. Oldfield mar ye thirtith of Septem<sup>r</sup>  
[1687-8]
- Jan. 13 Thomas Riley & Joan Abbey  
26 Francis Scott & Ann Atkinson
- Feb. 12 Edmond Jenings & Mary Foster  
[1688]
- Apr. 17 William Batty & Mary Parkinson
- May 3 John Dakers & Anne Atkinson  
13 Will'm Jackson & Mary Turner  
24 Joseph Stocks & Anne Wade
- June 4 Joseph Ball & Ellen Waddy  
4 Joshua Hanson & Mary Whitehead  
5 James Winstanley & Mercy Parish
- July 23 Mr Connyers Belwood & Mrs An Topham  
23 Will'm Young & Sarah Collier  
25 John Dawson & Elizabeth Arthington
- Aug. 8 James Hilliard & Mary Saxton  
30 Joseph Mawd & Elizabeth Eastburne
- Sep. 9 Will'm Mitchell & Frances Apleyard
- Oct. 11 Robert Pearson & Margaret Farnell  
2 Mr John Sharp & Mrs An Hepworth mar at Bramh:  
28 John Picard & Mary Wallis  
29 John Browne & Elizab. Slater
- Nov. 14 Thomas Walshay and Jane Wentforth  
20 William Dunwell & Elizabeth Blenkhorne
- Dec. 23 Will'm Dobson & Mary Clapham  
[1688-9]
- Jan. 15 Thomas Pollard & Mary Hudson
- Feb. 11 Joseph Christopherson & Elizabeth Hobson  
11 Will'm Wentforth & Anne Brathait

1689

- Mch. 31 Anthony Taler & Jane Hardisty  
 Apr. 3 Bernard Bonner & Eden Stead  
 May 20 Simon Thackeray & Margaret Robinson  
 23 James Flesher & Sarah Wallis  
 June 2 William Dawson & Anne Ives  
 July 3 William Cryer & Isabel Newton  
 3 John Stephenson & Mary Knowles of Panall p'ish  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Mosse & Mary Butterfield  
 15 Thomas Tidswell & Jane Parish  
 29 Samuel Riley & Martha Jenings  
 Sep. 10 Will'm Dinsdale & Anne Dade  
 28 Mr Rich. Rhodes & Ellen Young  
 Oct. 14 Bryan Thackeray & Jane Armistead  
 23 John Brogden & Sarah Riley  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Bailden & Elizab. Doughton  
 10 Thomas England & Elizab. Farrer  
 Dec. 1 Will'm Pasley & Elizab. Rowley  
 20 Wilfrid Skirrow & Alice Whitehead

[1689-90]

- Jan. 26 Thomas Tebbs & Elizabeth Craven  
 Feb. 23 John Cockson & Anne Hardcastle  
 27 John Hudson & Ellen Gray  
 Mch. 3 John Hemsworth & Elizab. Dunwell  
 3 Thomas Lupton & Mary Bolland

1690

- May 23 John Sikes & Jane Barret  
 June 2 Will'm Savill & Anne Coats  
 July 31 John Rhodes & Anne Waid  
 Aug. 24 Jeremy Hollings & Katherine Waddington  
 Sep. 23 Will'm Wait & Grace Elcocke  
 Oct. 19 James Coats & Jane Deane  
 23 Will'm Mawd & Sarah Mountaine  
 26 Will'm Midgley & Anne Saxton  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Swyer & Margret Jackson  
 12 John Parker & Alice Hayes  
 13 Paul Jewet & Isabel Taler  
 16 James Mitton & Jane Thompson  
 19 John Dobson & Isabel Brathait  
 27 Thomas Walshay & Dorathy Pasley  
 Dec. 12 Marmaduke Pawson & Margaret Healey  
 27 John Eastburne & Mary Nelson

[1690-1]

- Feb. 3 Stephen Hodgson & Isabel Sikes  
 4 Will'm Thackeray & Isabel Mountaine  
 18 Richard Reynald & Joyce Bradley  
 23 Thomas Mirfield & Mary Mirfield

1691

- Apr. 20 Samuel Hogg & Katherine West  
 22 Jonas Mawd & Mary Thompson  
 30 Robert Lister & Sarah Simpson



- May 6 Stephen Hogg & Elizabeth Rhodes  
 24 Will'm Hardcastle & Margaret Turner  
 24 Samuel Skaife & Mary Thackeray [*Whole entry written upon an erasure*]
- June 2 Leonard Shyers & Anne Mawson  
 13 Edward Mann & Martha Ward
- Aug. 23 Will'm Stead & Mercy Pasley
- Oct. 7 Will'm Bradley & Mary Hague  
 28 Mr John Wise & Mrs Frances Dawson
- Nov. 2 John Speight & Anne Robinson
- Dec. 7 Joseph Wilkinson & Mary Walker  
 21 Abraham Hartley & Mary Winder
- 1692
- Apr. 11 John Peckett & Mary Gott  
 23 Thomas Drake & Martha Caley
- May 1 Jacob Elsworth & Sarah Whitehead  
 2 Walter Smith & Mary Williamson
- June 22 Jeremy Walker & Sarah Apleyard  
                     Lau: Bentham Vic. de Otley incipit hic
- July 14 Michael Nicolson & Ann Mitton  
 25 Samuel Herd & Eliz. Coates of Otley
- Aug. 5 Thomas Bower & Eliz. Wadington
- Oct. 5 Richard Haire & Ann Tidswell  
 24 Matthew Moss & Eliz. Rhodes
- Nov. 17 Lawrence Martin & Frances Baret  
 20 George Dixon & Catherine Pawson
- Dec. 4 Christopher Riding & Isabel Pollard  
 15 William Dibb & Ursula Moises
- [1692-3]
- Feb. 26 John Jenings & Grace Thermon
- 1693
- May 3 Henry Usherwood & Isabel Clapham  
 4 John Tidswell & Isabel Tidswell  
 10 Christopher Whitehead & Susanna Catton
- June 5 William Crowther & Mary Daid  
 25 John Linley & Margret Ratcliffe
- Sep. 24 John Greave & Mary Rowley
- Oct. 15 Tho. Hudlestone & Catherine Jackson  
 28 William Maud & Helen Benson  
 31 Christopher Fletsher & Sarah Parker
- Dec. 19 John Briggs Eliz. Butler  
 26 Adam Blades & Jane Cave  
       Robt Dawson & Hannah Murgit\* mar 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1693
- [1693-4]
- January [No entries]
- Feb. 6 George Stead & Mary Cowin  
 19 John Rhodes & Ann Brown

\* Of this surname the letters 'urgit' have been written in later, and there is a space of about half an inch left blank. Query if *Murgitroyde* was intended?

- Mch. 9 William Lang & Ann Haire  
 Ita testor ego Law: Bentham Vic. de Otley.  
 [End of Marriages in Vol. IV.]

## MARRIAGES contained in Vol. V.

1697 Marriages Anno dom: 1697

- Apr. 5 Richard Rhodes and Grace Pickard  
 6 Matthew Bingley and Mary Lambert  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Hudlestone and An Askwith  
 20 Anthony Ware and Ann Ragg  
 28 Robt Lane and Eliz. Slater  
 May 16 James Hargreaves and Mary Stocking  
 17 Tho: Baitson & Mary Apleton  
 24 Sam: Grunill and Susannah Hartley  
 27 Xphopher Dunwell & Beatrix Lister  
 June 8 George Laundsdale & Ann Daid  
 July 22 Richard Enix & Mary Firiman  
 Aug. 30 Joseph Whitehead & Mary England  
 Sep. 9 Will<sup>m</sup> Moore and Judith Dixon  
 15 William Hawkrigg & Eliz: Wardman  
 Oct. 3 John Ellis & Isabella Hardcastle  
 11 Joseph Pape & Sarah Moulton  
 24 Ezra Thornes & Frances Brown  
 31 Abram Bailey & Grace Lambert  
 Nov. 2 Francis Whitehead & Eliz: Thompson  
 11 John Beaston & Mary Foster  
 14 Arthur Robinson & Sarah Holmes  
 16 Jonathan Horner & Mary Hodgon  
 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Brockden & Mary Ryley  
 28 Tho: Thompson & Margret Rhodes  
 29 Martin Myres & Hannah Stubbs

[1697-8]

- Jan. 1 Peter Bland & Sybella Dunwell  
 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Marshall & Margret Clarke  
 27 John Overend & Mary Maunby  
 Feb. 9 William Lister & Mary Dobson  
 12 John Walker & Martha Pauson  
 Mch. 3 Xpopher Overend & An Longbottom  
 1698 Marriages Anno dom: 1698  
 Apr. 21 Sam. Rhodes and Sarah Rider  
 25 Michael Stead and Mary Tennant  
 27 Tho: Tomson and Mary Walker  
 27 John Bradley and Mary Flesher  
 28 Abram Holiday and Alice Wadington  
 May 12 Michael Harrison & Hellen Deane  
 June 20 John Farrer & Eliz: Wadington  
 23 Tho: Furnas & Ann Cooke  
 Oct. 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Wall & Martha Wallis  
 20 Francis Jackson and Judith Pawson  
 30 William Scurry & Alice Fairbanke

- Nov. 25 John Watson and Elliner Holland  
[1698-9]
- Jan. 27 Anthony Stead and Margret Ward [6]
- Feb. 3 Francis Anderson & Ann Rushforth  
7 Tho: Dobson and Ann Verity  
10 John Tayler and Grace Whitehead  
19 Charles Boyes and Ann Peace  
20 Will<sup>m</sup> Cliff and Ann Rhodes
- Mch. 10 Will<sup>m</sup> Walker & Jane Overend  
1699 Marriages Anno dom: 1699 [11]
- Apr. 30 John Tennant and Isabel Daid
- May 25 John Horner and Jane Brown
- Aug. 3 Francis Hodgson and Mary Brogden
- Oct. 9 Tho: Walshaw and Easter Christopherson
- Nov. 8 Jonathan Long and Mary Norfolk  
28 John Bradley and Ann Johnson
- [1699-1700]
- Jan. 9 Francis Clapham and Frances Heaton  
1700 Marriages in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1700 [15]
- Apr. 8 Ellis Wilkinson & Mary Shackleton
- May 6 Thomas Pape & Mary Briggs of this Pih [*sic*]  
20 Christopher Rhodes & Mary Ashley  
26 Will<sup>m</sup> Hall & Jane Pickard  
26 Will<sup>m</sup> Leigh & Mary Hill
- June 16 John Carr & Anne Mountaine  
25 John Holdworth & Anne Rhodes  
27 Thomas Littlewood & Susanna Watmouth
- Aug. 15 Stephen Scot & Eliz: Swaile
- Sept. 3 John Marshall & Margaret Nelson  
12 Thomas Moody & Anne Hare  
16 Will<sup>m</sup> Skaife & Eliz: Walbank
- Nov. 30 Nicholas Bradley & Sarah Nelson  
25 Jonas Clarkson & Anne Thompson
- Dec. 26 James Ray & Mary Pannall
- [1700-1]
- Feb. 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hogg & Anne Loftus
- 1701 A Register of y<sup>e</sup> Marriages for y<sup>e</sup> year 1701 'since my coming' [135]
- May 2 John Smith and Issabel Walker both of this psh  
20 Timothy Rhodes & Eliza: Frankland of Baildon  
24 Henry Taylor & Lydia Harrison of Denton
- June 19 John Bateson of Esholt & Alice Nicholson of Burley
- July 29 Tho: Scot of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Walton & Elizabeth Graistone of Lyndley
- Aug. 3 Richard Browne & Eliz: Laycock of Poole
- Sept. 14 John Pollard & Sarah Parker
- Oct. 5 Christopher Jackson & Ann Rowley both of Otley  
12 Henry Crowther & Esther Elsworth both of Otley  
26 Tho: Lambert of Carleton & Jane Smith of Menstone
- Nov. 19 Nathaniel Ashley & Elizabeth Metcalfe of Bramphope  
20 Tho: Myers & Elizabeth Procter of Otley  
23 Samuel Loyd & Ann Bradley of Bramphope

- Nov. 26 Samuel Waddington & Ann Ereby of Otley  
 27 Marmaduke Pawson & Jane Bradley of Litle Timble  
 [1701-2]  
 Jan. 22 Xtopher Smails & Susanna Shackleton of Kighley  
 23 John Child & Susanna Butterfield of Otley  
 1702 Marriages for the year of our Lord 1702 [142]  
 Mch. 31 Richard Cowil & Thominson Wheelwright of Otley  
 Apr. 16 Major Greenwood of Askquith and Lydia Mawson of Denton  
 28 Richard Pollard & Rebecca Marshall of Hawxworth  
 May 4 Abraham Dobson & Martha Smith of Burley  
 21 William Lyster of Maple Ing & Katherine Ledgard of Idle  
 25 John Dacres and Elizabeth Stead of Otley  
 July 11 James Holmes & Mary Wawton of Farnley  
 Aug. 17 John Robinson & Sarah Atkinson of Baildon  
 19 Stephen Hogg & Elizabeth Green of Otley  
 24 William Bucktrowt of the Psh of Kirby & Grace Turner of  
 Lyndley  
 24 Richard Braithwaite of Massam & Mary Brown of Burley  
 25 Richard Thompson of Newhall & Mercy Ward of Denton  
 Sept. 6 Christopher Whithead and Hannah Rts [sic] both of this Psh  
 8 Daniel Neale of Otley & Elizabeth Beavor of y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Burstall  
 10 William Wilson & Elizabeth Bentham of Otley  
 Oct. 5 John Mitchel of Pudsey & Ann Bramley of Adingham  
 6 John Procter of Leathley & Dorothy Hog of Otley  
 Nov. 18 John Dixon & Jane Smith of Otley  
 Dec. 3 John Dean of Bradford & Mary Hollinsworth of Bramp.  
 1703 Marriages for the year of our Lord 1703. [148]  
 'Archivum Paroch. de Otley'  
 Mch. 31 John Farram of y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Guisley & Sarah Waite of this Psh  
 Apr. 10 William Holyday & Elizabeth Fisher both of this Psh  
 12 Alexander Smith & Susanna Skirrah of y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Bingley  
 15 John Thompson of Horsforth & Mary Ambler of Baildon  
 22 John Smith of Weston Psh & Elizabeth Ketlewell of this Psh  
 May 6 Lawrence Furnish of Harwood & Margaret Wade of Poole  
 11 Thomas King of Ilkley & Margaret Smith  
 18 David Jackson of Havera Parke & Grace Mountain of Lyndley  
 18 John Apleyard & Mary Nicholson of Bramphope  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Peart of ye Psh of Stillingfleet & Mary Butterfield of  
 Bramphope  
 Sept. [No entries]  
 Oct. 5 John Roper of Kighley & Grace Longbothom y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bingley  
 Nov. 3 Richard Tomlinson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Adle & Ann Swaine of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish of Otley  
 17 John Driver of y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Addle & Ann Nicholson of Bramphope  
 29 Thomas Henson of Lyndley & Mary Wright late of Clifton  
 30 Tho: Procter of Leathley & Ann Wharton of Denton  
 Dec. 10 William Harrison & Jane Clapham of Denton  
 [1703-4]  
 Jan. 14 Stephen Ferrand & Ann Greenwood of Bingley  
 16 Isaac Hudleston of Weston & Theodosia Dunwell of Burley



- Feb. 28 Richard Cliff of Hawxworth & Bettrice [*blank*]  
 1704 Marriages for the year 1704 [154]
- Apr. 17 Joseph Briggs & Ann Furnish both of this Psh.  
 May 11 Joseph Mascue & Elleanor Graistone of Burley  
 21 George Furnish & Ann Skirrow both of this Psh.  
 25 Joseph Hobson & Margaret Pullein both of Farnley
- June 11 William England of Feuston & Susanna Jackson of Farnley  
 23 William Hodgson & Jane Myrfield of [Poole ?]  
 25 Tho: Browne & Ann Mason of this Psh
- July 7 Joshua Denbigh of y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Calverley & Martha Kirkman of Burley  
 30 John Walker of Bingley & Tryphina Crooke of Askquith
- Aug. 21 William Fletcher & Elleanor Mawson both of this Psh
- Sept. 18 Samuel Driver of the Psh of Guisley & Margaret Butterfield of Bramphope
- Nov. 10 Rich: Barber of Otley & Sarah Wright of Newhall  
 16 Mr John Horsfield & Mary Whithead both of Otley  
 27 William Beeston & Elizabeth Barnes both of Burley  
 29 William Norfolk & Frances [Stedall ?] of Otley  
 29 William Dean & Rachell Elstone of Bramphope
- [1704-5]
- Jan. 2 John Robinson of Leeds & Grace Dade of Otley  
 22 John Rhodes sadler of Otley & Ann Wetherhead of.....  
 23 Samuel Wood of Otley & Sarah Bretrcliff of Otley
- Feb. 1 Joseph Tennant of Bingley & Margaret Cotton of Newhall  
 1705 Marriages for y<sup>e</sup> year 1705 [160]
- Apr. 9 Martin Wheelhouse of y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Thorner & Mary Henson of Lyndley in the psh of Otley
- May 18 Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth Coates of Farnley
- June 10 Tho: Robinson & Sarah Mortimer of this Psh  
 27 Samuel Cliff & Sarah Poplewell both of this Psh
- July 9 John Myers of Leeds & Mary Robinson of Farnley  
 30 Isaac Forrest of Fewston & Faith Turner of this Psh  
 31 John Wilks of y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Nid and Jane Oldfield of this Psh
- Sept. 5 Timothy Fletcher of y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Bradford & Ellen Cliff of Hawxworth  
 9 John Cotton of Otley & Jennet Warde of y<sup>e</sup> same
- Nov. 2 Richard Browne & Mary Shaw both of Otley  
 29 John Clapham & Mary Cooke
- Dec. 2 William Sleidan & Susannah Clapham of Hawxworth  
 6 Richard Read of Leeds and Issabel Swire of this Psh  
 18 John Dean & Elizabeth Elwon of this Psh
- [1705-6]
- Jan. 14 Will: Naylor & Mary Mitton of Hawxworth  
 17 John Whithead & Ann Farnhill of Otley
- 1706 Marriages Anno Domini 1706 [166]
- Mch. 25 George Verrity and Mary Asby of Poole
- Apr. 15 Will<sup>m</sup> Tredway of Denton and Martha Carr of Otley  
 15 George Wainman of y<sup>e</sup> psh of Ripley & Mary Mountain of this psh.

- Apr. 16 George Smith of the psh of Guiseley and Elizabeth Norfolk of Poole  
 23 Thomas Mawson of Hampstwait & Esther Grunwell  
 25 Henry Metcalfe of Leeds & Susanna Collier  
 May 12 Lawrence Courtise & Elizabeth Myers both of this Psh  
 June 5 Mr John Rhodes of Menstone & Mrs Hannah Craven of Otley  
 11 Thomas Rawlinson of Fuiston & Ann Brown of Newhall  
 July 22 William Langdale & Elizabeth Drake  
 Aug. 12 Christopher Kitson of Hawxworth & Jane Hartley  
 14 William Wood, Farnley & Dorothy Cowling of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 29 Henry Marshall of Clifton & Jane Marshall of Esholt  
 Sept. 23 Timothy Skinner [? Skirrow] and Martha Hudson of Bingley  
 Oct. 11 Wott [? Will] Walker of Menstone & Mary Watson of Burley  
 29 Phillip son of Edon [*sic*] in psh of Guiseley & Ann Hey of this Psh  
 Nov. 24 Joseph Maude of Bingley and Sarah Eastburn of Micklethwaite  
 28 John Whithead of Farnley & Theodosia Fawkes of Farnley  
 28 Michael Lyndley and Ann Stead both of Otley  
 Dec. 17 John Gibson of Arthington in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Adle & Mary Man of this Psh

[1706-7]

- Feb. 6 William Hardesty of Fuiston & Frances Robinson of Little Timble in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
 18 Richard Rhodes of Guiseley & Elizabeth Holmes of this Parish  
 25 Richard Walker [Rhodes *crossed out*] of Menston and Mary Hollyday of Baildon

1707 Marriages Anno Domino 1707

[172

- Apr. 27 George Sykes of Denton and Martha Cave of Otley  
 June 2 Robert Hodgshon of the Parish of Leeds & Mary Cowling of this Psh  
 3 Francis Cogell of the Parish of Kirby over blows & Sarah Pagett of Otley  
 5 John Gill & Sarah Blackburn both of Farnley  
 July 9 Robert Beiston and Sarah Brogden of Burley  
 9 Henry Nicholson and Mary Tiplady of Tranmire  
 13 William Truelove of Leeds & Mary Walker of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 31 Hugh Wright of Doncaster and Margaret Vicker of Pontifract  
 Sept. 16 John Fawcett and Jane Pollard both of Otley  
 16 John Cotton of Denton and Maudland Lister of Otley  
 23 Cornelius Lowcock and Mary Hobson both of Otley  
 Oct. 6 John Pecket of Newhall and Ellianor Got of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 27 Hugh Teale and Jane Thompson of Hawxworth  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Milner of Bingley Parish & Elizabeth Brocklesby of Kighley

- 9 George Hoylhouse and Rebecca Wharton both of Clifton  
 15 Nicholas Marchell & Mary Langstrip of Otley

- Dec. 23 Richard Hambler of Bramhope & Mary Bertram

1708

Marriages Anno Domini 1708

[178

- Apr. 7 John Langstrip & Rosamond Wall of Farnley  
 26 John Hammond of Burley and Mary Jenings of Hawxworth  
 May 8 John Aked & Margaret Snowden both of Otley

- June 22 Robert Fairbank of y<sup>e</sup> Psh of Bramham & Susanna Ryder  
 Aug. 13 Richard Bleasdale of Grosne [Com ?] Lanc: & Grace Swale of Harwod  
 Sept. 6 [? 2] Christopher Myres of Guiseley & Beatrix Pawson of Farnley, Psh of Otley  
 20 John Cordley of Otley & Mary Parker of Wood house, Parish of Leeds  
 30 Mr Edmund Maude & Priscilla Dleadhell [*sic*] of Burley by Mr Holt at Burley Chappel  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Pawson and Grace Jackson both of Farnley  
 24 Joshua Marshall & Ellen Milnes  
 Nov. 3 Mr Benjamin Robinson & Jane Craven  
 21 Thomas Pawson & Esther Crowther  
 Dec. 21 William Jackson of Farnley and Mary Curtis of Menstone  
 21 Thomas Rhodes and Elizabeth Craven  
 [1708-9]  
 Feb. 7 Sampson Barber of Otley and Frances Winn of Burley  
 1709 Marriages Anno Domini 1709 [187]  
 May 10 John Walker of Click Heaton in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Burstal & Margaret Norfolk of Poole in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
 29 Henry Stead & Jane Nichols both of Otley  
 Aug. 16 James Brook of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bradford & Sarah Green of Baildon in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
 Nov. 17 William Wood & Mary Swire of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
 17 Charles Darnbrough & Isabel Dobson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
 24 Francis Stead & Frances Whitehead both of Burley  
 [1709-10]  
 Jan. 24 William Holdworth & Jane Pollard of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Catton & Mary Waddington both of Burley  
 20 John Catton & Sarah Marshal both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
 1710 Marriages Anno Domini 1710 [195]  
 Apr. 14 John Ryley of Poole & Martha Graham of Otley  
 17 William Jeffreys of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Hamsthwaite & Jane Taylour of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
 28 William Green & Margaret Veree both of Otley  
 May 10 John Smith of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Guisley & Isabella Beck of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
 29 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Wilson of Menston  
 29 Robert Whitfield of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Leeds & Mary Pauson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
 31 John Bradley & Sarah Rhodes both of Otley  
 July 26 Robert Man & Ann Pollard of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Ryley & Elizabeth Bradley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 Oct. 26 William Hall of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Guisley & Mary Vickers of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
 Nov. 15 John Barrit of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Guisley & Rebecca Brooksbank of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
 Dec. 25 David Rhodes & Mary Hammond both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
 [1710-1]  
 Jan. 16 William Hardcastle y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Weston & Eleanor Pauson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley

- Jan. 28 Isaac Robinson of York & Mary Harrison of Otley  
Feb. 4 Christopher Dade & Susanna Loftas of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
11 William Jenings of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bingley & Margaret Benson of  
y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
12 Michael West & Elizabeth Blakey of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
1711 Marriages Anno Domini 1711 [202  
Apr. 4 Henry Humphrey & Dorothy Dade of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
May 6 Joseph Nicholson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley & Rachel Smith of y<sup>e</sup>  
Parish of Leeds  
June 1 Benjamin Beeston & Ann Kershaw of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
25 John Bayley of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirkby-over-blows & Jane Hobson  
of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
July 23 Joshua Brooke & Elizabeth Bee[vor ?] of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Burstall  
Aug. 12 John Smith & Elizabeth Croft of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
Oct. 8 Christopher Fletcher & Ann Brown of Otley  
24 William Berron & Hannah Mason of Bramhope  
Nov. 10 William Holmes & Sarah Cave of Otley  
19 George Hamilton & Ann Beestone of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
Dec. 4 John Taylor & Sarah Roberts of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
18 Francis Sowden of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kighley & Sarah Nicholson of  
y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
1712 Marriages Anno Dom. 1712 [210  
Apr. 27 Joseph Christopherson & Jane Wylie of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
May 27 Thomas & Mary Dunderdel of Leeds [*sic*]  
July 10 John Mascew & Mary Bradley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
Aug. 7 James Harrison of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds & Ann Watson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of  
Otley  
26 Joseph Heaton & Grace Mitton of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
Sept. 2 John Lindley & Esther Ereby of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
25 John Briggs & Hannah Claughton of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
28 Richard Stell & Margaret Beeston of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
Oct. 13 James Munsey & Elizabeth Brown of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
16 George Stow & Dorothy Neale of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
19 John Lee & Ann Roussel of Otley  
Nov. 16 William Airtton & Ruth Thomas of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
17 Benjamin Emminson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Rodwell & Elizabeth Dinsdale  
of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
17 Joshua Nichols & Hannah Gibson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
Dec. 15 James Suttle of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Harwood & Dorothy Hogg of y<sup>e</sup> pish  
of Otley  
23 John Graham & Sarah Hage of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
26 Thomas Webster of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Bradford & Grace Gill of y<sup>e</sup> pish  
of Otley  
[1712-3]  
Jan. 4 William Spence & Frances Brooksbank of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
Feb. 2 John Reed & Hannah Clapham of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
2 John Pauson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Fuyston & Elizabeth Hobson of y<sup>e</sup>  
pish of Otley  
4 William Holmes of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Hodgson of  
y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley [211



- Mch. 2 Joseph Horsman & Mary Dundurdall of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds  
 1713 Marriages A. D. 1713 [216]
- Apr. 5 Samuel Barker & Mary Burgess of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
 9 George Deys & Mary Jennings of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 30 Mr William Wilkinson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Fuyston & Mrs Ann Hardesty  
 of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- June 5 Francis Beeston & Mercy Skirrah of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 29 Mr. John Marshal of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley & Mrs Dorothy Poole of  
 y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bradford  
 30 Thomas Flesher & Ann Hogg of Otley
- July 7 Mr Joseph Pullen of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Knaresbrough & Mrs Dorothy  
 Hardesty of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
 14 Mr John Hayward & Mrs Rosamond Fothergil of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
 Rippon
- Aug. 3 William Shaw & Frances Bradley of Otley  
 23 John Mortimer & Mary Oldfeild of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley
- Sept. 17 Laurance Swainson & Judith Beaver of Otley  
 29 Richard Flesher & Ellen Bath of Otley
- Oct. 14 Joshua Kitson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Calverley & Hannah Thornton of y<sup>e</sup>  
 pish of Burstal [Calverley *erased*] [217]
- Nov. 8 Richard Brown & Margaret Ambler of Otley  
 23 John Rycroft & Dorothy Fox of Otley  
 29 George Brown & Ann Grunwell of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Dec. 25 John Poola [*sic*] & Mary Graham of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 31 Marmaduke Foster & Jane Merfield of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- [1713-4]
- Feb. 11 Bryan Watson & Mary Robinson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 1714 Marriages A. D. 1714 [222]
- Mch. 9 William Whitehead & Grace Masone of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 28 Richard Robinson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Fuyston & Elizabeth Brown of  
 y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley
- May 6 William Jackson & Mary Coates of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Aug. 29 John Wright & Mary Jennings of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Sept. 10 Richard Chaffer & Mary Willing of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 16 Thomas Fairfax clerk of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley & Mrs Elizabeth  
 Phipps of y<sup>e</sup> pish of [Silkstone ?]  
 28 John Broughton of Howcots in y<sup>e</sup> County of Lancaster &  
 Susanna Sugdin of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Kighley
- Oct. 7 George Lambert & Hannah Gawthrop of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Kildwick  
 24 Richard Braithwait & Mary Myers of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Nov. 15 Henry Pawson & Ann Wentforth of Otley
- Dec. 11 James Riley & Jane Foster of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 13 Jeremy Mascew & Ann Jackson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 16 Xtopher Shaw & Mercy Sidgwick of Otley  
 19 Robert Law of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Kighley & Mary Bradley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of  
 Otley
- [1714-5]
- Jan. 2 Mr Edward Laycon & Mrs Martha Beaver of Otley  
 8 James Souden & Frances Bateson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley

- Jan. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Ambler of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley & Mary Marshall of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Feb. 4 David Chippendale & Mary Turner of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 24 Xtopher Spence & Mary White of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 1715 Marriages Anno Domino 1715 [227]
- Apr. 17 Bernard Banks of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leathley & Martha Whitehead of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 18 Joseph Clarkson & Martha Waddington of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- May 25 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Bentham & Mrs Mary Clapham of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- June 30 William Whitehead & Elizabeth Hague of Burley
- 30 W<sup>m</sup> Picard & Katherine Waddington of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- July 3 John Chippendale & Mary Drake of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 24 Samuel Craven of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Harwood & Ann Christopherson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 31 William Hardgrove & Eleanor Hardcastle of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Sept. 11 Henry Shaw of Healaugh & Jane Preston of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 21 John Exley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley & Mary Flesher of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 30 John Crowder & Ann Norfolk of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Oct. 8 Richard Clapham & Ann Snowden of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 24 Hugh Gill & Grace Hutchinson of Otley
- 27 Thomas Hudson & Sarah Hartley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Nov. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Got & Elizabeth Bradley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 19 Nicolas Grunwel & Mary Barber of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 23 Richard Cowel & Mary Lightfoot of Otley
- 28 John Waddington & Elizabeth Sharp of Otley [228]
- 28 Christopher Rhodes & Mary Wilson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 28 Joshua Walker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley & Ann Baley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Dec. 14 Robert Tomson & Elizabeth Richardson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 26 Thomas Kilna of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Weston & Mary Swire of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 29 Thomas Nicholson & Mary Walker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 29 John Buckle & Susanna Earnshaw of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- [1715-6]
- Jan. 11 William Bradley & Ann Sergeant of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 1716 Marriages 1716 [29]
- Apr. 5 John Kettlewel of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Spofforth & Rebecca Chippindale of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 26 Lawrance Deane of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Kirkby Overblowes & Margaret Rishworth of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- May 14 John Huddlestone & Sarah Wait of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 24 Hen: Jennins & Sarah Curtis of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 29 John Fieldhouse & Eliz: of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- June 5 Mathew Pickering & Patience Cowling of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 7 William Drake & Ann Rastrick of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 29 John Waterhouse of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Calverley & Mary Cowling of Otley
- July 5 Tho: Beeston & Mary Proctor of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 5 Francis Whitaker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Ilkley & Eleanor Gill of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley

- July 12 Edward Brown & Mary Clapham of Otley  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Smith & Jane Mitton of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 Sept. 2 Edward Rhodes & Elizabeth Murton of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 11 John Drake of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Bradford & Ann Rhodes of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 Oct. 22 Richard Whitaker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds & Frances Rhodes of Otley  
 Nov. 5 James Deacon of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Thornton Watlass & Mary West of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 15 James Nother of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley & Mary Chippindale of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 19 William Brooke & Mary Rhodes of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 29 Jonathan Burnley & Jane Suttle of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 29 John Waterhouse of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Bingley & Isabella Dobson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 Dec. 1 Robert Hemsley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Weston & Martha Mosley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley [30  
 3 William Powel of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Bramham & Jane Moss of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 17 John Teal & Dorothy Wynn of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 27 Thomas [John *erased*] Dickinson & Beatrix Walker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 [1716-7]  
 Jan. 17 Jonas Walker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley & Rebecca Collier of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> Hoyle & Rebecca Stocks of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 Feb. 21 John Forrest of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Fuiston & Elizabeth Truelove of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 1717 Marriages A. D. 1717 [37  
 Apr. 22 John Metcalf of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Wigan & Jane Myres of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Hampsthwaite. Lic.  
 25 John Hartley & Sarah Walker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 25 Tho: Wilkinson & Elizabeth Thornhill of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 May 6 John Rastrick & Elizabeth West of Otley  
 June 10 William Wray labour<sup>r</sup> & Susanna Buckle spinst<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 July 14 Thomas Brogden husb<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Olerton sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 21 Samuel Stephenson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds cloth dress<sup>r</sup> & Mercy Marshal of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Richard Holiday labour<sup>r</sup> & Mary Maude sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 Edward Horsman of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Kerby Malzerd husb<sup>n</sup> & Isabel Crooke of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup> with a certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Peter Save Vic: de Kerby Malzerd  
 Aug. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Driver of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley tann<sup>r</sup> & Faith Jewett of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley spinst<sup>r</sup> with a certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Wilson Rect<sup>r</sup> de Guisley [38  
 13 Mark Holmes mason & Sarah Ellis spinst<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 Sept. 5 William Curtis husb<sup>n</sup> & Dorothy Ryecroft Wid. of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley. Lic.  
 Oct. 8 Thomas [W<sup>m</sup> *erased*] Jennings carpent<sup>r</sup> & Sarah [Mary *erased*] Foster sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley

- Oct. 24 Israel Clarkson clothi<sup>r</sup> & Rose Waddington sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Nov. 8 Thomas Langstreeth husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Maude sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 21 Francis Knapton husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Picard sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 22 William Linley tayl<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Greaves sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Dec. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Cass miller & Sarah Tomson sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 21 Christoph<sup>r</sup> Holmes & Katherine Snowden of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley. Lic.
- [no date] W<sup>m</sup> Benson & Frances Craven of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Knaresburg with a certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Glover
- [1717-8]
- Jan. 1 George Iles of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds cloth dress<sup>r</sup> & Jane Nicholson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup> with a certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Maude
- 8 Henry Wilson clothier & Elizabeth Watson sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Feb. 3 John Ambler butcher & Grace Miller clothier of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley. Lic.
- 25 James Holmes of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley felt mak<sup>r</sup> & Grace Hall of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley spinst<sup>r</sup> with a certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilson [39]
- 25 George Sowden labour<sup>r</sup> & Alice Deane widow of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley [44]
- 1718 Marriages A. D. 1718.
- Apr. 13 Christopher Murriss of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley clothier & Mary Holmes of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>
- 29 George Gill hostler & Beatrix Hogg of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>
- May 1 Joseph Hepworth of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds carpenter & Hannah Robinson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>
- 5 Benjamin Armitage of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Rothwell husb<sup>n</sup> & Eph. .ewell Coats of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>
- 14 Richard Kay husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Kendal of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>
- 15 John Lowcock of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Spofforth cooper & Hannah Bell of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- June 2 John Thackeray shoemaker & Hannah Brown of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>
- 3 John Fairbank & Dorothy Jewet of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>
- 7 Thomas Catton & Alice Inman of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 17 William White husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Pauson sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 21 George Hage of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley butcher & Isabel Flesher of y<sup>e</sup> same pish sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- Aug. 7 Joseph Walker blacksmith & Martha Hage sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Sept. 1 John Braithwaite labourer & Ann Lightfoot sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Oct. 3 John Stead clothier & Jane Rhodes sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 8 Robert Knapton of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Barwick in Elmet blacksmith & Ann Harrison of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>
- 20 John Inglesey labourer & Anne Greaves sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 27 William Stead of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Thorner husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Snowdon of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>



- Nov. 17 John Bradley husb<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Atkinson sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 18 Christopher Pooter of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Fewston husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Mawson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Mathew Flesher mason & Frances Mitchel sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 29 John Brown line dresser & Anne Langstrath sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- [1718-9]  
 Jan. 1 William Birdsall of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Kirkby Overblows whitesmith & Mary Craven of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>  
 26 Jeoffrey Lowcock labourer & Martha Jewet sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 28 John Furnis husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Picard sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 1719 Marriages A. D. 1719. [50]  
 Mch. 30 Abraham Hustler shoemaker & Elizabeth Ellis of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 31 Francis Stubbs husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Mauson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Apr. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Grunwell labourer & Grace Johnson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 May 6 William Gill freeholder & Mary Cliff sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley. Lic.  
 7 Jonathan Pollard shoemaker & Rosamond Grunwell sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley  
 10 John Myres & Esther Bolmer both of Otley  
 25 [Mr ?] Major England of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Kirkby Overblows husb<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Wright of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- June 11 Christopher Lowcock husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Sikes sp<sup>r</sup> both of Burley  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Taylor husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Pollard sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 24 Samuel Driver husb<sup>n</sup> & Anne Oddy sp<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Aug. 7 Samuel Newall of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Fuyston husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Tayler of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- Sept. 30 John Brogden & Elizabeth Brown both of y<sup>s</sup> pish [51]  
 Oct. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Shilitah of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Ilkley & Beatrix Whitehead of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley  
 17 Peter Rhodes Skinner & Anne Clapham wid. both of Otley. Lic.  
 29 John Nichols husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Wigglesworth sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> parish
- Nov. 8 Robert Hogg husb<sup>n</sup> & Frances Lister both of Otley  
 9 William Thackeray of Kirkby Overblows husb<sup>n</sup> & Judith Brotherton of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley wid.  
 13 James Pulleyne husb<sup>n</sup> & Alice Foster sp<sup>r</sup> both of this parish  
 14 John Cowel plaisterer & Sarah Dixon sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> parish  
 16 Jonathan Clapham butcher & Martha Richardson both of Otley  
 23 William Brown shoemaker & Mary Rastrick sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
 29 Thomas Burton husb<sup>n</sup> & Anne Scot sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- Dec. 21 Thomas Waite of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Addle & Mary Drake both of Bramhope  
 21 John Gowthwait of Havery Park & Sarah Raistrick of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- [1719-20]  
 Jan. 27 William Popolwell of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley clothmaker & Sarah Walker of Bramhope sp<sup>r</sup>

- 1720 Marriages A.D. 1720. [57]
- Apr. 18 Thomas Atkinson blacksmith & Anne Bradley both of y<sup>e</sup> pish  
of Otley
- 20 William Holmes mason & Elizabeth Thorns both of Otley
- 27 Arthur Myers linen weaver & Isabel Pulleine wid. both of y<sup>e</sup>  
pish of Hampsthwaite. Lic.
- May 4 John Burnell husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Slater both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- 5 Thomas Hudson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley clothmaker & Alice  
Waddington of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- 31 Joseph Pollard linnen weaver & Sarah Crabtree both of  
Hawksworth
- June 23 George Brown of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Harwood linen weaver & Mary  
Linley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley. Cert.
- July 17 John Webster clothier & Eliz: Hodgson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley
- Sept. 5 Joseph Feetham of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds clothier & Eliz: Serjeant  
of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>
- 18 Benjamin Stead serge weaver & Agnes Alkirk both of Otley.  
Lic.
- Oct. 10 John Wat labour<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Newby both of Otley [58]
- Nov. 1 John Taylor husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Hardesty both of Denton
- 4 Jeremy Ball labourer & Anne Stead both of Otley
- 20 W<sup>m</sup> Jackson taylor & Ellen Parker both of Otley
- 26 Thomas Pauson mason & Margaret Banks both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- [1720-1]
- Jan. 23 Thomas Lowcock & Elizabeth Curtis both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- 23 William Lee joyner & Margaret Jewet of Otley
- Feb. 3 Richard Thompson y<sup>e</sup> pish of Calverley & Mary Gill of y<sup>e</sup> same  
pish. Lic.
- 1721 Marriages A. D. 1721. [63]
- May 25 Benjamin Burrow of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Cave of  
Bramhope
- 29 W<sup>m</sup> Shaw sadler & Mary Sillis both of Otley
- June 1 John Curtis husb<sup>n</sup> & Beatrix Elsworth both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- 8 W<sup>m</sup> Crowther shoemaker & Anne Scales both of Otley
- July 12 James Illingworth curr<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Brown both of Otley
- Sept. 2 John Myres coachman & Mary Paget both of Esholt [Otley  
*erased*] [64]
- Oct. 3 Thomas Wray husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Sykes both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- 27 Joseph Walker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Bradford husb<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Overend  
of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley. Lic.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Nodder of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley & Mary Dixon of y<sup>e</sup> pish  
of Otley
- 28 Francis Mountaine of Linley husb<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Dunwell sp<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 23 Lawrence Whitehead husb<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Marshall both of Burley.  
Lic.
- [1721-2]
- Jan. 20 Thomas Whytaker joyn<sup>r</sup> & Phoebe Brown both of y<sup>s</sup> parish. Lic.
- 30 Isaac Beckwith husb<sup>n</sup> & Martha Mirfield both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- Mch. 7 Thomas Ramsden Esq. of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Burstall & Mrs Frances  
Hawksworth of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley, at Guisley. Lic.

- 1722 Marriages A. D. 1722 [69]  
 May 1 Tho: Thackeray labour<sup>r</sup> & Eliz. Huddleston both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 June 10 Timothy Scot miller & Anne Brigg both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 July 11 James Pollard clothi<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Robinson both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 Aug. 5 John Cowgill carpent<sup>r</sup> & Eliz. Lum both of Otley  
 Oct. [5 ?] John Kirby curr<sup>r</sup> & Mary Hartley spinst<sup>r</sup> both of Tadcast<sup>r</sup>. Lic.  
 Nov. 8 Jonas Doby whitesmith & Dorothy Teale both of Otley [70  
 10 Thomas Wear of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Calverley schoolmaster & Anne  
 Mann of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Staveley wid. Lic.  
 12 Cuthbert Moor of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Addle & Mary Jackson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of  
 Otley. Cert.  
 12 Henry Atkinson Esq. & Frances Fawkes spr both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of  
 Otley. Lic.  
 25 Thomas Lowcock of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Skipton linen weav<sup>r</sup> & Eliz.  
 Wilson y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.

- [1722-3]  
 Feb. 21 John Beverley worsted comb<sup>r</sup> & Anne Cowp<sup>r</sup> sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish.  
 21 Nathan Coates carpent<sup>r</sup> & Mary Fieldhouse sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 25 Michael Drake mason & Sarah Rhodes sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 26 Jasper Whitaker husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Jennings both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 Mch. 17 John Metcalfe of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Halifax clerk & Elizabeth Scaife y<sup>e</sup>  
 pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.

- 1723 Marriages A. D. 1723. [78]  
 Apr. 17 William Hardesty of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Ripley grocer & Elizabeth  
 Wright of y<sup>s</sup> parish sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
 19 Joseph Cawtherey of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bradford felt maker & Mary  
 Mason of y<sup>e</sup> same parish sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
 June 13 Christopher Marshall tanner & Mary Wilkinson sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup>  
 pish. Lic.  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Ambler husb<sup>n</sup> & Thomasin Mauson both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 29 Robert Holmes mason & Mary Thorn both of Otley  
 July 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Adingam yeoman & Sarah Gill  
 of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.  
 16 Jeremiah Overend of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley alehouse keeper &  
 Elizabeth Brogden of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.  
 Sept. 3 James Gray husb<sup>n</sup> & Dorothy Downs sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 Oct. 2 Samuel Walker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds clothier & Ruth Rogers of  
 y<sup>s</sup> pish sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
 Nov. 4 Samuel Stocks malster & Jane Hird sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
 5 Anthony Flesher husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Potter sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 6 Thomas Rock school master & Frances Jackson sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
 [8 ?] W<sup>m</sup> Thackeray dish thrower & Elean<sup>r</sup> Cowel sp<sup>r</sup> both of this  
 pish. Lic.  
 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> Blackburn paper maker & Mary Rowley both of Otley  
 11 Richard Brogden & Judith Lane both of this par.  
 13 Solomon Simpson joyner & Margaret Alcock both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Barret husb<sup>n</sup> & Martha Dixon both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 Dec. 29 Joseph Lofthouse of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds cloth dresser & Sarah  
 Haukswell of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Leathley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.  
 30 W<sup>m</sup> Turnpenny clothier & Martha Kendal both of y<sup>s</sup> pish



- Dec. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Kirby husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Couling both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
[1723-4]
- Feb. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Whitehead cowper & Elizabeth Whitehead sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par. [79]
- 17 James Rhodes of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bradford husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Renhold sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- 1724 Marriages A. D. 1724. [84]
- Apr. 5 Mr John Bagnold Officer of Excise & Mrs Hannah Rhodes wid. both of Otley. Lic.
- 5 John Ellis shoemaker & Grace Bayley sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- May 3 Timothy Carlis coachman & Sarah Pauson sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> parish. Lic.
- 26 Thomas Booling of y<sup>s</sup> par. clothier & Eliz: Holmes of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Ilkley. Cert.
- 31 W<sup>m</sup> Teale joyner & Susanna Lamb both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- June 10 Samuel Popelwell of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley carpenter & Esther Swyre of y<sup>s</sup> par. wid. Cert.
- 23 Mr John Kitchin & Mrs Dorothy Lambert both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Carlton
- 29 John Brown & Sarah Huddleston both of y<sup>s</sup> par. [85]
- July 5 Richard Watson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Great Ouseburn shoemaker & Isabella Smyth of y<sup>s</sup> pish. Cert.
- Aug. 20 John Overend of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley & Mercy Leadbeater of y<sup>s</sup> pish. Cert.
- 21 William Tebbs curri<sup>r</sup> & Mary Pashley both of Otley
- 24 William Crowther of y<sup>s</sup> pish shoemaker & Jane Atkinson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leathley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- 24 W<sup>m</sup> Brown labourer & Martha Riley wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- 25 John Furnis husb<sup>n</sup> & Magdalene Horner both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- Sept. 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> Lister linen weaver & Sarah Pollard wid. both of Otley
- 18 Thomas Sheldon shoemaker & Mary Brown sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- 25 John Walker labourer & Grace Hudson both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- Oct. 7 Abraham Huddleston carpenter & Grace Hartley both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 15 John Gill labourer & Margaret Tenant wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 27 John Ouldred of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds tripe seller & Elizabeth Snowden of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- Nov. 1 Richard Gray shoemaker & Jane Greaves both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- 7 Samuel Wilkinson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Calverley clothier & Ann Jefferson of y<sup>s</sup> parish sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- 10 Thomas Holmes mason & Anne Secker both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- Dec. 10 William Craven of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Knaresborough blacksmith & Mary Whytaker of y<sup>s</sup> pish sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- 11 Christopher Kendal of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Weston carpenter & Ellen Robinson of y<sup>s</sup> pish wid. Cert.
- 29 W<sup>m</sup> Picard husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Rhodes sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish
- [1724-5]
- Jan. 28 James Huddleston husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Kettlewell both of this par.
- 31 Samuel Spence husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Cawdrey sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish.



- 1725 Marriages 1725 [91  
 May 13 John Squire clothmaker & Susanna England sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> Jenings of y<sup>s</sup> pish carpenter & Mary Laycock of y<sup>e</sup> pish of  
 Bingley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.  
 18 Thomas Austin & Mary Gill both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 July 11 Richard Reynolds husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Wright sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 18 Thomas Stead clothier & Grace Cowling both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Rock of y<sup>s</sup> parish Petit schoolmast<sup>r</sup> & Jane Smyth of  
 y<sup>e</sup> pish of Kighley sp<sup>r</sup>  
 22 John Mann & Ellen Nawthrop both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 31 W<sup>m</sup> Bucktrout husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Bailey sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 Sept. 8 William Myres clothier & Mercy Overend sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish. Lic.  
 Oct. 15 John Dixon husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Lupton both of y<sup>s</sup> pish [92  
 Nov. 3 Joseph Beav<sup>r</sup> clothier & Hannah Tomson sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 14 James Snowden blacksmith & Anne Furnis both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 Dec. 25 Jeremiah Lum serv<sup>t</sup> & Alice Stead both of Otley  
 [1725-6]  
 Jan. 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> Smyth & Sarah Riley spinst<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
 Feb. 18 James Buckle tayl<sup>r</sup> & Mary Coup<sup>r</sup> sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 1726 Marriages A. D. 1726 [97  
 Apr. 17 Jeremiah Stead of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Calverley & Martha Blades of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 May 9 George Hardesty of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Fuyston husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Mawson  
 of y<sup>s</sup> pish sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
 12 Lawrence Slater husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Ashley sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 15 Joseph Thornton husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Elsworth sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> parish  
 June 2 William Hall of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Guisley clothier & Anne Rhodes of  
 y<sup>s</sup> Par. sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.  
 2 Thomas Hodgson labour<sup>r</sup> & Mary Kellit sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
 2 Hugh Hudson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Hampsthwaite & Mary Reynard of  
 y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 July 11 Thomas Rhodes husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Reynold both of y<sup>s</sup> pish [98  
 Aug. 18 Marmaduke Wormald of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Batley clothier & Elizabeth  
 Snowden of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guisley sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.  
 Sept. 18 Edmund Jenings husb<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Turner sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 29 William Barret of y<sup>s</sup> pish & Elizabeth Walker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Fuyston  
 Oct. 9 Joseph Suttle husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Smyth sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 24 Edward Ackman gardiner & Sarah Deane wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 Nov. 4 Richard Todd of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Kirkby Overblows husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary  
 Bell of y<sup>s</sup> par. sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
 14 Richard Brown tayl<sup>r</sup> & Judith Walshaw both of Otley  
 14 Jonas Rastrick labour<sup>r</sup> & Alice Dade both of Otley  
 15 John Patteson shoemaker & Mary Sowden both of Otley  
 30 Thomas Scales cowper & Anne Yates sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley.  
 Dec. 2 John Walshaw labour<sup>r</sup> & Esth<sup>r</sup> Bateson both of Otley  
 26 John Garnet husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Beeston sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
 [1726-7]  
 Jan. 2 William Strickland of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds tayl<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth [Mary  
*erased*] Hudson of y<sup>s</sup> pish sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
 2 W<sup>m</sup> Dibb miller & Sarah Mountain both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 23 John Gill blacksmith & Margaret Kellit both of y<sup>s</sup> par.

- Feb. 5 Joseph Hall of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Dewsbury gardiner & Judith Marsden  
of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bradford sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- 13 Roger Preston linen dress<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Bev<sup>r</sup>s, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of Otley  
Marriages A. D. 1727 [110]
- 1727 Apr. 5 Nicholas Donaldson linen draper & Eliz. Flesher sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley
- 21 Samuel Jowet clothier & Eliz. Holiday sp<sup>r</sup> both of Bayldon. Lic.
- May 1 Mark Walker husb<sup>n</sup> & Susanna Pollard sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish.
- 8 Thomas Chaffer plaister<sup>r</sup> & Grace Mountaine both of Otley
- 11 W<sup>m</sup> Bland servt & Esther Mason servt both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 14 Thomas Hudson clothier & Mary Kitchin both of Bayldon in  
y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 25 Christopher Jackson labour<sup>r</sup> & Anne How sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish.
- 29 Charles England clogger & Anne Walshaw sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley
- June 24 John Rhodes husb<sup>n</sup> & Thomasin Walker both of y<sup>s</sup> pish.
- July 3 David Wray labour<sup>r</sup> & Mary Gill both of Bayldon
- 9 Joseph Roling blacksmith & Prudence Gibson both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 20 Thomas Carter of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Guisley clothmaker & Elizabeth  
Briggs of this parish sp<sup>r</sup>
- 27 Tho: Beck husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Hartley both of Bayldon
- Sept. 17 Robert Atkinson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bingley & Martha Lawkland of  
y<sup>s</sup> par. Cert.
- Oct. 12 Daniel Ouldred of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Leeds clothmaker & Judith Pauson  
of y<sup>s</sup> par. sp<sup>r</sup>.
- 16 Thomas Hodgson & Martha Hodgson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bradford. Lic.
- 19 Thomas Howson of y<sup>s</sup> par. servt. & Mary Waite y<sup>e</sup> par. of  
Pannel sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- 23 Richard Nicholson miller & Elizabeth Clapham both of Otley.  
Lic.
- Nov. 7 William Curtis husb<sup>n</sup> & Martha Gott sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 14 John Christopherson linen weaver & Barbary Proct<sup>r</sup> both of  
Otley
- 30 Joshua Jewet husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Hudson sp<sup>r</sup> both of Bayldon
- Dec. 12 George Hudson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Weston husb<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Sudal  
of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Otley wid. Lic.
- 25 Thomas Knapton husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Drake sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 27 John Gill badger & Mary Butler sp<sup>r</sup> both of Bayldon
- [1727-8]
- Jan. 26 William Hoyle husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Wray sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish [111]
- Feb. 25 Jonathan Booth of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Calverley clothier & Elizabeth  
Hopkinson of y<sup>s</sup> par. sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- Joseph Hey of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bradford oyl drawer & Jane Dyneley of  
y<sup>e</sup> par. of Leathley sp<sup>r</sup> married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Dyneley in  
Bramhope Chappel on y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1727
- 1728 Marriages A. D. 1728 [116]
- Apr. 22 Joseph Picard husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Holme sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 23 William Grunwell labour<sup>r</sup> & Jane Jackson wid. both of Farnley
- May 5 John Northrop of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bradford husb<sup>n</sup> & Anne Watt of y<sup>s</sup>  
par. sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- 30 Jonathan Hudson shoemaker & Mary Murhouse sp<sup>r</sup> both of  
y<sup>s</sup> pish

- June 14 John Crowther clothdress<sup>r</sup> & Eliz: Sidgwick wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
23 Joshua Cordingley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Hallifax miller & Ursula Green  
of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Rippon sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- July 1 John Robinson of y<sup>s</sup> par. miller & Mary Wheart<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> pish of  
Hampsthwaite sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
15 Joseph Tomson shoemak<sup>r</sup> & Jane Myers both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- Aug. 11 Obodiah Brook clothier & Mary Smyth both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- Sept. 2 Joseph Maude of y<sup>s</sup> par. husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Benson of Haveray Park,  
sp<sup>r</sup>.  
28 Thomas Tomson blacksm<sup>y</sup>th & Mary Hutton sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish.
- Nov. 10 Joshua Longfield blacksm<sup>y</sup>th & Isabel Brown sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley
- Dec. 1 Samuel Walker husb<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Otley & Elizabeth Lamb sp<sup>r</sup>  
of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Weston. Lic.  
26 Joseph Norfolk fulling miller & Esther Pearson both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
27 Thomas Roberts labour<sup>r</sup> & Mary Hardcastle sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 1729 Marriages A. D. 1729 [122]
- Apr. 7 John Bellas of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Calverley husb<sup>n</sup> & Isabel Dawson of  
Otley wid. Cert.  
28 John Arminson fell monger & Judith Coates sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
29 Samuel Hogg shoemaker & Elizabeth Mitchel both of Otley.
- May 5 Francis Fallice of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Skipton linen weaver & Eliz:  
Huddlestone of y<sup>s</sup> pish sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
20 John Whitehead tanner & Margaret Waddington sp<sup>r</sup> both of  
Burley. Lic.  
28 William Brown gardiner & Eliz: Squire sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
28 John Kettlewell husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Huddlestone sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- June 6 John Lister labour<sup>r</sup> & Anne Cowel sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
8 Joshua Butler tallow chandler & Mary Hogg sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
23 George Lumley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds gent & Sarah Groves of y<sup>e</sup>  
pish of Leadsom sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- July 22 Thomas Flockton of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds shoemaker & Jane Baines  
of y<sup>s</sup> pish. Cert.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Thornton husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Musgrave sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup>  
pish
- Sept. 7 John Hodgson hat maker & Grace Hemingway sp<sup>r</sup> both of  
Bradford. Lic.  
25 Michael Gibson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Hallifax gent & Martha Dade of  
y<sup>s</sup> par. wid. Lic.
- Nov. 3 William Mountaine husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Maude sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
17 Robert Langton of y<sup>s</sup> par. husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Myres of y<sup>e</sup> par. of  
Rippon sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.  
20 Arthur Robinson husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Wilks sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- Dec. 26 Benjamin Shut of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Kirkby Overblows husb<sup>n</sup> & Rebecca  
Forrest of y<sup>s</sup> par. sp<sup>r</sup>  
8 Robert Dyneley of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Leathley [Castley *erased*] gent.  
& Mrs Mary Midgley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Harwood sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic. by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Dyneley in Bramhope Chapel.
- [1729-30]
- Jan. 10 Matthew Cook of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Stockton gent & Mrs Susanna  
[Lea ?] of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Pontefract sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.

- Feb. 2 Richard Buckle of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Addle servt & Mary Tenant of y<sup>s</sup> par. sp<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Joseph Thornton labour<sup>r</sup> & Mary Lancaster sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par. [128  
 1730 Marriages 1730  
 Mch. 31 Samuel Rhodes of y<sup>s</sup> par. husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Snowden of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Kirk Deighton sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Apr. 27 Thomas Brown tayl<sup>r</sup> & Margaret Green wid. both of Otley  
 27 Joseph Heaton serge weaver & Isabel Ellis both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 May 11 Richard Coates husb<sup>n</sup> & Frances Bradley sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 12 Thomas Tomlinson husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Parkinson sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
 18 Major Brown of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Weston husb<sup>n</sup> & Grace Henson of y<sup>s</sup> pish sp<sup>r</sup>  
 June 9 John Furnis clothier & Anne Holmes sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 July 14 William West of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Skipton husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Pickard of y<sup>s</sup> par. sp<sup>r</sup>  
 16 George Stanckliff of y<sup>s</sup> par. servt & Mary Thornton of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Whitchurch wid. Lic.  
 27 Samuel Richardson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Addle husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Wright of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Leeds sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
 28 Richard Brogden carpenter & Mary Wood wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Aug. 22 William Birch of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Linton labour<sup>r</sup> & Isabel Barret of y<sup>s</sup> par. sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
 Nov. 10 Miles Flesher husb<sup>n</sup> & Grace Hodgson sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish  
 10 Francis Robinson husb<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Whitehead wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 19 Edmund Dobson husb<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Hartley sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 26 Jeremy Wat husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Smyth sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 29 Timothy Clark labour<sup>r</sup> & Anne Morris sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 30 Thomas Clarkson shoemaker & Rosamond Gibson sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 30 Joseph Flesher hostler & Anne Oldred sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Dec. 10 William Acroid labour<sup>r</sup> & Martha Shaw sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 [1730-1]  
 Feb. 5 William Bland labourer & Mary Bradley sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 7 John Parker carpenter & Rebecca Tasker sp<sup>r</sup> both of Kirkby Overblows. Lic.  
 28 Joseph Myres husb<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Cowper sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 [End of Marriages in Vol. V.]

## MARRIAGES contained in Vol. VI.

- 1731 Marriages A. D. 1731 [110  
 Apr. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Clapham Currier & Anne Fentiman Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 21 Joseph Bradley Labour<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Sowden Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 May 3 John Boocock husb<sup>n</sup> & Agnes Brook Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 4 John Cryer Miller & Lydia Tayl<sup>r</sup> Widow both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 4 Henry Mann Couper & Margaret Mawson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 5 Leonard Clarkson Clothmaker & Ellen Kent Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 16 Jonathan Gill of Leathley husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Kettlewell of y<sup>s</sup> p'ish Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 June 8 John Riley Labour<sup>r</sup> & Mary Foster Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.



- June 30 William Rickengill Labour<sup>r</sup> & Grace Butterfield Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 July 25 William Teale joyner & Mary Hardcastle Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Sep. 19 John Dibb husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Denison Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Bradford Lic.  
 22 George Gill Innholder & Sarah Collier Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 26 Joseph Petyt Linen weaver & Sarah Doughty Spr both of  
 Ilkley Lic.  
 Oct. 3 Robert Tayl<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>s</sup> par. & Hannah Longbottom of Rippon  
 Nov. 12 Joshua Calvert husb<sup>n</sup> & Eve Howcroft Spr both of Weston Lic.  
 30 Thomas Tomson Blacksmith & Margaret Pearson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of  
 y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Dec. 10 John Rhodes of y<sup>s</sup> par. husb<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Fairbank of Bingley  
 Spr Lic.  
 21 Luke Mor[tas ?] of Nun Muncton husb<sup>n</sup> & Eliz: Dunwell of y<sup>s</sup>  
 par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
 22 Thomas [Long ?] & Jane Pauson both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 25 George Barber husb<sup>n</sup> & Isabel Kay Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 30 William Pickard Carpenter & Jane Lupton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> parish  
 [1731-2]  
 Feb. 21 Timothy Nayl<sup>r</sup> of Addle Blacksmyth & Jane Blades of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Wid. Cert.  
 [John Wood Tayl<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Frankland Sp<sup>r</sup> *crossed out*]  
 1732 Marriages A. D. 1732 [109]  
 Apr. 9 William Wat Tayl<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Brogden Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 12 Richard Bucktin husb<sup>n</sup> & Rebecca Morris Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 13 Henry Hawkshaw of Addle husb<sup>n</sup> & Martha Appleyard of y<sup>s</sup>  
 par. Wid. Cert.  
 29 John Wood Tayl<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Frankland Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 May 20 Sampson Barber Tallow Chandler & Elizabeth Leadom Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 22 Richard Hogg Tallow Chandler & Martha Bankes Spr both of  
 Otley Lic.  
 28 William Linley Tayl<sup>r</sup> & Grace Wray Wid. both of Otley  
 31 Edward Wharton of y<sup>s</sup> par. husb<sup>n</sup> & Anne Roberts of Skipton  
 Spr.  
 June 23 Thomas Jackson Labour<sup>r</sup> & Susanna England Wid. both of  
 Farnley  
 23 John Talbot Labour<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Huddlestone Wid. both of Burley\*  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Procter of Burnsall husb<sup>n</sup> & Susanna Garforth of y<sup>s</sup>  
 par. Wid. Lic.  
 14 William Jackson Fulling Miller & Elizabeth Clapham Spr both  
 of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 27 Thomas Riley Labour<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Wood Wid. both of Otley  
 29 William Scholey Line Dresser & Elizabeth Scales Spr both of  
 Otley  
 Sep. 14 John Nayl<sup>r</sup> husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Heaton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 25 Joshua Threpland of Hallifax Shoemaker & Hannah Jackson  
 of y<sup>s</sup> parish Spr Cert.

\* Following this entry is one which has been carefully obliterated. It appears to have read ".....Rhodes and Elizabeth.....both of Burley mar. ye same day."

- Oct. 22 Edward Lupton husb<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Pickard Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Nov. 8 William Gill husb<sup>n</sup> & Anne Moss Wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
     15 Isaac Pollard Tayl<sup>r</sup> & Mary Brook Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
     15 Benjamin Mawson husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Fairburn Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
     23 Samuel Kitson Stapler & Margaret Marshall Spr both of y<sup>s</sup>  
         par. Lic.  
 Dec. 26 James Hartley of Ilkley Worstead Comber & Anne child of y<sup>s</sup>  
         par. Spr
- [1732-3]  
 Jan. 26 Benjamin Flesher Tanner & Elizabeth Myres Spr both of Otley  
     31 Matthew Riley of Guisley husb<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Clarkson of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
         Spr Cert.
- Feb. 4 John Wright of Addle Miller & Anne Dixon of y<sup>s</sup> par Spr Cert.  
     6 Robert Reed Linen Weaver & Sarah Pulleyne Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
     15 John Stead of Otley husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Heelhouse of Bingley Wid.  
         Lic.
- Mch. 5 Richard Walker Shoemaker & Mary Rhodes Spr both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 1733 Marriages A. D. 1733 [108  
 Mch. 27 James Booth of Calverley Carpenter & Mary Myres of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
         Wid.
- Apr. 2 Robert Appleyard Iron Monger & Rebecca Trywhit Spr both  
         of y<sup>s</sup> par. Lic.  
     7 George Davy of Burton Leonard Tanner & Elizabeth Maud of  
         y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
     10 Francis Fawkes Gentleman & Christiana Wilkinson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of  
         y<sup>s</sup> par. Lic.  
     10 George Hudson of Ilkley husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Jackson of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
         Spr Cert.  
     28 William Holmes of Guiseley Clothmaker & Anne Dearlove of  
         y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
     28 William Squire of Guisley Clothmaker & Martha Pulleyne of  
         this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.
- May 13 Thomas Reynard of Skipton Linen Weaver & Rosamond  
         Armistead of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> with a Cert.  
     28 Thomas Hodgson Blacksmith & Martha Clapham Wid. both of  
         Otley Lic.
- June 2 Richard Robinson husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Stones Wid both of this par. Lic.  
     6 Henry Taylor Tanner & Katherine Elliot Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- July 22 Lawrence Dean Labourer & Alice Flesher Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Benson Labourer & Dorothy Driver Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
     25 [24<sup>th</sup> crossed out] Christopher Jackson & Jane Clayton both of  
         this Par.
- Nov. 9 John Holdred Labourer & Sarah Pauson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
     12 Francis Dunwell husb<sup>n</sup> Isabel Fleetham Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
     18 John Wilson Miller & Mary Spense Wid. both of this par.  
     27 Thomas Holder Clothmaker & Anne Pickard Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- Dec. 17 John Pickles Worstead Comber & Judith Laycock Sp<sup>r</sup> both of  
         this par.  
     24 Thomas Longbothom Shoemaker & Anne Dawson Spinst<sup>r</sup> both  
         of this par.

- Dec. 26 Jonas Bailey Shoemaker & Anne Ellis Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 26 Jonathan Bradley of this par. joyner & Anne Radclife of Weston Sp<sup>r</sup>
- [1733-4] [107  
 Jan. 1 John Kitching of Addle husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary Moss of y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.  
 14 James Leigh of Leeds Clothier & Isabel Dinsdale of y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.  
 14 Robert Shaw of Tadcaster Taylor & Sarah Faucit of this par. Spr. Cert.
- Feb. 25 Samuel Dugdale Malt Carrier & Mary Wilkinson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 25 Robert Smyth Linen Weaver & Jane Jackman Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 So I Testifie Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley.
- 1734 Marriages 1734  
 Mch. 25 Josias Collier of Otley Cloth maker & Alice Hartley of Guisley Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.  
 Apr. 15 Benjamin Robinson Fellmonger & Elizabeth Walshaw Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 15 Thomas Hornby Labourer & Elizabeth Hindle Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 16 Nicolas Brennard joyner & Susanna Renton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 22 William Bradley of Kirkby Overblows husb<sup>n</sup> & Frances Pape of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.
- June 3 Jonathan Snowden of [Kirkby Overblows *crossed out*] Calverley, Clothmaker & Mary Elsworth of y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
 4 William Preston Taylor & Mary Walshaw Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 25 Benjamin Chippendale Carpenter & Anne Whitehead Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 27 John Wharton of this par. husb<sup>n</sup> & Bredgit Mallory of Harewood Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.
- July 8 Robert Dod of Hallifax Stocking Weaver & Anne Dade of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.  
 9 John Dixon y<sup>e</sup> Elder of Ilkley husb<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Pauson of this par. Wid. Cert.  
 24 Joseph Hanson Carrier & Ellen Moss Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Holiday Collier & Mercy Airtton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Bayldon  
 29 John Mitten & Frances Morton both of Leeds married at Burley Chappel by y<sup>e</sup> Vicar of Skipton.
- Sep. 15 John Ellis Shoemaker & Elizabeth Freeman Wid. both of this par.  
 16 John Milner of y<sup>e</sup> par. Worstead Comber & Mary Woodhead of Hallifax Wid. Lic.  
 23 William Dunwell husb<sup>n</sup> & Dorothy Whitehead Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. [106
- Oct. 2 John Newsom Gardiner & Elizabeth Barron Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 14 Jeoffery Hobson Blacksmayth & Elizabeth Brogden Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 25 John Bullough of Leeds Clothmaker & Sarah Wood of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.

- Nov. 14 Abraham Wade of Kildwick Linen Weaver & Anne Catten of y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
 26 John Pollard husb<sup>n</sup> & Martha Pickard Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 30 John Hall Shoemaker & Anne Sharp Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Radcliff Labourer & Mary Lupton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 26 John Bateson Butcher & Anne Marshall Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 [1734-5]  
 Jan. 6 John Lum Labourer & Mary Clayton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 6 James Tenant of Guisley joyner & Mary Nicholson of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
 Feb. 25 Richard Ellis of Berwick in Elmet Shoemaker & Isabella Wright of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.  
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley.
- 1735 Marriages 1735  
 Apr. 20 William Lambert Labourer & Isabel Rigg Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 24 James Mar Jerison husb<sup>n</sup> & Susanna Heaton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 May 19 Richard Bickerdyke roper & Sarah Waddington Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
 22 William Grey of this par. Linen Weaver & Sarah Leach of Bingley Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
 25 Abraham Huddleston Mason & Susanna Curtis Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 26 George Mason Labourer & Margaret Grunwell Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 June 19 John Myres Blacksmith & Jane Wentforth Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
 July 15 Benjamin [Stead *crossed out*] Clark Carpenter & Frances Stead Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 29 John Fenton of Leeds Bach. & Mary Walton of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.  
 Aug. 11 Nicolas Grunwell husb<sup>n</sup> & Jane Brown Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 Sep. 9 John Hargraves of this par. Sadler & Elizabeth Shakleton [105 of Bradford Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.  
 12 William Robinson of Hallifax Bach. & Elizabeth Creed of this Par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.  
 Nov. 10 William Perkin of Bradford Fulling Miller & Mary Taakeray [*sic*] of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Prince of Leeds Cloth Dresser & Sarah Betham of this par. Wid. Lic.
- [1735-6]  
 Jan. 1 John Huddlestone Bach. & Deborah Craven Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Reynard Dishthrower & Sarah Kettlewell Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 Mch. 24 John Wilson husb<sup>n</sup> & Martha Acroid Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic.  
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar
- 1736 Marriages 1736  
 Apr. 30 John Clayton of Harewood Bach. & Eleanor Driver of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
 Aug. 3 William Verity Labour<sup>r</sup> & Anne Briggs Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 26 John Farmer of Leeds Wid<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Tenant of y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.  
 Oct. 5 William Hardesty Wid<sup>r</sup> & Anne Mawson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 20 William Barrand & Mary Dickinson both of this par.



Dec. 24 Nathaniel Lowther of y<sup>e</sup> par. Saint Mary in Castlegate York  
Bach. & Frances Robinson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of St. Martin in Coney  
Street Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic. Extracted by M<sup>r</sup> Plant

[1736-7]

Feb. 3 Abraham Tebbs Bach. & Mary Robinson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley  
17 William Wigglesworth Tanner & Rebecca Fourness Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic. [104  
21 Edmund Jennings Wid<sup>r</sup> & Anne Lamb Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley

1737 Marriages 1737

Apr. 24 James Tattersall Bach. & Susanna Marshall Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

May 26 James Maud Bach. & Sarah Pauson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.

Aug. 28 Joseph Horner of Bingley Bach. & Lucia Smyth of Kighley  
Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic. granted by M<sup>r</sup> Rog<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Surrogate.

Sep. 8 Edward Talbot Bach. & Elizabeth Pollard Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.

29 William Hardesty of Ilkley Bach. & Rosamond Lund of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.

Nov. 3 Thomas Precious of pannall [Batchelor *crossed out*] Wid<sup>r</sup> &  
Elizabeth Maud of this par. Wid. Cert.

14 Thomas Jackson Bach. & Rachel Walton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

Dec. 7 William Lupton of Kirkby Overblows Bach. & Mary Tazeman  
of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.

[22 ?] Richard Stead of Harewood Bach. & Hannah Rhodes of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic. granted by M<sup>r</sup> Robert Knight Surr.

[26 ?] John Appleby of Battley Bach. & Hannah Mann of y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup>  
Lic.

29 John Brogden Bach. & Susanna Catten Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.

[1737-8]

Feb. 5 John Drake Bach. & Katherine Drake Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley [103

13 John Walter of Knaresborough Bach. & Sarah Pauson of y<sup>s</sup>  
par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.

So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley

Marriages 1738

Apr. 3 Robert Mason joyner & Elizabeth [Pollard *crossed out*] Cowburn  
Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

30 Joseph Walker Wid<sup>r</sup> & Margaret Rhodes Wid. both of this par.

May 11 Thomas Moody Bach. & Ellen Waddington Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

11 Benjamin Croft Bach. & Mary Nichols Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

21 John Wray of this par. Bach. & Martha Robinson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of  
Guisley Sp<sup>r</sup>.

June 1 John Varley of this par. Bach. & Jane Wynn of Guisley Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.

July 2 Robert Hargreaves of Bingley Bach. & Isabel Dibb. of this par.  
Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.

12 Joseph Teal of Ilkley Bach. & Sarah Watmough of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup>

Aug. 22 William Cordley Bach. & Sarah Appleyard Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Lic.

Sep. 28 Joseph Rawlinson of Haveray Park Bach. & Frances Cordley of  
this par. Sp<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 22 Ellis Cunliffe of Ilkley Bach. & Elizabeth Lister of y<sup>s</sup> par. of  
Otley Sp<sup>r</sup> Lic.

Nov. 12 Benjamin Thorn Bach. & Hannah Wood Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

- Nov. 28 John Hollings Bach. & Hannah Hardwick Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 30 Jonathan Faucit Bach. & Anne Jackson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 Dec. 27 John Walker Bach. & Grace Pauson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par. [99  
 31 William Lupton Bach. & Mary Walker Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.

[1738-9]

[Jan. &amp; Feb.

*crossed out*] Mch. 2 Moses Pauson of Guisley Bach. & Mary Green of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.

- 4 William Brown Bach. & Dorothy Jackson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley.

1739

## Marriages 1739

- Apr. 8 Joseph Morton Bach. & Mary Whitehead Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Abberford  
 Lic. granted by M<sup>r</sup> Robert Jubb Deputy Register

- May 8 William Burgess Bach. & Anne Tredway both of y<sup>s</sup> par.

- 9 John Wright Bach. & Anne Mann Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley

- 18 Joseph Hogge Bach. & Anne Robinson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Holbeck in  
 y<sup>e</sup> par. of Leeds Lic. granted by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cookson  
 Surrogate

- 30 George Gill Bach. & Rhoda Holcroft Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

- June 3 John Patrick [Batchelor *crossed out*] Wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Mawde  
 [Spinster *crossed out*] Wid. both of this par.

- 4 Joseph Rawlin Wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Waddington Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.

- 6 John Elwand of Leeds Bach. & Elizabeth Stephenson of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.

- 20 Nathaniel Kendal Bach. & Sarah Robinson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

- 20 Stephen Hogg & Anne Kellit Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

- July 4 John Cowling Bach. & Mary Pollard Wid. both of this par.

- 16 Jonathan Chadwick Bach. & Mary Hartley Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

- 22 John Jackson Bach. & Mary Sharp Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

- Oct. 2 John Hartley Wid<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Colton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Bayldon

- 21 William Walton of Calverley Wid<sup>r</sup> & Margaret Marshall of y<sup>s</sup>  
 par. Sp<sup>r</sup>

- 24 John Ashley Bach. & Elizabeth Waddington Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.

- Nov. 2 Richard Chester Bach. & Martha Smyth Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

- Dec. 24 William Cawdrey Bach. & Anne Wray Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par. [100

[1739-40]

- Feb. 23 John Bankes Bach. & Dorothy Marjerison Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 Lic.

- 23 Richard Rhodes Bach. & Hannah Wilson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley

## Marriages 1740

1740

- Apr. 6 Charles Huthersol of this par. & Mary Padgit of Guisley Cert.

- 21 Richard Hexam Wid<sup>r</sup> & Frances Rowlinson Wid. both of this par.

- 23 John Myres Bach. & Mercy Pollard Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

- May 5 Samuel Dean Wid<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Swain Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.

- 13 John Exley Bach. & Sarah Ursley Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Guisley Lic.

- 18 William Cowel Bach. & Susanna Fieldhouse Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley

- 18 Joshua Watson & Susanna Pollard Bach. & Sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par.

- June 18 William Bowcock Bach. & Mary Burkenshaw Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Roth-

well Lic.

- Aug. 6 David Midgley Bach. & Sarah Thackeray Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Bardsey  
Lic.
- Sep. 16 John Chippendale Bach. & Mary Atkinson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. [101
- 27 Mr Thomas Newsome Wid<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorcas Dyneley Wid. both of  
this par. Lic.
- Nov. 4 John Braithwaite Wid<sup>r</sup> & Grace Grey Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 6 William Hardy of Kildwick Bach. & Sarah Walker of this par.  
Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.
- 23 Isaac Roberts of Bradford Bach. & Martha Clarkson of this par.  
Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.
- 30 James Lupton of Calverley Wid<sup>r</sup> & Martha Curtis of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
Wid. Cert.
- Dec. 27 William Ambler Bach. & Lydia Mawson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 28 James Barber Bach. & Mary Myres Wid. both of Otley
- [1740-1]
- Jan. 28 Joseph Walker Bach. & Elizabeth Overend Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- Feb. 2 George Anderson Bach. & Susanna Nicholson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par.
- 24 Christopher Marshall Bach. & Jane Walker Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Lic.

- 1741 Marriages 1741 [102
- Mch. 30 William Pauson Wid<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Hudson Wid. both of Otley
- Apr. 27 James Hartley of Bingley Bach. & Rebecca Mortimer of y<sup>s</sup>  
par. Sp<sup>r</sup> Cert.
- May 3 William Lister of Adingham Wid<sup>r</sup> & Rosamond Driver of this  
par. Wid. Lic.
- 9 James Rhodes Bach. & Sarah Briggs Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 25 John England Bach. & Elizabeth Waddington Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley
- June 22 Abraham Nichols of this par Wid<sup>r</sup> & Martha Fletcher of Hallifax  
Wid. Lic.
- 30 John Winterburn Bach. & Sarah Lambert Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- July 6 Charles Clapham of this par. Bach. & Elizabeth Wade of Leeds  
Sp<sup>r</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dixon in Bramhope Chappel by  
virtue of a Licence granted by y<sup>e</sup> Ordinary
- Aug. 26 Abraham Pollard Bach. & Elizabeth Got Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- Sep. 14 Peter Ackerley Bach. & Mary Teal Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Burley
- 22 Thomas Austin Wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Stocks both of this par.
- 29 Bernard Bankes Bach. & Effam Rhodes Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley Lic.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Pawson Bach. & Anne Sheldon Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 5 Robert Windsor Bach. & Elizabeth Sowden Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 7 John Cawood Bach. & Mary Wray Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley
- 16 William Middleton Bach. & Mary Greaves Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- Nov. 11 Samuel Waddington Bach. & Elizabeth Cowper Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup>  
par.
- 18 Robert Wiggan of Harewood Bach. & Lydia Garforth of y<sup>s</sup>  
parish Sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- 20 John Chaffer Bach. & Mary Kilner Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley
- Dec. 3 John Waddington Bach. & Anne Brook Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley Lic.
- 29 James Drake Bach. & Susanna Pauson Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley



- Dec. 31 Samuel Holiday Bach. & Anne Broxup Wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
[1741-2]
- Jan. 12 James Blackburn Bach. & Lydia Hutton Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Guisley  
Lic.
- 28 Thomas Wilson Bach. & Mary Wood Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- Feb. 21 John Stead of Ilkley Bach. & Margaret Wharton of Otley Lic.
- Mch. 2 John Wily Bach. & Elizabeth Pickard Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1742 Marriages 1742.
- Apr. 19 Abraham Ambler, Bach. & Mary Mirfield, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 20 John Richardson, Bach. & Christiana Clark, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- May 6 James Fowler of this par. Bach. & Martha Wigglesworth of  
Bradford, Sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- June 23 Francis Dunwell, Wid<sup>r</sup> & Grace Swale, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 29 Thomas Brown, Bach. & Isabel Bradley, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- July 7 Jeremiah Rhodes of Ilkley, Bach. & Mary Bradford of Otley,  
Sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.
- 21 John Hornshaw of Tadcaster, Bach. & Mary Linley of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
Sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- 24 John Mawson, Bach. & Elizabeth Ellis, Wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> par.
- 28 William Thackeray of Weston, Bach. & Elizabeth Bailey of y<sup>s</sup>  
par, Sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Wood of Harewood, Bach. & Ellen Brook of this par.  
Sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- 24 Henry Burton, Bach. & Mary Curtis, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 30 Jeremy Clapham, Wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Jackson, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. [112]
- Nov. 14 William Bradley, Bach. & Elizabeth Oddy, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 16 George Smyth, Bach. & Mary Longfellow, Sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- 25 George Rusworth of Ilkley, Bach. & Anne Thackeray of y<sup>s</sup>  
par., Wid. Lic.
- Dec. 8 Edmund Blythe of Addle, Wid<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Fieldhouse of this  
par. Wid. Cert.
- 14 John Styant of Bardsey, Bach. & Mary Lowcock of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
Sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.
- 18 William Pemberton, Wid<sup>r</sup> & Anne Hudson, Wid. both of this par.
- 21 William Burnley, Bach. & Sarah Wilks, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- [1742-3]
- Jan. 1 Christopher Whitehead, Bach. & Sarah Pickard, Wid. both of  
this par.
- 6 Paul Hardisty, Bach. & Isabel Pulleyne, Wid. both of Fuyston.  
Lic.\*
- 19 Michael Wood of Addle, Bach. & Mary Burgess of y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Cert.
- 26 Nathan Brogden, Bach. & Sarah Bonner Sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- 27 Joseph Walker, Bach. & Jane Armitage, Sp<sup>r</sup>, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
Lic.
- 27 Thomas Skirrow, Bach. & Sarah Rhodes, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.

\* This marr. is also recorded and afterwards crossed out, amongst the burials on p. 81 where Isabel is described as a spinster.



- Jan. 31 George Pickard, Bach. & Mary Fourness, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
Feb. 15 James Walton of Calverley & Sarah Brashaw of y<sup>s</sup> par. Lic.  
1743 Marriages 1743 [113]  
Apr. 4 Isaac Wood, Bach. & Mercy Nayl<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
4 Edward Warrenener [*sic*] of Leeds, Bach. & Xtiana Dunwell  
of y<sup>s</sup> par. Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
19 Joshua Howden, Bach. & Elizabeth Cousins, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Guisley  
Lic.  
May 2 Francis Clapham, Bach. & Ellen Cowburn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, both of Otley  
2 James Mounsey, Bach. & Mary Jackson, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley.  
4 William Shakleton, Bach. & Ellen Jennings, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Otley.  
4 John Proct<sup>r</sup>, Bach. & Hannah Leech, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of Denton.  
16 William Cowel, Wid<sup>r</sup> & Anne Richardson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, both of Otley.  
26 Thomas Clapham of Leathley [*Batchelor crossed out*] Wid<sup>r</sup> &  
Rebecca Brown of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup>. Cert.  
June 13 Simon Smyth, Bach. & Hannah Tayl<sup>r</sup>, Wid. both of this par.  
13 Joseph Dean, Bach. & Hannah Hudson, Sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par.  
July 18 John Ellis, Bach. & Anne Wood, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Aug. 1 William Lancaster, Bach. & Sarah Hudson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, both of Otley  
1 Edward Carter, Bach. & Martha Crabtree, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> pish,  
Sojourners. Lic.  
7 George Sowden, Bach. & Sarah Dixon, Sp<sup>r</sup> both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
Oct. 5 Abraham Brogden, Bach. & Margaret Easterby, Sp<sup>r</sup>, both of  
this par.  
19 Ric<sup>d</sup> Cowel, Wid<sup>r</sup> & Jane Pearson, Wid. both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
15 Francis Morley & Margaret Fairbank of Otley, married at  
Harewood by a Licence.  
Nov. 24 Richard Newsom, Husb<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Wilson, Sp<sup>r</sup> both in this  
par. [114]  
1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker & Sarah Bradley both in y<sup>s</sup> parish. Misplaced.  
Dec. 4 Thomas Drake & Agnes Leach, both in this par.  
4 Peter Moorhouse & Mercy Tindal, both in y<sup>s</sup> par.  
5 Christopher Spence & Sarah Grime, both in y<sup>s</sup> par.  
[1743-4]  
Jan. 1 Will<sup>m</sup> Teal of Linley & Mary Fawcet of Fuston.  
10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Preston of Otley, Hardwareman & Sarah Cowper.  
Feb. 7 John Myers of Bramhope, husb<sup>n</sup> & Eliz: Lowery Sp<sup>r</sup>  
7 Joseph Snell of little Timel, husb<sup>n</sup> & Eliz: Lawson Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
So I Testifie, William Ayrton Officiating Minister, Otley.  
1744 Marriages 1744.  
Mch. 26 William Flesher, Joyner & Mary Emmot, wid. both of Otley.  
28 Edmund Gill of Fuiston, Blacksmith & Elisabeth Edmundson  
of Otley Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Apr. 3 Henry Buckle in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Addle, Taylor & Elisabeth Smith of  
this par. Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
[7 ?] Will<sup>m</sup> Wheelass, Lab<sup>r</sup> & Ann Bradley, both of this par.  
16 John Lister & Mary Pollard, both of this par.  
May 14 John Poppleweel, Felmonger & Ann Lister, both of this par.  
17 William Mounsey & Mary Cliff both of this par.  
8 John Mawson & Mary Bradley.

- Aug. 30 William Sowden of the par. of Keighley & Grace Holdsworth of Otley.
- Sep. 14 William Lockwood & Sarah Lawton.  
30 David Wray & Sarah Nicholson.
- Oct. 7 John Dixon & Mary Barber.  
8 Samuel Rastrick & Christiana Nicholson.  
16 James Wilkinson & Margaret Flesscher.
- Nov. 1 Joseph Waddington & Mary Mounsey.  
26 John Yates & Mary Dobson.
- Dec. 4 Francis Grunwell & Mary Waddington.  
[7 ?] Lawrence Curtise & Sarah Naylor.  
[William Maude & Grace H.. *Entry incomplete and crossed out*]  
16 William Holmes & Grace Lupton.
- [1744-5]
- Feb. 17 William Pemberton & Mary Foster. [117]
- Mch. 17 John Whitaker & Anne Cauwood.  
This is a true Register of the Marriages in the Year of our Lord 1744. So I Certifie, Thomas Dawson, Vicar.
- 1745 Marriages in the year of our Lord 1745 [115]
- Apr. 15 Christopher Ackersley & Jane Musson of Burley.  
16 John Briggs & Mary Marshall.  
18 Joseph Bowe & Susan Gott by Licence.
- [The above three entries are on a portion of a parchment leaf bound in here. They are badly touched up, and it is impossible now to say if they represent the original entries or if they are intended to be identical with the first entries of this year which follow in order.]
- 1745 Marriages for the Year 1745 [117]
- Mch. 29 Cristopher Ackersley & Jane Mawson
- Apr. 16 John Brigg & Mary Marshall  
19 John Bradley & Mary Croft  
20 John Bradley & Grace Pawson  
29 William Brown & Elisabeth Pirkins  
21 Moses Bradley & Mary Dunwell  
23 John Bellhouse in the par. of Leeds & Ann Dade of this par.
- June 22 Matthew Bland & Susanah Overend both of this par.
- Aug. 25 Joseph Gill & Mary Pawson both of this par.
- Sep. 12 John Hudson of Guisley & Pheabe Whitaker of this par.
- Nov. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Jennings & Mary Eltuft both of this par.  
5 William Gill & Sarah Marjerison both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.  
11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Raestrick & Mary Nowther both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.  
27 Jn<sup>c</sup> Dobson & Pheby Jackson both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.  
28 David Smith & Suanah Wilson both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.  
30 George Waddington & Mary Cowling both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.
- Dec. 24 James Ransley & Betty Shoesmith both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.
- [1745-6]
- Jan. 6 Jo<sup>n</sup> Marshall & Jane Curtis both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.  
23 Will<sup>m</sup> Butterfield & Liddy Collier both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.  
1 Will<sup>m</sup> Parsley & Sarah Cowburn both of y<sup>s</sup> Par.
- Feb. 6 James Wheelas & Susanah Nicolson both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
So I certifie Thomas Wilkinson Curate of Otley.

[118]

## Marriages 1746

- 1746  
 Apr. 21 John Lister & Jane Calverley both of this par.  
 May 4 Nathanael Barber & Sarah Holmes both of this Par.  
 June 25 Edward Kitching & Eleanor Moor both of Ottley  
 July 2 William Whitehead & Mary Thackwray both of Ottley  
 Aug. 25 William Mawson & Anne Kirby both of Ottley  
 Sep. 1 William Smith of Ilkley & Jane Fawcett of Ottley.  
       15 George Priestley of Eland & Sarah Kaye of Ottley.  
       28 John Hawkrigde of Rochdale, Gent. & Dorothy Carr of Ottley.  
       Lic.  
 Oct. 20 Nathanael Briggs of Guisley & Mary Lamb of Ottley.  
       26 John Jennings & Martha Curtis both of Ottley.  
 Nov. 12 Jeremiah Philips & Mary Moore both of Ottley.  
       22 Joseph Mountain & Elisabeth Teal both of Ottley.  
 Dec. 4 James Fletcher of Harwood & Jane Harrison of Ottley.  
       8 James Hardcastle & Sarah Proctor both of Ottley.  
       29 George Wharton of Skipton & Anne Sheldon of Ottley.

[1746-7]

- Jan. 3 Thomas Burnill & Mary Nicholson, both of Ottley. Lic.  
       19 James Nicholson & Elisabeth Metcalf both of Ottley.  
       So I testifie, Josh. Crowther Vicar.  
 Mch. 23 William Robinson & Isabella Foster both of Ottley. Lic. [119  
       So I testifie, Joshua Crowther Vicar.

## Marriages A.D. 1747.

- 1747  
 Mch. 30 Samuel Gill & Mary Hodgson, both of Ottley. Lic.  
 Apr. 20 Edmond Bushby & Elisabeth Raby, both of Ottley.  
 May 5 Richard Clapham & Elisabeth Dryver both of Keighley. Lic.  
       11 Joseph Ambler & Martha Binns, both of Ottley.  
       25 Thomas Umpleby of Guiseley & Elisabeth Moor of Ottley.  
 Apr. 8 James Cummings of Guiseley & Rebekah Braithwaite of Leeds.  
       Lic. Misplaced.  
 June 8 Joseph Turner & Elizabeth Ring of Bramley in Par. of Leedes.  
       Lic.  
       8 Abraham Myers of Guiseley & Elisabeth Skelton of Ottley.  
       12 George Dickenson of Athill & Martha Frere of Ottley.  
 July 26 William Lupton & Rebekah Holmes both of Ottley.  
 Aug. 1 William Stephenson & Mary Preston both of Leeds. Lic.  
       16 James Whitehead & Elisabeth Harland both of Ottley.  
       10 Jonathan Mitchell and Eleanor Briggs both of Ottley. Misplaced  
 Sep. 21 Gervase Hinchliff & Mary Bradley, both of Ottley.  
 Oct. 5 John Lupton & Grace Atkinson, both of Ottley.  
 Nov. 1 George Hickerigill & Anne Martinfield both of Ottley.  
       So I testifie, Josh: Crowther Vicar.

- 23 Anthony Pawson & Lydia Crabtree, both of Ottley. [120  
 Dec. 24 Walter Lupton & Mary Whitehead, both of Ottley.

[1747-8]

- Jan. 27 Thomas Taylor & Lydia Dobson, both of Ottley.  
 Feb. 11 Robert Fairbank & Dorothy Bolton, both of Ottley.  
       23 Simon Smith & Beatrix Staines, both of Ottley  
       23 Thomas Rhodes & Elisabeth Hodgson, both of Ottley.



- Feb. 29 Henry Pickard of Kippax & Mary Royston of Guiseley. Lic.  
 Mch. 13 Jonathan Nicholls of Ottley & Anne Mason of Keighley. Lic.  
       So I testifie, Josh: Crowther Vicar.  
 1748       Marriages A.D. 1748  
 Apr. 10 William Fairbank & Mary Curtis, both of Ottley.  
       17 Joseph Hall & Mary Hall, both of Ottley.  
 May 22 John Whitehead & Sarah Bickerdyke, both of Ottley.  
       24 John Hartley of Calverley & Anne Holder of Ottley.  
       29 William Wood of Athill & Magdalene Hopwood of Ottley.  
       30 Thomas Thwaites of Ripon & Hannah Blakey of Ottley.  
 June 1 Christopher Rhodes & Jane Thackwray both of Ottley.  
       29 Richard Shackleton of Bradford & Lucy Langwith of Calverley.  
       Lic.  
 July 1 Richard Wolfenden of Leedes & Mary Blakey of Ottley.  
       5 John Pagett of Guiseley & Jane Whitehead of Ottley.  
       So I certife, Josh. Crowther Vicar.  
       5 Robert Milner of Guiseley & Sarah Chippendale of Ottley [121  
 Aug. 8 Robert Clark & Mary Smith of Wakefield. Lic.  
       24 Samuel Wright & Ann Bateson of Leedes. Lic.  
 Sep. 16 Joseph Foster & Mary Dawson of Guiseley. Lic.  
       14 John Flesher & Mary Flesher of Ottley. Misplaced.  
 Oct. 2 Michael Johnson of Ilkley & Anne Dobson of Ottley.  
       26 Benjamin Slater of Guiseley & Elisabeth Pollard of Ottley.  
 Nov. 1 John Fourness & Mary Airy of Ottley.  
       4 Thomas Wray & Elisabeth Calverley of Ottley.  
       13 Mark Woodhead & Alice Constantine of Ottley.  
 Dec. 5 William Dawson & Martha Richardson of Ottley.  
       9 Joseph Whitehead & Elisabeth Grunwell of Ottley.  
       14 George Winterburn & Elisabeth Lee of Ottley.  
       20 William Stubbs & Margaret Mountain of Ottley.  
 [1748-9]  
 Jan. 6 Christopher Lupton & Jane Smith of Ottley.  
       30 Thomas Hudson & Anne Hewitt of Ottley.  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Clarke of Harewood & Sarah Stead of Ottley. Lic.  
       7 Thomas Robinson & Anne Whitaker of Ottley.  
 Mch. 12 Richard Wardle of Thorner & Elisabeth Harrison of Ottley. Lic.  
       So I testifie, Josh. Crowther Vicar.  
 1749       Marriages An. Dom. 1749.  
 Mch. 27 John Waddington & Mary Chippendale both of this Par.  
       27 Thomas Baron & Susanna Dickenson both of this Par.  
 May 15 William Whitaker & Alice Stead both of this Par. [122  
       15 Richard Whitehead of this Par. & Martha Jennings of Harewood.  
 June 12 Stephen Hogg & Martha Pollard.  
       15 Edmond Bawley of y<sup>s</sup> par. & Hannah Hudson of Bingley.  
 July 30 John Hanson & Elisabeth Mayson, both of Leeds. Lic.  
 Aug. 18 Richard Brodbelt of Ripley & Ann Snowden of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
       31 Richard Mawd of y<sup>s</sup> par. & Ann Nickhols of Bradford. Lic.  
 Oct. 5 Stephen Bedford & Hannah Smith, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
       16 Joseph Maude of Bingley & Margreat Naylor of this par.  
       29 Richard Ellerbeck & Elisabeth Whitaker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.



- Nov. 16 Joseph Mountain & Sarah Stephenson, both of this par. Lic.  
 20 Christopher Holmes & Susanah Driver both of y<sup>s</sup> par.

[1749-50]

- Jan. 28 John Cowell & Margreat Thompson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 31 William Louftouse & Mary Holmes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Feb. 4 Peter Thompson & Mary Holmes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 11 Abraham Nichols & Mary Barker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 14 Abraham Nicholson & Hannah Wilson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 15 William Casson & Franceas More, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 Mch. 2 Francis Holmes of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Ilkley & Elisabeth Barret of this  
 par.

1750 Marriages 1750.

- Apr. 16 Robert Thompson & Jane Jackson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 May 13 William White & Mary Hague both of y<sup>s</sup> par.  
 June 6 John Holmes & Martha Lindley of Ottley.  
 7 William Silson & Christiana Hudson both of Ottley.  
 11 Thomas Thackarah & Grace Mawde of y<sup>s</sup> par.

[End of Marriages in Vol. VI.]

## BURIALS contained in Vol. IV.

1672 Burials. Anno dom' 1672.

- Apr. 25 Jeffrey Pickard of Otley.  
 26 Martha Whittikers of Bramhopp a creiple.  
 May 4 Mary Jennins of Hauksworth widdow  
 6 Susanna wife of John Holt of Bramhop  
 7 Anthony son of James Mitton of Hauksworth,  
 10 Issabell Ward of Tranmire widdow  
 12 Margrett wife of Joseph Rishforth of Otley.  
 14 Ussily daughter of Will'm Hobson of Poole  
 17 Jonathan son of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Ward of Otley  
 19 Anne daughter of Will'm Tennant of Burley  
 26 Anne wife of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior and her stilborne  
 son buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May, who was the daughter of  
 Tho: Cave  
 25 Thomas son of Thomas Oxley of Denton  
 27 Alice daughter of Richard Dayde of Farneley  
 28 Elizabeth wife of Martin Coats of Caley  
 June 6 Elizabeth wife of George Brockton of Menston  
 7 Jane daughter of Nicholas Bradley of Newall  
 22 Faith daugh: of Guy Marsar of Lindley  
 July 5 John son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop  
 9 Frances Dunwell of Poole widdow  
 9 Tomison Clapham of Denton daughter of Tho: Clapham  
 21 Issabell wife of Simon Smith of Farneley  
 29 Anne wife of Will'm Clapham of Newall  
 30 A stilborne child of Timothy Overends of Eshold bur. at Guiseley  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Ward of Ottley  
 7 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Fawcett of Otley.  
 12 Jane Thompson of Hawksworth widdow bur at Guiseley

- Aug. 16 Dorathy Aukar of Poole widow  
 23 Ann daughter of Richard Lambert of Bramhop  
 23 George son of Richard Parker of Otley
- Sep. 1 William Jackson of Farneley  
 5 Mary wife of Will'm Graystocks of Hauksworth  
 5 Joseph son of Willm Hobson of Poole  
 7 Margrett daughter of Trustrom Thomlinson of Poole  
 10 Simon Baitson of Ottley  
 10 Martha Maud of Burley widow  
 11 A bastard child of Dorathy Gills of Leeds  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fawkes widd: the Relict of Michael Fawkes late of Farneley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 14 Nicholas Scarbrough of Ottley  
 14 Syth Ward of Ottley widd:  
 17 A stillborne son of Christop<sup>r</sup> Daydes of Newall  
 18 Mary wife of Samuel Ward of Newall  
 21 Thomas son of Phillip Westerman of Bramhop  
 23 Anne wife of John Smith of Denton
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth daughter of John Maud of Burley  
 6 Ann Drake of Otley widow  
 7 Sarah an illegitimate of An Wade of Otley  
 9 Will'm Waite of Hurrackstones  
 13 Robert Mittan of Hauksworth  
 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Bell of Poole  
 18 Mary Oldred of Bramhop widow  
 19 A stillborne son of Christop<sup>r</sup> Thomsons of Bramhop  
 26 A stillborne child of Tho: Ridings of Poole
- Nov. 9 Mary wife of Richard Hudson of Hauksworth  
 20 Frances Hood drowned between Otley & Poole  
 21 Mary Lightfoot of Otley widow
- Dec. 4 William son of John Ryley of Otley  
 13 George Watson of Burley  
 15 William Blakey of Poole  
 23 Thomas Dayde of Farneley  
 30 Grace wife of John Dunwell of Poole
- [1672-3]
- Jan. 4 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Nicholson of Caley  
 8 Mary daugh: of Richard Clapham of Otley  
 17 Samuel son of John Dayde late of Farneley  
 22 Mary England of Lindley  
 24 A stillborne son of John Mauds of Burley  
 27 A daugh: of Henry Maunbyes of Poole unbapt  
 29 Grace Holsworth of Hauksworth
- Feb. 5 Richard son of Rich: Hogg of Otley  
 8 Thomas son of Christopher Gott of Clifton  
 8 A stillborne son of Samuel Hartley's of Hauksworth  
 14 Alice wife of Will'm Ryley of Menston  
 12 Issabell daugh: of Robt Dyneley of Bramhop Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Frances wife of Rich: Bradley of Elston bottom  
 19 Mary Padgett daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Padgett of Bramhop deceased

- Feb. 24 Mr Stephen Topham of Otley  
 27 Ellen wife of John Leadbeater of Bramhop  
 27 Jane Sikes of Burley
- Mch. 2 James Dunkin of Otley  
 6 Mary wife of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Lambert of Burley  
 7 Philemon son of John Pickard of Menston  
 10 Bartholomew Thomson of Otley  
 11 A young son of Will'm Swaines of Otley  
 12 Mr<sup>s</sup> Anne Veach of Otley bur: at Leathley  
 13 Christopher Ward of Otley  
 13 Will'm Parker of Otley  
 16 Jane Bruke of Bramhop  
 18 John son of Will'm Lang of Eshold bur: at Bailden  
 19 Elizabeth daugh: of Robert Hogg of Otley  
 24 Mary daugh: of James Lindley of Otley
- 1673
- Mch. 26 Mary Gelder of Poole widdow  
 28 Laurence Holmes of Farneley  
 29 Will'm son of John Curtesse of Burley  
 31 Mary daugh: of Will'm Pickard of Burley
- Apr. 3 Ellen wife of Peter Parkinson of Denton  
 9 Joseph son of Will'm Leake of Otley  
 10 Mary wife of John Nayler of Bramhop  
 14 Laurence Wilson of Otley  
 19 Francis Hall of Denton  
 20 Will'm son of John Mawson of Otley deceased  
 25 Alice daugh: of Will'm Jackson of Newall  
 26 Mathew West a bastard of Frances West of Otley  
 27 Will'm Grunwell of Farneley y<sup>e</sup> young<sup>r</sup>  
 28 John son of Will'm Rastricke of Menston  
 30 Mary wife of George Laycocke of Poole
- May 1 Issabell Hawkrigg of Bramhop  
 3 Frances Rhodes of Otley  
 8 Mary wife of Thomas Pawson of Burley  
 9 Alice wife of Joseph Hollins of Eshold bur at Guiseley  
 12 Margrett Batt of Hauksworth widdow  
 21 Rowland Milner of Burlington  
 22 Anne wife of Will'm Hauksworth of Hauksworth  
 24 Will'm Stead of Otley Taler  
 25 Anne wife of James Sunderland of Menston
- June 5 Elizabeth wife of Chris: Parker of Otley  
 15 Margrett wife of Will'm Peel of Bramhop  
 24 Grace Leake of Burley widd.  
 26 Sarah daugh: of John Elsworth of Otley  
 29 Thomas Hardwicke of Newall
- July 4 Alexander son of Parsabell Mouncton of Lindley  
 19 Margrett Bell of Poole widd.  
 21 William Thomson of Burley  
 25 Elizabeth Mosley of Burley widd.  
 26 Anne Gascoigne of Bramhop widd.

- Aug. 9 Thomas Greene of Otley  
 16 Mary wife of Thomas Rowley of Otley [*Entry interpolated*]  
 22 Leonard England of Otley  
 24 Christop: Lambert alias Fœlix of Burley  
 Sep. 1 Dorathy daugh: of George Leycocke of Poole  
 5 Susanna wife of Will'm Earneshaw of Poole

This Sum̄er is Remarkeable for the abundant & continuall raine therein, on the Eleaventh of this month there was a wonderfull innundation of waters in y<sup>e</sup> Northerne parts. This River of Wharfe was never knowne within memory of man to be soe bigg by a full yard in height running up in a direct line to Hall hill well. It overturned Kettlewell bridge, Burnesey bridge, Barden bridge, Bolton bridge, Ilkley bridge and Otley bridge & the greatest part of the Water mills. It also clearly swept away Poole low fuller mills & carried them downe water whole like to a ship. It left neither corne nor cattell upon the Coasts thereof

- Sep. 13 Mary daugh: of Thomas Driver of Otley  
 20 Katheran daugh: of Peter Rhodes of Otley  
 25 Abraham son of Peter Rhodes of Otley  
 Oct. 5 Michael son of Mr Henry Procter late of Thorpe oth hill  
 7 John son of Will'm Horner of Clifton  
 9 John son of John Leadbeater of Bramhop  
 12 William Jackson of Newall  
 14 William son of Richard Cooke of Newall  
 18 An unbaptized son of Thomas Langstrop  
 22 Edmond son of John Ryley of Otley  
 22 John son of Thomas Barrett of Menston  
 23 Dorathy wife of Christopher Jackson of Farneley  
 23 Robert son of Mr Edmond Barker of Otley [*Letter B in margin*]  
 25 Anne daugh: of Henry Neale of Otley  
 26 John son of Henry Procter late of Thorpe oth hill  
 30 Margrett wife of Laurence Bradley of Farneley  
 Nov. 4 Henry Wood of Bramhop  
 4 Michael son of Robert Hutchinson of Otley  
 9 James Scott of Farneley  
 9 An daugh: of Francis Chippindale of Farneley  
 10 Ellen daugh: of Will'm Stead of Otley  
 12 Sarah daugh: of George Waddington of Bramhop  
 13 An Leigh of Newall  
 19 Katherine Scott of Farneley widdow  
 17 James son of Abraham Pollard of Tranmire  
 17 Elizabeth wife of John Fisher of Burley  
 18 Beatrice daugh: of Henry Wiley of Otley  
 19 Peter Ketlewell of Lindley  
 26 Mary Dunkin of Otley  
 27 Mary daugh: of Will'm Whitwham of Otley  
 Dec. 9 William son of Will'm Stead of Otley  
 11 Anne Bradley of Farneley widd.  
 13 Beatrice Thomson of Lindley widd  
 15 Sarah daugh: of Mr John Hepworth Minister of Bramhop  
 15 A stilborne son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Jun<sup>r</sup>



- Dec. 20 Christopher Walker of Bramhop  
 22 Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq<sup>r</sup>
- [1673-4]
- Jan. 4 Thomas Jackson of Farnley sen<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Sarah Cowgill of Bramhop widd  
 6 Margrett Turner of Lindley widd  
 7 Will'm Watson of Menston  
 9 Mary daugh: of John Curtesse of Burley  
 9 Isabel Cowlin of Otley  
 11 Henry Pullan of Farneley  
 11 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Waite of Hurrackstones  
 23 Will'm Foster of Hauksworth  
 25 Christopher Smith of Otley  
 31 Elizabeth wife of Fran: Chippindale of Farneley
- Feb. 6 Isabel Newton of Hauksworth widd  
 10 Elizabeth daugh: of Walter Smith of Poole  
 11 John Milner of Hauksworth  
 13 John son of Will'm Hayton of Otley  
 14 John Uttley of Burley  
 14 Thomas Stead of Laundhouse  
 16 Thomas Curtesse of Burleywoodhead  
 18 Will'm Mawde of Lindley  
 18 Mary Nurse of Poole  
 18 Elizabeth Blakey of Poole widd  
 24 Timothy son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poole  
 24 William son of Walter Smith of Poole  
 last Mary daugh: of Will'm Hayton of Otley
- Mch. 4 Daniel son of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Isabel wife of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop  
 5 Will'm a bastard of Mary Suttells of Bramhop  
 8 Guy Lindley of Ottley  
 11 Will'm Dobson of Burley Woodhead  
 11 Eliza: daugh: of John Fletcher of Ottley  
 11 Mary daugh: of John Leadbeater of Bramhop  
 13 Will'm Hardcastle of Poole  
 15 Ellen daugh: of Henry Dixon of Ottley  
 16 Will'm West of Ottley  
 16 Margrett Dunkin of Ottley widd  
 24 Martha daugh: of Tho: Pighles of Burley
- 1674
- Mch. 27 Isabel wife of Rich: Sowden of Menston
- Apr. 11 Anne wife of Nicholas Grunwell of Farneley  
 15 George Christopherson of Ottley  
 19 Anne Sinder of Ottley widd  
 19 Anne Hogg of Ottley who was y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of John Hogg  
 25 An unbapt son of Tho: Pawsons of Hurrackstones  
 26 Sibbill wife of John Kiplin of Poole  
 28 John Smith of Bramhop
- May 3 Anne wife of Will'm Browne of Poole  
 5 Stephen son of Will'm Kettlewell of Burley

- May 6 James Sunderland of Menston  
 9 Dousabel Harrison of Denton wid.  
 14 Margrett wife of Chr: Bell of Burley  
 16 Mary Nicholson of Burley woodhead  
 19 An Bayley of Burley wid'  
 23 Elizabeth wife of John Brearey of Menston  
 28 An daugh: of George Brogden of Menston  
 28 William son of James Oldfeild of Otley  
 30 Mary daugh: of Henry Wiley of Otley  
 30 Mary wife of Will'm Cowton bur. at Denton  
 June 5 Paul Tunstall of Burley  
 6 Sarah daugh: of George Tasker of Farneley  
 12 Judeth daugh: of Thomas Pawson of Hurrackstones  
 14 Richard Wood of Hauksworth  
 14 Thomas son of Mauger Maud of Burley  
 27 A stillborne son of Francis Blackburnes of Burley  
 29 Elizab: daugh: of Chris: Bickerton of Carleton  
 30 Walter Leycocke of Otley  
 July 3 Mary daugh: of Edw. Sikes of Burley  
 6 James Sidgweeke of Otley  
 7 Stephen Hudson of Hauksworth  
 12 Richard Cooke of Newall  
 15 Elizabeth wife of Robt Fournesse of Otley  
 17 Frances daugh: of Walter Smith of Poole  
 28 Thomas Hartley of Stead  
 Aug. 3 Francis Pullan of Burley gent  
 4 Mary wife of Nicholas Jackson of Otley  
 6 Thomas Cave of Otley  
 7 Henry Neale of Otley  
 8 John son of Will'm Leake and his brother unbapt.  
 8 Margrett daugh: of Will'm Hall of Otley  
 13 Will'm Jewett of Stead  
 23 George Brogden of Menston  
 25 Grace Hogg of Otley wid.  
 31 Thomas son of Edw. Rhodes of Burley  
 Sep. 6 Margrett Pickard of Otley wid.  
 9 Dorathy Simpson of Bramhop wid.  
 16 William son of Thomas Fawcett of Otley  
 22 Ursula daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Lambert of Newall  
 30 Jennet Sissons of Menston wid.  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Mosse of Burley  
 17 Jane wife of Henry Dixon of Otley  
 Nov. 2 A stilborne daugh: of John Oldfields of Menston  
 4 Chris: Walton of Burley  
 19 Thomas Burnett of Otley  
 27 Franc: son of Walter Thackeray of Burley  
 Dec. 2 A stilborne daugh: of Rich: Hogg's of Otley  
 12 Will'm Baitson of Menston  
 12 Simon son of Hen: Lightfoot  
 16 Michael Worth of Poole

[1674-5]

- Jan. 3 Peter Speight of Menston  
 12 Anne wife of Thomas Batt of Hauksworth, being his 4<sup>th</sup> wife  
 15 Mary daugh: of Will'm Mawde late of Lindley  
 20 Margrett daugh: of Chris: Picard of Otley  
 27 John son of John Neale of Otley  
 29 Elizabeth daug: of Chris: Dobson of Stead  
 29 Elizabeth Hardcastle of Otley wid.
- Feb. 1 Michael Nicholson of Burley woodhead  
 3 Francis Umpleby of Farneley  
 5 Sarah wife of Tho: Fawkes of Farneley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Elizabeth daugh: of Rich: Norfolk of Otley  
 7 Thomas Ikringill of Menston  
 9 Eury son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 13 John son of Mich: Drake of Otley  
 14 Thomas Blackburne of Farneley  
 18 Christopher Picard of this Towne  
 18 Margrett Cawdrey of this Towne wid.  
 21 Joseph son of Tho: Walshey of this Towne  
 25 Anne West of Otley wid.  
 25 Christopher son of Chr: Turner of Lindley  
 27 Francis Browne of Otley
- Mch. 5 Anne wife of John Mirfeild of Poole  
 6 Sarah daugh: of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop  
 12 Elizabeth daugh: of Rich: Cave of Otley  
 14 Will'm son of Thomas Stead of Burley  
 18 Abraham Bolton of Tranmire  
 18 John Sparrow of Poole  
 21 Anne wife of John Kendall of Burley  
 16 Alice wife of Walter Hauksworth Esq<sup>r</sup> buried at Guiseley  
 23 Richard Bradley of Otley
- 1675
- Mch. 27 Elizabeth Burnet of Otley  
 27 Jane Hogg daugh: of John Hogg of Otley deceased  
 29 Thomas son of Robt Appleyard of Bramhop
- Apr. 10 Christopher Watson of Menston  
 12 George Saunderson of Otley  
 13 Mary Wrose wid  
 17 Rebecca Leycocke of Otley  
 18 Anthony Flesher of Otley Jun'  
 23 Rosamond wife of John Webster of Menston  
 24 Will'm Barwicke of Poole  
 24 Ann Mirfeild of Poole  
 30 Elizabeth daugh: of George Burnett of Newall  
 30 Mary Rhodes of Otley
- May 1 Isabel Mountaine of Lindley wid.  
 14 Edward Marshall of Eshold bur at Guiseley  
 22 Ann dau: of John Serjeants of Poole  
 22 Will'm son of John Leadbeater of Bramhop  
 24 Rebecca wife of Nathan Collier of Eshold bur at Guiseley by  
 Mr Harrisons License

- May 31 Thomas Savill of Bramhop  
 June 1 Jane Baitson of Menston wid  
       2 Anne Smith of Otley wid  
       2 Mary Serjeants of Poole  
 16 Mercy Wright of Burley wid  
 17 George son of Abraham Nelson of Tranmire  
 12 Mercy wife of Joseph Gill of Bramhop bur at Guiseley  
 25 Thomas a bastard of Will'm Graston & Ann Wells  
 July 6 Hester daugh: of Chris: Browne of Otley  
       19 Mary Harrison of Burley  
       20 Thomas Snawden of Farneley  
       21 Jacob Dewis a Stranger, who died suddenly at Poole  
       26 John Rhodes of Otley  
       27 George Picard of Otley  
 Aug. 1 William Barber of Otley  
       7 Thomas Wetherhead of Copmanroyd  
       8 Alice Picard of Hauksworth wid  
       8 Thomas Dayle a stranger found sicke in the feilds  
       9 Elizabeth Hardcastle of Poole wid  
 19 Mary wife of Will'm Bartlet of Burley  
 23 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich: Swan of Selby  
 25 Thomas son of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop  
 29 William Bartlet of Burley  
 Sep. 1 Martha wife of John Mawde of Burley  
       4 Jane daugh: of Will'm Kettlewell of Burley  
       11 John Serjeants of Poole  
       12 Anne Watson of Burley wid  
 Oct. 13 Mary daugh: of Henry Snawden of Farneley  
       14 William son of Will'm Nicholson of Otley  
       19 Thomas son of Walter Thackeray of Burley  
       23 Marjary Dickison alias Dobson  
       28 Jennet daugh of John Apleyard of Otley  
       31 Henry Murray of Poole  
       31 Anne Furth of Poole wid  
 Nov. 3 William son of Henry Snawden of Farneley  
       11 Isabel daugh: of Richard Norfolk of Otley  
       13 Henry Atkinson of Menston  
       24 Frances wife of James Lindley of Otley  
       25 Dorathy wife of John Wilkinson of Otley  
       25 Mary daugh: of James Walker of Burley  
       29 Grace Wrose of Burley wid  
       29 Alice Kettlestring of Otley  
       30 William Mosse of Burley  
 Dec. 1 Margrett Ive of Otley wid  
       3 Jane Hebden of Denton wid  
       6 Mary Nicholls of Stead wid  
       8 Ellen wife of Will'm Neale of Otley  
 16 Jennet England of Otley  
 19 Ester wife of Sam: Longbottom of Hauksworth  
 21 Henry Pullan of Hauksworth



- Dec. 26 John son of Francis Hodgson of Otley  
 31 Grace daugh: of Chris: Whitehead of Burley  
 1675-6]
- Jan. 2 Mary wife of John Shawe of Poole  
 13 Mary daugh: of John Kendall of Burley  
 19 Mary Smith of Bramhop  
 20 Joseph son of Geor: Burnett of Newall  
 21 Jane daugh: of Henry Dixon of Otley  
 23 Anne daugh: of Rich: Lindley of Otley  
 24 Jane wife of Will'm Whearter of Bramhop  
 28 Mary wife of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Ruterforth of Bramhop  
 28 Anne dau: of John Mirfeild late of Poole  
 29 Eliz: wife of John Scott of Otley  
 31 Mary daug: of Chris: Garnett of Newall
- Feb. 6 William Jenings of Hauksworth  
 7 An unbaptiz'd daugh: of John Oldfeild of Menston  
 11 John Wawbank of Menston  
 20 Edward son of John Brogden of Burley  
 21 Mary daugh: of John Phillip of Burley  
 22 Simon son of Chris: Browne of Otley  
 23 Anne England of Otley wid  
 25 Elizabeth England drowned in Wharfe
- Mch. 9 Christopher son of Chris: Holmes of Bramhop  
 11 Miles Askwith of Newall  
 15 Elizabeth Harrison of Eshold  
 16 Mercy wife of John Stead of Bramhop  
 18 Sarah wife of Anthony Ward of Otley
- 1676
- Mch. 27 Alice Bayley of Eshold  
 30 Grace Bainton of Newall wid
- Apr. 11 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Neale of Otley  
 13 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will'm Stead of Otley  
 15 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Brogden of Burley  
 18 Elizabeth Parker a young woman of Otley  
 22 Jane wife of Guy Marsar of Lindley  
 27 Richard son of widow Clapham of Newall  
 28 Thomas Wardman of Clifton  
 29 John Thackeray of Otley
- May 8 Annas the wife of John Smith of Burley  
 9 Reuben a bastard of Tho: Langstrith begotten w<sup>th</sup> Eliz: Lamb  
 11 Isabel Ward of Otley wid  
 18 Grace Tebbs of Otley wid  
 19 David the son of Edward Dobson of Burley  
 21 Grace daugh: of John Garnett of Hauksworth  
 23 Priscilla the daugh: of Chris: Gott of Clifton  
 26 Elizabeth the wife of Simon Smith of Farneley  
 28 Anne the wife of Rich: Bradley of Otley
- June 3 Thomas the son of Henry Pullen late of Otley  
 8 Anne the wife of Thomas Umpleby of Eshold  
 9 Mary the wife of Robert Rowley of Otley

- June 12 Edward Windebanke of Burley  
       15 Dorathy Stead of Laundhouse wid  
 July 1 Rebecca the wife of John Hardisty of Newall bur. at Fuseton  
       8 Jane the wife of Richard Tenant of Bramhop  
       8 Anne Wilson of Otley wid  
      11 Thomas Darren of Clifton  
      15 Hanna Frankland a maid serv<sup>t</sup> of Peter Rhodes of Otley  
      18 Laurence son of Laur: Bradley of Farneley  
      20 William Marshall of Eshold bur at Guiseley  
      20 Dorothy Brathait of Otley wid  
      21 Thomas son of Ralph Gill of Newall  
 Aug. 4 Abraham Marshall of Eshold bur at Guiseley  
       6 Grace the wife of Chris: Dobson of Stead  
      14 William Wray of Newall  
      18 Elizabeth Thomson of Burley  
      18 John Cowling of Bramhop  
      19 Richard Hogg of Otley  
      29 Thomas Wilkinson an Exciseman  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth Wright of Otley  
      11 Will'm son of John Hobson of Poole  
      16 George Rhodes of Menston  
      21 Anne the wife of Thomas Huddleston of Burley  
      22 John Christopherson of Otley  
      28 Simon son of Edw: Baitson of Otley  
 Oct. 16 Christopher Gott of Clifton  
      22 Richard Lindley of Otley  
 Nov. 1 Anne the wife of Will'm Mirfeild of Poole  
       2 Anne the wife of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Jun'  
       8 Mauger the son of John Smith of Burley  
      10 Anne Slater of Otley  
      18 Grace the daugh: of Thomas Holmes of Clifton  
      19 Grace the wife of Will'm Horner of Clifton  
      23 John son of Chris: Picard late of Menston  
      25 William Heald a stranger  
      26 Suzanna Neale of Otley wid.  
      26 Mary Murray of Poole wid  
      27 Henry the son of Tho: Walshey of Otley  
 Dec. 18 John Frankland of Farneley  
      18 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Edm: Barker of Otley [*The letter B  
   in margin*]  
 [1676-7]  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth daugh: of John Bolland of Laundhouse  
       9 A stilborne child of Mathew Atkinsons of Bramhop  
      14 William Atkinson of Brearey  
      14 Phoebe wife of John Illingworth of Bramhop  
      17 John Waddington of Bramhop gent  
      27 An unbapt son of Will'm Whitwhams of Otley  
 Feb. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton  
       3 Will'm son of Sarah Whittikers of London  
       5 Will'm Hudson M<sup>r</sup> of the Gramar School & Vicar of Weston

- Feb. 15 John son of Hen: Leigh of Otley  
 17 John Fairfax of Burley Gent  
 17 Will'm son of Will'm Swaine of Otley  
 19 Alice Leeming of Otley wid  
 21 Will'm son of John Rhodes of Menston Jun'  
 22 Mary daugh: of Will'm Fournesse of Menston  
 23 Anne y<sup>e</sup> second wife of John Neale of Otley & her stilborne son
- Mch. 5 Christopher Thomlinson of Poole  
 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Hebden of Burley  
 14 Anthony son of Will'm Whitehead of Farneley  
 15 Robert Oldfeild of Menston
- 1677
- Mch. 26 Francis Chippindale of Farneley
- Apr. 1 Thomas Ambler of Hauksworth  
 3 Alice wife of Tho: Whitehead of Farneley  
 10 Isabel daugh: of Nicholas Bradley of Newall  
 15 John Mawde of Burley y<sup>e</sup> Eldest  
 17 John Eastburne of Hauksworth  
 20 Mary daugh: of Will'm Huddleston of Burley
- May 10 Elizabeth Bainton of Newall  
 20 Richard son of Will'm Pearson of Newhall  
 20 John son of Edward Sikes of Burley  
 21 Agnes Nelson of Menston wid  
 26 John Nichols of Stead
- June 6 Richard Hutchinson of Otley  
 7 Will'm Jenings of Hauksworth a young man  
 21 Laurence son of Thomas Curtesse of Burley woodhead  
 23 Margrett Danby of Poole  
 26 John son of Chris: Whitehead of Burley
- July 3 Alice wife of Will'm Nicholson of Otley  
 9 Elizabeth wife of Laurence Caddy of Otley  
 22 Alice daugh: of Mauger Waddington of Bramhop  
 25 William Jenkinson of Burley  
 27 Anne wife of George Burnett of Otley
- Aug. 2 John Cowling of Hauksworth  
 5 Mary daugh: of Tho: Pickering of Bramhop  
 8 Elizab: daugh: of John Bradley of Poole  
 10 Jane Lupton of Otley wid  
 11 William Wade of Otley  
 13 John Tebbs of Otley  
 21 Walter son of Edw: Sikes of Burley
- Sep. 8 Sarah dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Mawde of Burley  
 9 An wife of Isaac Nichols of Stead  
 18 Grace dau. of Edw. Sikes of Burley  
 24 Frances dau. of Michael Drake of Otley  
 30 Margrett Rhodes of Menston wid
- Oct. 22 Mary Holmes of Farneley wid  
 23 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Cave of Otley  
 23 Mawde wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Mawde of Burley
- Nov. 5 Alice Blackburne of Burley

- Nov. 20 Alice Bradley of Newall wid  
 22 Joseph son of Mich. Drake of Otley  
 23 Alice wife of Will'm Curtesse of Menston
- Dec. 10 Sarah Lumme of Bramhop  
 11 Laurence Caddy of Otley  
 11 Walter Hauksworth Esq<sup>r</sup> bur at Guiseley  
 17 Garthred Greene of Otley wid  
 21 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Mitchell of Otley  
 25 John son of Abraham Nichols of Norcroft
- [1677-8]  
 Jan. 5 Alice wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Dawson of Otley  
 14 Jane Scoley of Otley wid  
 21 Mary Wrose of Burley  
 26 Dorothy wife of Laur: Whitehead of Burley wood head  
 27 Peter Stead of Otley
- Feb. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Clarkson of Burley wid  
 9 Peter Rhodes of Otley  
 16 William Turner of Lindley
- Mch. 2 Mary daugh: of Will'm Dunwell of Poole  
 6 Katherine daugh: of George Burnett of Otley  
 7 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Stocks of Burley woodhead  
 9 Thomas Garnett of Clifton  
 14 John son of Laurence Whitehead late of Burley woodhead  
 19 Katherine wife of Tho: Pulleine of Newall Jun'  
 23 John Thomson of Burley
- 1678  
 Apr. 7 Alice wife of John Dobson of Burley  
 9 Mary Dunkin of Otley  
 11 Jane dau. of Robt Barren of Bramhop  
 12 An dau: of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Jun'  
 18 Susanna Bartlett of Burley  
 19 Beatrice Hogg of Otley wid  
 19 Ursily Mirfeild of Poole  
 19 A stilborne son of M<sup>r</sup> John Beckwith of Denton  
 20 A stilborne son of John Pullans of Farnley  
 27 Grace wife of Fran: Cowling of Hauksworth  
 29 John son of Edw: Dobson of Burley
- May 14 Dorothy Bell of Newall  
 16 William Browne of Poole  
 22 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Pullan of Newall  
 24 Bridget wife of Will'm Worfolke of Lindley  
 26 Elizab: wife of Will'm Dunwell of Poole  
 26 John son of Henry Pape of Farnley
- June 2 Christopher Dobson of Stead sen<sup>r</sup>  
 9 Leonard Waddington of Burley  
 9 Ellen Clithera of Bramhop  
 12 Dorothy dau. of John Rhodes of Menston  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hardisty of Newall wid  
 23 Mary wife of Will'm Halliday of Baildon
- July 3 Thomas Skirrow of Menston



- July 12 Mary dau. of Will'm Mitchell of Otley  
 22 Thomas Thackeray of Burley  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fournesse of Otley wid
- Aug. 13 Margret wife of Edward Hebden of Burley  
 18 Thomas Danson of Bramhop \*
- Sep. 21 Elizabeth dau. of Fran: Riding of Poole  
 2 Taveray son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq<sup>r</sup> *not buried in wollen*  
 3 An Pawson of Newall wid  
 7 Isabel dau. of Abra. Corney of Yorke  
 24 Stephen Hall of Otley  
 26 James son of Tho: Curtesse of Burley woodhead
- Oct. 1 Will'm son of Hen: Leigh of Otley  
 15 Ellen dau. of Will'm Midgley of Poole  
 19 Thomas England of Otley  
 20 Robert Kirkton of Blandhill  
 25 Dorathy wife of Tho. Shawe of Otley  
 26 Will'm Peel of Bramhop
- Nov. 10 Richard Lambert of Bramhop  
 13 Michael Jackson of Farnley  
 14 Martha *dau. of wid.* Cowlin of Bramhop  
 22 Alice Atkinson of Bramhop wid  
 24 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edw. Hebden of Burley  
 25 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edw. Thomson of Otley  
 27 Alice Hardaker of Otley *wid*  
 28 An Norfolke of Otley wid  
 29 Elizabeth Garnet of Burley wid  
 30 Jonah son of Rich. Whitehead of Farneley
- Dec. 1 Francis Turner of Lindley  
 3 Stephen son of John Hartley of Hauksworth  
 5 Tomasin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Margrett Apleton of Otley  
 5 Robert son of Henry Wadsworth of Newall  
 7 Anne Ward of Denton wid  
 12 Suzanna dau. of Will'm Clapham of Newall  
 17 Nicholas Jackson of Otley *senior*  
 19 Jane Armitedge of Eshold wid  
 20 Will'm Rhodes of Hauksworth  
 24 John Cryer of Clifton  
 29 Mary wife of Tho. Simpson of Bramhop
- [1678-9]
- Jan. 15 Anne ye wife of Will'm Pullan of Farnley  
 19 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Bradley of Bramhop  
 19 Robert son of Tho. Rowley of Otley  
 30 Will'm Bradley of Bramhop
- Feb. 5 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Robt Turner of Lindley  
 19 Isabel Bland of Clifton wid  
 22 Rebecca Beeston of Eshold wid

\* The Burials from Aug. 18, 1678 to May 28, 1692, are also recorded on paper sheets bound up by error in Vol. 8 of the Registers. Any additions to the entries as given in Vol. 4 are here noted in italics.

- Feb. 27 Thomas Burnett of Otley  
Mch. 2 Will'm Whearter of Bramhop  
3 John Smith of Denton  
12 Garthred wife of John Marshall of Clifton  
13 Jane Marshall of Clifton wid  
14 Will'm Pullan of Farnley  
18 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Parker of Newall  
23 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Will'm Leake of Otley  
24 Michael Dunwell of Farnley  
24 John Flesher of Otley
- 1679  
Mch. 29 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Willm Leake of Otley  
30 John Brearey of Menston  
Apr. 8 Michael son of Stephen Parker of Newall  
8 Thomas Swyer of Stead  
8 [blank] daug. of Tho. Swaine of Bramhop  
15 Ann Cave of Otley wid  
18 John son of John Rhodes of Menston  
18 Ann dau. of Laur. Browne of Farnley  
21 Ann dau. of Geo. Bradley of Farnley  
21 Mary dau. of Chris. Saxton of Bramhop  
29 Samuel son of Sam. Hartley of Hauksworth  
May 4 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop  
8 Robert Apleyard of Otley  
20 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley  
27 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho. Pickering of Bramhop  
31 Thomas Cave of Otley a young man  
31 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Fawkes of Farnley Esq<sup>r</sup> *bur. not in woollen*
- June 3 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Coats of Poole  
5 Margrett Robinson of Clifton  
21 Joshua son of Gabriel Walker of Bramhop  
July 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Beale of Hauksworth wid  
9 William Mawde of Menston  
10 William Huddleston of Burley  
14 Miles y<sup>e</sup> son of Laur: Flesher of Otley  
16 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nich: Netherwood of Burley *bur. in linnen*  
19 Grace y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edw. Rhodes of Burley  
23 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Walker of Leeds  
25 Thomas Dixon of Burley  
30 Richard Sowden of Menston
- Aug. 3 *A Chrysome child of Benjam: Illingworths of Bramhop*  
Aug. 8 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramhop  
15 Elizab. y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Wiley of Otley  
20 Thomas son of Tho. Harrison Vicar of Otley  
22 Samuel Goodall of Burley  
22 *A Chrysome child of Tho. Ridings of Bramhop*  
28 John Coats of Poole sen'  
Sep. 1 Tho. West of Otley Butcher  
1 Anne Barwicke of Poole *wid*

- Sep. 1 Mary wife of Will'm Skirrow of Menston  
 2 *A Chrysome child of James Worths of Poole*  
 3 Jeremy Garnett of Hauksworth  
 7 Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop  
 10 Beatrice y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Wiley of Otley  
 22 Susanna dau. of John Arthington of Bramhop  
 24 Christopher Bell of Burley  
 24 Mary Crosley of Menston  
 24 Elizab. dau. of Mich. Child of Otley
- Oct. 4 Thomas Fawkes of Farnley, ætat. 88  
 6 Alice dau. of Will'm Holmes of Hauksworth  
 21 Mary wife of James Kighley of Bramhop  
 30 John Brearey of Otley
- Nov. 19 William Browne of Burley Jun'
- Dec. 11 John Rhodes of Menston  
 25 Elizabeth Haukrigg of Burley  
 30 James Apleyard of Bramhop
- [1679-80]
- Jan. 7 James Rhodes of Otley *cordwainer*  
 15 Anthony Curtesse of Menston  
 19 Robert Pearson of Farnley  
 27 Tho. Oxley of Denton  
 29 Joseph a bastard of Sarah Cowlings of Bramhop
- Feb. 3 Will'm Tebbs of Otley  
 4 Luke Earnshay of Pool  
 6 John Dayde of Farnley  
 8 Margrett Saunderson of Otley *widow*  
 19 Abraham Wilkinson of Otley  
 20 John Smith of Burley
- Mch. 2 Mary wife of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley  
 2 Mawd wife of Nich. Bradley of Newall  
 5 Anne Rhodes of Menston wid  
 6 Mary wife of Tho. Fawkes Esq<sup>r</sup> & her stilborne [son *written over*  
*an erasure*] *bur. in linen*  
 18 Richard Rhodes of Farnley
- 1680
- Mch. 31 Tho. son of Robt Baron of Bramhop
- Apr. 1 John son of Robt Oldred of Bramhop  
 6 Grace Peel of Poole wid  
 11 A stilborne son of Will'm Apleyard of Burley  
 25 John Worth of Poole  
 27 Hugh Berry of Hauksworth  
 28 Elizab. dau. of John Curtesse of Burley
- May 12 Elizabeth wife of Rich. Gill of Denton  
 17 A stilborne son of Lau. Curtesse's of Menston Jun'  
 23 A stilborne child of George Waddington's of Bramhop  
 25 Grace dau. of Hen. Wadsworths of Newall
- June 2 Mr John Shearburne of Hawksworth  
 5 Mary dau. of Edw. Jackson of Farnley  
 6 Chris. son of Chris. Gott of Clifton

- June 6 A stilborne son of Hen: Maunby's of Poole  
 18 Susanna wife of Lau. Curtesse of Menston *Jun.*  
 25 Thomas Kipling of Poole  
 July 6 A bastard of Bridget Sikes begotten by Will'm Neale  
 14 Thomas son of John Dobson of Burley  
 23 Isabel dau. of Tho. Pawson of Burley  
 31 *A stilborne child of Tho. Riding's of Bramhop*  
 Aug. 11 Guy Marsar of Lindley  
 19 Dorathy Lamb of Lindley  
 25 Isaac Bickerton of Hawksworth  
 29 Grace Barber of Otley  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Chris. Ward of Kirkheaton  
 16 John Fletcher of Otley  
 17 Robert Walker of Menston  
 22 Laurence Browne of Farnley  
 28 John son of Laurence Flesher of Otley  
 Oct. 8 A stilborne son of Rich. Hogg's of Otley  
 9 A stilborne dau. of Geo. Riding's of Burley  
 9 An unbaptized child of Will'm Waddington's of Bramhop  
 9 Elizabeth Lindley of Otley wid  
 11 Thomas son of Robert Barron of Bramhop  
 16 Edward Hebden of Burley  
 17 Ann Luty of Burley  
 22 Thomas Batt of Hawksworth  
 31 John son of Will'm Huddleston of Burley  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Bailden of Newall  
 6 Mary Jenings of Hawksworth wid  
 6 Mary Sikes of Otley  
 9 Jane wife of Timothy Coats of Otley  
 17 Jonas son of Will'm Hall of Bramhop  
 Dec. 20 A stilborne son of Will'm Picard of Burley  
 22 Elizabeth Kid a stranger dying at Newall  
 31 Frances Leycock of Poole wid  
 [1680-1]  
 Jan. 1 William Nicholson of Burley sen'  
 1 William Bolton of Tranmire  
 5 Henry Sawley of Otley  
 5 A stilborne dau. of Chris. Jacksons of Farnley sen'  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Hartley of Bramhop  
 11 Robert son of Robt Harrison of Bramhop  
 12 Francis Riding of Poole  
 12 Debora Whitehead of Newall wid  
 17 Anne dau. of George Lecocke of Poole  
 20 Sarah wife of John Fisher of Burley  
 22 Michael Smith of Farnley  
 26 Anne dau. of Jeremy Myers of Otley Jun'  
 Feb. 3 William Hobson of Otley  
 4 Richard Bradley of Farnley  
 19 Alice wife of Robt Hardcastle of Newall  
 19 Mary dau., of Tho. Pape of Farnley



- Feb. 25 Grace Dayde of Farnley wid  
last John Baines of Otley
- Mch. 3 Elizab. Ratcliffe of Denton wid  
5 A bastard son of Margret Blackburnes of Farnley  
17 John son of Jonas Chowler of Poole  
21 Thomas Jackson of Farnley  
24 Abraham son of Abra. Nichols of Norcroft
- 1681
- Mch. 31 William Cave of Otley *sen'*  
31 Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Mawde of Burley
- Apr. 1 Anne dau. of Will'm Wait of Farnley  
8 Grace dau. of George Brathait of Otley  
18 Anthony Dunwell of Farnley  
19 Elizab. wife of Tristram Flesher of Otley  
26 Will'm son of Richard Browne of Pool  
26 Abraham Hogg of Otley  
28 Will'm Hall of Bramhop
- May 3 Thomas Cowton of Denton  
14 John Milner of Hauksworth  
15 Christopher son of John Rhodes of Menston  
17 Katherine Oxley of Denton wid  
27 Richard son of Tho. Dickson late of Burley  
29 Thomas Luty of Burley
- June 9 Henry Leigh of Otley  
14 Will'm Worth of Pool  
16 Thomas son of John Butler of Otley  
19 Leonard son of Leon. Turner of Lindley  
21 Mary dau. of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
- July 1 Ellen Dawson of Eshold wid  
1 Elizab. dau. of John Apleyard of Otley  
5 A stilborne dau. of Sam. Waddingtons of Bramhop  
11 Robert son of Robt Hogg p<sup>r</sup>ish-clarke slaine w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> fall of a stone  
11 Anne dau of John Coats of Pool  
14 Ellen Hogg of Otley wid  
14 Margret Mitton of Hawksworth wid  
15 Christopher Parker of Otley a<sup>n</sup>o ætatis 91  
24 John Nelson of Menston  
24 Judith Lupton of Newall  
27 Mary dau. of Elias Mace of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Yorke  
29 Ann Dinnison of Otley  
30 Laurence Hawkrigg of Bramhop
- Aug. 8 Simon Baitson of Otley  
31 James Rhodes of Otley
- Sep. 4 Will'm Henthorne of Menston  
14 Francis son of Mich. Drake of Otley  
16 William Nicholson of Otley
- Oct. 1 Martha dau. of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop  
7 Will'm son of John Butler of Otley  
12 Magdalene dau. of Tho. Grunwell of Farnley  
25 A stilborne son of Georg Ridings of Burley

- Oct. 27 John Webster of Menston  
 Nov. 4 Will'm Hartley of Burley  
       7 Margret Nicholson of Burley wood head wid  
      10 Hannah wife of Georg Riding of Burley  
       2 Will'm Jepson bur at Denton  
      19 Elizab. dau. of John England of Otley  
      21 Isabel wife of John Stead of Bramhop  
      29 Elizab. Worth of Pool  
 Dec. 8 A stilborne dau. of Will'm Apleyards of Burley  
 [1681-2]  
 Jan. 9 Jane dau. of John Mirfield of Pool sen'  
      11 Agnes Knowles of Menston wid  
      14 A stilborne dau. of Jonas Chowlers of Pool  
      15 Frances dau. of Mr Robt Emsey of Burley  
      20 Thomas Parker of Otley  
      22 John Holmes of Bramhop  
      23 George Leeds of Otley  
 Feb. 3 Mary Clapham of Newall widow  
      7 Anne wife of Christopher Garnet of Newall  
      11 Frances Flesher of Otley widow  
      13 Alice wife of Andrew Mosse of Burley  
      17 John Holt of Bramhop  
      17 Elizabeth Nicholson of Otley Wid  
      21 Anne Dixon of Burley  
      22 James Bainton [*altered from Banton*] of Newall  
      23 Margret Hartley of Burley wid  
      25 Joan Picard of Otley wid  
      26 Tho. son of Tho. Hudleston of Burley  
      28 Margret wife of Laur. Lindley sen'  
 Mch. 1 Mary wife of John Leadbeater of Bramhop  
      3 Tho. son of Richard Cliffe of Hauksworth  
      4 Mary dau. of Richard Browne of Pool  
      8 Daniel son of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop [*Entry interpolated*]  
      9 Tho. son of John Leigh of Otley  
      13 Will'm Browne of Otley  
      15 Beatrice dau. of Ralph Gill of Burley woodhead  
      19 Robt son of Will'm Waddington of Bramh:  
 1682  
 Mch. 26 Isabel Dobson of Burleywoodhead  
 Apr. 1 Abraham Nichols of Norcroft  
      3 Elizabeth dau. of John Worth late of Pool  
      4 Mary wife of Tho. Bradley of Otley  
      5 Jeremy Wilson of Hawksworth, *an Exciseman*  
      6 John Hague of Farneley  
      8 Will'm Cawdrej of Bramhop  
      10 Margaret wife of Will'm Gill of Burleywoodhead  
      12 Will'm Flesher of Otley  
      20 John Leadbeater of Bramhop  
      22 Richard Cave of Otley  
      28 Will'm son of Rich. Clapham of Otley

- May 12 John son of John Hobson of Pool  
 12 Jacob son of John Elsworth of Otley  
 13 Mary dau. of Mark Atkinson of Bramhop  
 19 Lydia Hall of Bramhop  
 22 Christop<sup>r</sup> Dayde of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 24 Will'm Saxton of Bramhop  
 25 Mary Leigh of Otley wid  
 25 Frances d. of Will'm Rhodes of Otley  
 27 Alice Hobson of Pool  
 June 8 Dorathy Browne of Otley  
 15 Christopher Saxton of Bramhop  
 23 Mary dau. of John Mackerith of Otley  
 29 John son of John Holt late of Bramhop  
 30 A stilborne son of Tho. Clatons of Bramhop  
 July 24 William Heaton of Otley  
 31 Mary dau. of Joseph Butterfield of Otley  
 Aug. 2 John Smith of Pool  
 6 Anne Westmerland of Bramhop  
 6 Grace Henthorne of Menston  
 10 *Mr.* John Dawson of Otley  
 11 James son of Nicholas Dunwell of Otley  
 17 Nicholas Grunwell of Farnley  
 29 Peter son of William Swaine of Otley  
 30 William Rhodes of Otley  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Hodgson of Otley  
 12 Edward Jackson of Farnley  
 13 Rebekah wife of Thomas Bradley of Farnley  
 28 Katherine dau. of John Phillips of Burley  
 Oct. 5 Grace Dixon of Burley  
 9 Anthony Waddington of Burley  
 12 An a bastard of Jane Flesher *of Otley* begotten by John Bolton  
 Nov. 5 Grace Clugh of Hauksworth widow  
 6 Christopher Wilson of Bramhop  
 10 Will'm son of Tho. Deyes of Burley  
 21 Will'm Apleyard of Bramhop  
 25 Anne Akam of Otley wid  
 Dec. 6 A stilborne child of Jonas Chollers of Poole  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of John Curtesse of Burley  
 [1682-3]  
 Jan. 1 Ann & Mary twins daughters of Will'm Holmes of Otley  
 8 Mary Mawson of Otley wid  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Grunwell of Farnley  
 18 Laurence Bradley of Farnley the Elder  
 25 Christopher son of George Braithait of Otley  
 27 Will'm Illingworth *bur. at Denton*  
 28 Mary Greene of Otley  
 Feb. 1 Martha dau. of John Butterfield of Bramh:  
 4 Dorathy wife of Joseph Rishforth of Otley  
 6 Richard Rhodes of Thorp  
 9 Jane Corke of Otley wid

- Feb. 15 Mary Nicholson of Otley wid  
 Mch. 7 Laur. Browne of Lindley  
     9 Anne Hobson of Otley wid  
    12 Marm. Gill a stranger dieing at Farnley  
    16 Gillian Hague of Otley wid  
 1683  
 Apr. 24 Jane Courtesse of Menston  
    25 Abraham son of John Barrett of Menston  
    28 Robert Laine of Denton  
 May 5 Joanna dau. of Sampson Barber of Otley  
    13 Alice dau. of Will'm Smith of Menston  
    15 Mary wife of Francis Mountaine of Lindley  
    16 Anne wife of Francis Hodgson of Otley  
    16 Leonard son of Jeffray Lowcock of Burley  
    17 Anne Milner of Hawksworth wid  
    20 Francis Mountaine of Lindley  
    31 Arthur son of Mr Tobias Lambert of Newall  
 June 2 Edward Brown of Otley  
     2 Laurence Lindley of Otley  
    15 A stilborne son of Lancelott Smiddies of Bramhop  
 July 10 Mary wife of John Apleyard of Otley  
    13 Samuel son of John Butler of Otley  
    15 Francis son of Robt. Turner of Lindley  
    22 Anne dau. of Tho. Pawson of Farnley sen'  
    27 Judith wife of John Arthington of Bramhop  
 Aug. 6 Anne dau. of George Browne of Otley  
    16 Robert Preston of Otley  
    17 Sarah dau. of Will'm Nicholson of Burley  
    26 Annis wife of Robert Harrison of Bramhop  
    27 Mauger Waddington of Bramhop  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth  
    12 Robert Fournesse of Otley  
    15 Mary dau. of George Waddington of Bramhop  
 Oct. 26 An unbapt. son of John Mascues of Stead  
 Nov. 3 John a bastard of Mary Gills of Bramh.  
     4 Tho. Wood of Bramh.  
     5 John Eastburne of Hauksw.  
     6 Mary dau. of John Curtesse of Menston  
    11 Susanna wife of Rich Wharfe of Denton  
    16 John a bastard of Emm Sowdens of Bramh.  
    24 Ann dau. of James Oldfield of Otley  
    24 James son of ye s<sup>d</sup> James Oldfeild  
    25 Laurence son of Laur. Flesher of Otley  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Pawson of Burley  
     1 Isabel wife of James Oldfield of Otley  
     8 Katherine Thompson of Otley wid  
    13 Mr Robt Emsey of Burley  
    13 Isabel Parker of Otley  
    14 Will'm son of James Oldfield of Otley  
    14 Elizab. d. of Laur. Rhodes of Otley



- Dec. 23 Anne Grunwell of Otley  
 25 Richard West of Otley  
 27 Mary d. of John Robinson *of Otley*  
 27 Elizabeth Hall of Denton wid  
 27 Thomas son of Rich. Clapham of Otley  
 30 Grace wife of William Mitchell of Otley  
 31 Francis Dayde of Otley
- [1683-4]
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Elsworth of Otley  
 3 A Chrysome child of Will'm Jacksons of Farnley  
 5 William son of Tho. England of Otley  
 6 George son of Geo. Browne of Otley  
 7 Elizab. wife of Parsabel Browne of Lindley  
 10 Anne Speight of Menston wid  
 4 Thomas son of Tho. Stainforth born at Denton  
 11 Ellen wife of Will'm Jackson of Farnley  
 13 John Dobson of Bramhop  
 14 Alice Clapham of Newall wid  
 14 Thomas son of John Clapham bur at Denton  
 15 Christopher son of Chris. Whitehead of Otley  
 17 Mary Bake of Hauksworth wid  
 19 Richard Walker of Menston  
 23 John son of John Curtesse of Burley  
 25 Jeremy Greenwood of Burley wood head  
 27 Margret wife of Geo. Smith of Guiseley  
 27 Grace Oldfield of Menston wid  
 28 Anne wife of Will'm Butterfield of Bramhop  
 29 Elizabeth Whitehead of Newall wid  
 31 Thomas Fournesse of Menston
- Feb. 2 Thomas Sidgweek of Otley  
 3 George son of Miles Flesher  
 3 Benjamin son of Rich. Whitehead of Farnley  
 4 Elizabeth Wilson of Otley wid  
 7 Robert Greave of Menston  
 8 Anne Thompson of Burley  
 12 Peter Scawbur of Burley  
 15 Anne Hardcastle of Newall  
 16 Martha Haukrigg of Burley wid  
 16 Elizab. dau. of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop  
 17 Margrett wife of Arthur Suttell of Bramhop  
 18 Frances wife of y<sup>e</sup> Right hon'ble Hen. Lord Fairfax bur at  
 Denton Chappell  
 21 Margaret dau. of Laur. Whitehead of Burley woodhead  
 21 William Browne of Burley  
 25 S<sup>r</sup> Walter Hauksworth Barron<sup>t</sup> bur at Guiseley  
 29 Anne wife of Will'm Clapham of Newall
- Mch. 5 Mary Jewett of Burley wood head  
 5 Frances dau. of Chris. Whitehead of Burley  
 5 Susanna d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edm. Barker of Otley [*Letter B in margin*]  
 6 Christopher son of Chris. Jackson of Farnley

- Mch. 8 William Parker of Bramhop  
       9 John Wilkinson of Otley  
     13 Thomas son of Tho. Riding of Bramhop  
     14 Mary d. of Tristram Flesher of Otley  
     14 Jane d. of Tho. Pape of Farnley  
     14 Anne d. of John Phillips of Burley  
     20 Nicholas Pawson of Farnley  
     22 A Chrisome child of Alexander Mountaines of Lindley  
     24 Joseph Rishforth of Otley  
     24 Will'm son of George Bradley of Farnley  
 1684  
 Mch. 26 Abraham Nelson of Tranmire  
       27 Thomas Newsome of Otley  
       27 Jane wife of Francis Riding of Poole  
 Apr. 3 Peter Parkinson of Denton  
       6 Thomas Pawson of Farnley y<sup>e</sup> youngest  
       7 Susanna d. of Tho. Pawson of Hurrackstones  
       8 Elizabeth Umplesby of Farnley wid  
     12 Dorothy Browne of Farnley wid  
     13 Thomas Flesher of Otley y<sup>e</sup> eldest  
     15 Mary Mosse of Burley  
     16 Jane wife of Geo. Burnett of Newall  
     16 Margrett Heaton of Otley wid  
     20 Margrett wife of Chris. Dobson of Stead  
     21 Margrett d. of Rich. Cowell of Otley  
     23 Dorathy d. of Rich. Hogg of Otley  
     23 Mary Sparrow of Pool wid  
 May 17 M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Walker of Bramhop  
       20 Anne wife of Laur. Martin of Hauksworth  
       27 Sarah Johnson a stranger dieing at Bramhop  
 June 16 Tho. Johnson a stranger at Bramhop  
       18 A stilborne son of John Hamond of Burleywoodhead  
       26 Samuel Ward of Newall  
 July 2 John England of Otley  
       10 Anne Fourness of Otley wid  
       14 An unbapt son of Jefferey Lowcocks of Burley  
       16 Isabel his sister they being twins d. of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Jefferey Lowcock  
       20 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Grunwell  
       26 An Simpson of Bramhop  
 Aug. 1 John son of John Garnett of Hauksw. Jun'  
       2 Parsabel Mountaine of Lindley  
       5 Mercy d. of Robt Harrison of Bramh.  
     15 John Scott of Otley  
     19 A stilborne son & dau. of George Browne twins  
     25 Grace d. of Rich. Cliffe of Hauksw.  
     26 Elizab. wife of John Mosley of Burley  
 Sep. 7 Jeremy Walker of Bramh.  
       16 Josias Collier of *Esholt* bur at Guiseley  
       28 Jane wife of Tho. Rhodes of Burleywoodhead  
 Oct. 6 John Marshall of Clifton

- Oct. 17 Susanna Marshall of Menston wid  
 20 Anne wife of John Smithson of Lindley  
 21 Elizabeth Pomfrett of Otley  
 30 William Whitehead bur at Denton
- Nov. 3 Anne Bradley of Farnley wid  
 3 Thomas Bickerton of Bramh.  
 3 William Simpson of Bramh.  
 6 Joan wife of Laur. Curtesse of Menston the elder  
 26 James Wrose of Otley
- Dec. 2 John son of Will'm Myers of Otley  
 6 Anne d. of John Loftus of Otley  
 24 James Hague of Burley  
 24 Elizabeth Riding of Pool wid
- [1684-5]  
 Jan. 6 Sarah d. of Tho. Pollard of Hauksw.  
 14 Elizabeth wife of Robt Hogg of Otley p'ish clerk  
 15 Margaret d. of Mr John Mawd of Burley  
 15 Elizabeth Stainforth of Denton wid  
 18 Anne d. of John Riley of Otley  
 21 John son of Rich. Cowell of Otley  
 21 Margaret wife of John Trulove of Newall  
 29 John son of John Brukesbank of Otley  
 30 A stilborne son of Tho. Langstriths of Farnley
- Feb. 4 John Tunstall of Otley  
 12 Thomas Holmes of Clifton  
 24 Grace Rhodes of Otley  
 27 Francis Walton of Burley  
 28 Dorathy Skirrow of Menston wid
- Mch. 2 Thomas Rhodes of Burleywoodhead  
 14 Mary d. of John Sparrow of Pool  
 20 William Rogers of Pool  
 24 John son of Will'm Lambert of Burley
- 1685  
 Mch. 26 Isabel d. of Tho. Barron of Bramhop  
 29 Anne wife of Mr Sam. Wade Curate of Burley
- Apr. 1 John Smithson of Lindley  
 2 Mary Wright of Burley  
 3 Mary wife of Jonas Wright of Burley  
 10 Elizab. wife of John Rhodes of Tofts  
 12 [blank] Bentham a stranger dieing at Stead  
 18 Michael Drake of Otley  
 20 Anne y<sup>e</sup> naturall d. of Isabel Nichols of Norcroft  
 28 Robert son of Will'm Greaves of Menston
- May 4 Mary Dunwell of Burley  
 6 John son of Anthony Ward of Otley  
 11 Elizab. d. of Jefferey Lowcock of Burley  
 18 Bartholomew son of Barth. Thomson of Otley  
 21 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Harrison Vicar of Otley  
 27 Mr John Clark of Lindley
- June 10 Anne Apleyard of Bramh.

- June 12 Nicholas Jackson of Otley  
 14 Francis son of Francis Grunwell of Farnley  
 22 Jane Mawnby of Pool wid  
 24 Mary dau. of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley  
 July 14 Thomas Foster of Otley  
 16 Sarah d. of John Browne of Lindley  
 18 Richard son of Tho. Rowley of Otley Jun'  
 30 Rebekay wife of Isaac Smith of Otley  
 Aug. 2 Isabel wife of Bryan Thackeray of Lindley  
 7 John Harrison of Esholt  
 16 Thomas son of Tho. Pawson of Farnley sen'  
 16 An unbapt dau. of Sam. Hagues of Coathouse  
 Sep. 12 Mary Watters of Hauksworth  
 16 Will'm Richardson of Bramhop  
 20 A young child of Will'm Fournesse's of Menston  
 21 Dorathy wife of Chris. Dayde of Newall  
 23 Thomas son of Isaac Smith of Otley  
 27 Mary d. of John Garnet of Hauksw.  
 Oct. 21 A stilborne dau. of Will'm Earnshaws of Pool  
 27 William Hall of Otley  
 Nov. 1 Isaac son of John Elsworth of Otley  
 3 Jane wife of Rich. Bradley of Otley  
 19 Thomas Willis of Otley  
 Dec. 8 Jonathan son of Rich. Tenant of Bramh.  
 24 George Burnet of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 25 Grace Stead of Otley wid  
 25 William son of Joshua Oldred of Bramh.  
 [*The last two entries are repeated in a later hand*]  
 [1685-6]  
 Jan. 7 Sarah Procter of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 8 William son of Will'm Rock of Otley  
 9 Elizabeth Whitehead alias Knapton  
 12 Anne Sowden of Bramh. wid  
 14 Thomas Dunwell of Farnley *bur. in linen*  
 17 Susaña Kitchinman of Lindley  
 24 Katherine d. of Robt. Thompson of Otley  
 29 Isabel Longbottom of Hauksw.  
 30 John Pullan of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 Feb. 5 Will'm Hauksworth of Hauksw.  
 6 Barbary d. of John Phillips of Burley  
 13 Martha Sawley of Otley wid *bur. in linen*  
 22 William son of John Peckett of Newall  
 24 Alice wife of Will'm Newton of Hauksw.  
 Mch. 3 Anne wife of Chris. Dunwell of Lindley  
 5 Mawd Scarbrough of Otley wid  
 7 Anne Hartley of Stead wid  
 7 Michael Drake son of Mich. Drake late of Otley  
 8 Robert Hutchinson of Otley  
 8 Anne Shaw of Otley  
 10 Thomas son of John Dakers of Otley



- Mch. 18 Mary wife of John Clapham bur at Denton  
 24 Peter son of John Butler of Otley
- 1686
- Apr. 5 Reuben Rhodes  
 12 Mauger Earnshaw of Pool  
 16 Margaret a Bastard of Sarah Hudsons  
 17 Mr William Hauksworth of Hauksw.  
 18 Robert Twisleton of Burley  
 23 Samuel Mosse of Burley
- May 1 [blank] wife of Hen. Atkinson of Bramh.  
 11 Isabel Pullan of Otley wid. *buried in linen*  
 11 John Crowder of Otley  
 19 Charles England of Otley  
 27 William Mirfield of Pool
- June 11 Agnes dau. of Will'm Dunwell of Pool  
 12 Margaret Wilson of Farnley  
 17 *A new born son of Willm Turpetines of Newall*  
 21 Bryan son of John Bradley of Farnley  
 26 Anne Cowling of Bramh. wid
- July 4 Alice wife of Samuel Hague of Otley  
 10 Robert son of William Waddington of Bramh.
- Aug. 5 Anne d. of Sam. Hartley of Hauksw.  
 13 John Riley of Otley  
 15 Richard Darren of Clifton  
 16 Elizabeth wife of Fran. Leeds of Otley  
 17 Isabel d. of Will'm Wait of Farnley  
 24 Elizabeth d. of Laur. Flesher of Otley
- Sep. 9 John son of John Watson of Menston  
 19 Mary wife of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
- Oct. 4 Elizab. wife of Tho. Thackeray of Lindley  
 9 Mary d. of Mich. Drake late of Otley  
 26 John son of John Garnet of Hauksw.  
 29 John Taler bur at Denton  
 30 Will'm Fournesse of Burley
- Nov. 13 Jane Blackburne of Farnley wid.  
 18 Jane Coats of Otley  
 22 Isabel Wilson of Menston wid  
 30 Thomas Thackeray of Lindley
- Dec. 2 Thomas Apleton of Otley  
 6 Peter Scott of Farnley  
 20 Mary Stevenson of Burley  
 24 Mauger Mawd of Burley  
 25 James Apleyard of Otley  
 26 Mr Sam. Wade Curate of Burley
- [1686-7]
- Jan. 14 John Copley of Otley  
 21 Alice wife of Will'm Claton of Bramh.  
 26 Alice d. of Robt Pullan of Norcroft
- Feb. 1 Will'm Sidgweek of Menston  
 4 Mary d. of John Mackerith of Otley

- Feb. 6 Henry son of Will'm Whitwham of Otley  
 23 Will'm Scarbrough of Denton  
 26 Abigail wife of John Watson of Menston  
 last Jane Nicholson of Burleywoodhead wid
- Mch. 2 John son of Jeremy Wait of Bramh.  
 8 Mary d. of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramh.  
 14 William Swaine of Otley  
 20 Leonard Waddington of Burley  
 22 Anne Beale of Lindley
- 1687
- Mch. 31 Jane d. of Will'm Hardcastle of Lindley
- Apr. 3 Katherine Rogers of Pool wid  
 4 Grace d. of John Mosley of Burley  
 6 Richard Whitehead of Burley  
 15 Alice d. of John Jenings of Hauksw.  
 20 William Smith of Burley  
 27 George Pearson of Farnley  
 29 Mathew a bastard of Jane Sikes of Otley
- May 1 Frances Murras of Otley  
 2 Anne d. of Mr Edm. Barker of Otley [*Letter B in margin*] *bur. in Linnen*  
 4 Emanuel son of Jacob Elsworth of Burley  
 8 Agnes Turner of Hauksw. wid  
 28 Will'm son of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
- June 2 James Wood of Hauksw.  
 8 William Robinson of Newall  
 25 Lydia d. of John Sparrow of Pool  
 29 Elizab. d. of Robt Turner of Lindley
- July 7 Will'm son of Francis Blackburne of Burley  
 10 Grace wife of Lancelott Aryson of Pool  
 16 Isabel wife of John Dakers of Otley  
 25 John Mawd of Burley gent *bur. in linen*
- Aug. 9 William Waddington of Bramh. sen'  
 28 Will'm Dunwell of Pool Jun'
- Sep. 1 Anne Huddleston of Burley  
 9 Grace wife of Martin Coats of Pool Jun'  
 21 John Garnett of Hauksw. sen'
- Oct. 16 Richard Jackson of Farnley  
 23 James Lindley of Otley Jun'
- Nov. 9 Margaret wife of Mr John Mawd late of Burley  
 26 John Jenings of Hawksw.
- Dec. 4 Stephen Parker of Otley  
 5 Will'm Hemsley of Denton  
 9 A stilborne son of Will'm Marshalls of Newall  
 11 Dorathy wife of Wm Marshall of Newall  
 22 Anne wife of Mark Cowper of Bramh.  
 26 John son of Will'm Clifton of Clifton
- [1687-8]
- Jan. 6 Grace Mountaine of Lindley wid  
 19 Katherine Turner of Lindley

- Feb. 9 Bryan Lindley of Farnley  
 11 Grace Kendall of Burley wid  
 12 Will'm Dunwell of Pool sen'  
 18 Susanna Sikes of Otley wid  
 22 Elizab. wife of Tho. Barret of Menston  
 26 George Rhodes of Otley  
 27 William Thomlinson of Pool
- Mch. 2 Edward son of Edw. Loyd of Leeds  
 12 Margaret wife of James Flesher of Otley  
 14 John son of Rich. Cowell of Otley  
 16 Laurence son of Mich. West of Otley  
 19 Will'm Brearey of Menston
- 1688
- Mch. 25 Mary Flesher of Otley wid  
 31 William Haukrigg of Burley
- Apr. 6 Will'm son of Will'm Constantine of Bramhop  
 7 James Leycock of Otley  
 15 Anne Bins of Esholt wid  
 16 Henry Lord Fairfax bur at Denton *in Linnen*  
 19 John son of Fran. Brathait of Otley  
 21 Priscilly wife of Tho. Cowell of Otley  
 22 Will'm Thompson of Bramhop  
 28 Mary wife of Wilfrid Skirrow of Clifton
- May 3 Jane Hague of Burley wid  
 8 Richard Sikes of Poole  
 15 Hellen West of Otley  
 18 Mary wife of Antho. Whitehead of Farnley  
 18 Mary Rhodes of Otley wid  
 23 Susanna Newsome of Clifton wid  
 25 Hannah wife of Will'm Apleyard of Burley  
 29 Eliz. wife of Tho. Curtesse of Burley woodhead
- June 3 John Fisher of Burley  
 5 Martha d. of Robert Hogg p'ish clark  
 8 Thomas Garnet of Newall  
 16 Elizab. d. of Hen. Watson of Bramhop  
 27 Dorathy West of Otley wid.  
 30 Mary Johnson a stranger dieing at Newall
- July 2 Anne wife of Fran. Lamb of Lindley  
 17 Nicholas son of Tho. Pawson of Hurrackstones  
 18 Christopher Fletcher of Otley  
 23 Margaret Rhodes of Thorpe wid
- Aug. 4 Abraham son of John Elsworth of Otley  
 6 Lydia d. of Laur. Flesher of Otley  
 9 John Hartley of Hauksw. sen'  
 21 Joshua Hardisty of Newall bur at Fuseton
- Sep. 3 Samuel Sikes of Otley  
 4 Richard Wharfe of Denton
- Oct. 1 *An unbaptized son of Geor: Brownes of Otley*  
 6 Isabel d. of Will'm Stead of Otley  
 6 Abigail Apleyard of Bramh.

- Oct. 25 Edmund son of Tho. Barker of Otley Esq<sup>r</sup> [*Apparently 'Mr' erased before Tho. and 'Esq<sup>r</sup>' added later. The letter B in margin*]
- Nov. 5 Alice Procter of Otley  
 7 Nathaniel Walker of Burleywoodhead  
 28 Mary Rhodes of Otley wid  
 30 Sarah wife of George Waddington of Bramh.  
 30 Christopher Hodgson of Hauksw.
- Dec. 13 Will'm Butterfield of Bramh.  
 17 Jeremy Myers of Otley sen'  
 21 Thomas Harrison Vicar of Otley  
 21 Thomas Deyes of Burley
- [1688-9]
- Jan. 2 Mary wife of Will'm Sikes of Otley  
 9 Anthony Flesher of Otley  
 11 Sarah wife of Jeremy Wait of Bramh.  
 15 Dorathy wife of Simon Thackeray of Clifton  
 16 Mary Lindley of Otley wid
- Feb. 8 Elizab. wife of Tho. England of Otley  
 14 Frances wife of John Rhodes of Hauksw.  
 21 Thomas Shelton of Farnley  
 25 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Rhodes of Menston
- Mch. 1 Elizabeth Earnshaw of Pool  
 11 Will'm Newton of Hauksworth
- 1689
- Mch. 25 John son of Tho. Pawson of Farnley  
 28 James Lindley of Otley  
 29 Mary wife of George Beeston of Newall  
 31 Judith wife of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Pollard of Otley
- Apr. 10 John Mirfield of Pool Jun'  
 3 Charles son of Rich. Clapham of Otley, misplac't  
 25 Elizab. wife of Will'm Hardcastle of Lindley  
 28 Arthur Suttill of Bramh.
- May 5 Thomas Clapham of Newall  
 6 Anne d. of Will'm Hardcastle of Lindley  
 9 Anne wife of Georg Pasley of Menston  
 12 Margaret d. of Will'm Whitwham of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 20 William Oldfield a stranger dieing at Otley  
 21 Ellen Browne of Lindley  
 22 Anne Wrigglesworth of Burley  
 31 Katherine d. of Tho. Pawson of Hurrackstones
- June 10 Jane d. of Tho. Rowley of Otley  
 23 Grace wife of Will'm Wentforth of Otley.  
 28 Timothy Coats of Otley *bur. in linnen*
- July 5 [Isabel *written over an erasure*] wife of John Wilson of Clifton  
 6 Joseph son of Edw. Dobson of Burley  
 8 Mary wife of George Brathait of Otley  
 9 Francis Mitton of Hauksworth  
 11 Christopher England of Otley  
 19 Peter son of Will'm Kettlewell of Lindley



- July 23 Martha dau. of John Brogden of Burley  
 Aug. 4 William Riley of Menston sen'  
 10 Eupham wife of Mich. Coats of Pool  
 11 Alice wife of George Ellis of Hauksw.  
 29 Nicholas Bradley of Newall  
 30 Anne wife of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead  
 Sep. 9 Anne d. of Will'm Stead of Otley  
 Oct. 20 John Hartley of Hauksw.  
 27 Frances wife of Tho. Wells of Newall  
 Nov. 3 Leonard Lasenby of Otley  
 7 Elizab. d. of Fran. Fawkes of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 11 David Suttell of Clifton  
 14 Robt Dineley Esq<sup>r</sup> bur. at Bramhop  
 15 Thomas son of Tho. Cowell of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 16 Katherine Tebbs of Otley wid *bur. in linen*  
 27 John son of Tho. Grunwell of Farnley  
 28 George son of Will'm Wait of Farnley  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Procter of Otley  
 13 Henry Dixon of Otley  
 15 Joshua Nichols of Stead  
 15 Frances West of Otley  
 28 Elizab. d. of Martin Coats of Caley  
 31 John son of John Stevenson of Bramh. *bur. in linen*  
 [1689-90]  
 Jan. 1 Alice Saxton of Bramh. wid *bur. in linen*  
 2 Jennet Gill of Pool wid *bur. in linen*  
 4 Thomas Barren bur. at Bramh. *bur. in [blank]*  
 5 Will'm Wilson of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 15 Rosamond Leeds of Otley wid *bur. in linen*  
 16 Parsabel Brown of Lindley  
 17 John Hill a Scotchman  
 20 Tho. Bradley of Farnley  
 Feb. 10 John Jackson of Otley  
 10 Jane wife of Tho. Walshaw of Otley  
 12 Will'm Constantine of Bramh.  
 14 Will'm Mitchell of Otley  
 23 Mary Lupton of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 26 Gilbert son of John Hobson of Pool *bur. in linen*  
 Mch. 7 Christopher son of Robt Turner of Lindley  
 8 Anne Dunwell of Pool wid  
 8 Mary d. of John Hobson of Pool *bur. in linen*  
 9 William son of George Sowden of Bramh.  
 11 George Burnet of Otley  
 12 Anne Wait of Bramh. wid  
 1690  
 Mch. 25 Anthony Ward of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 25 Jane Jefferay of Otley wid  
 26 Mary Barret of Menston *bur. in linen*  
 29 Mary Rhodes of Newall  
 Apr. 5 Grace wife of Tho. Cave of Bramh.

- Apr. 10 Ellen Kirkman of Burley  
 12 Isabel *wife of George* Newsome of Otley  
 16 Will'm son of Chris. Worth of Pool  
 May 1 Margaret d. of Robt Pullan of Norcroft  
 4 Sarah d. of Chris. Whitehead of Otley *bur. in linnen*  
 6 John son of Tho. Walshey of Otley  
 11 Elizabeth Standage of Pool  
 16 Anne d. of John Skaife of Burley  
 16 Anne Thompson of Menston  
 17 Mary wife of John Butterfield of Bramh.  
 18 Frances Bell of Menston wid  
 20 Anthony Hall of Otley  
 22 Sarah Coats of Otley  
 24 Mary d. of Robt Pearson of Otley  
 29 Margaret Darren of Clifton *wid.*  
 June 1 Jane Mawd of Burley wid  
 11 [Anne *written over an erasure*] Ellen Lupton of Otley  
 27 Will'm son of John Dakers of Otley  
 July 12 Grace Burnet of Otley wid  
 24 Anthony Waddington of Burley  
 27 Elizab. wife of Jonathan Sikes of Burley  
 29 Anne d. of Will'm Sowden bur at Bramhop  
 Aug. 2 Robert son of Robt Pullan of Norcroft  
 7 Walter Thackeray of Burley  
 8 Peter Waddy alias Barker  
 18 William son of Will'm Waddington of Bramh.  
 22 Grace d. of Nich. Grunwell of Clifton [*Farnley*]  
 27 William Leake of Otley  
 28 Anne Foster of Farnley wid  
 Sep. 13 John son of Tho. Cowell of Otley  
 21 Elizab. d. of Tho. Hawkins of Farnley  
 22 Joan Jewet of Otley wid  
 23 Will'm Cave of Otley  
 Oct. 1 George Wright of Farnley  
 6 Will'm Tenant of Burley  
 12 Mercy d. of John Oldfield of Menston  
 13 Jacob Elsworth of Burley woodhead  
 24 Laurence son of Will'm Browne of Lindley  
 25 James Rhodes of Otley  
 25 Elizab. wife of Willm England of Bishop wood  
 Nov. 4 John son of John Trulove of Bishopwood  
 5 Susanna Brigland of Hauksw. *wid.*  
 10 Abraham Pollard of Hauksw.  
 11 Mr Henry Procter of Otley  
 28 Jeremy Gill bur at Bramh.  
 Dec. 7 Susanna d. of Tho. Levins of Newall  
 11 John son of Tho. Pollard of Hauksw.  
 11 Anne Flesher of Otley wid  
 20 Christopher Turner of Lindley  
 28 Sarah d. of Rich. Cave of Otley

- Dec. 29 Francis Thomlinson of Poole  
 29 Robt Leigh of Otley *bur. in woollen* lost in the snow  
 [1690-1]
- Jan. 3 Dorathy Pawson of Farnley wid  
 6 Susanna wife of Tho. Levins of Newall *bur. in linen*  
 24 Elizab. dau. of Isaac Smith of Pool  
 25 Jane wife of John Sikes of Burley
- Feb. 2 Sarah d. of John Loftus of Otley  
 10 Tristram Flesher of Otley  
 12 Thomas Pullan of Otley *bur. in linnen*  
 15 Samuel Rhodes of Newall  
 21 Alice d. of Will'm Earby of Otley  
 23 Grace Earnshaw of Poole
- Mch. 4 Anne Richardson of Bramhop wid  
 4 Will'm son of Tho. Browne of Burley  
 4 Thomas Wells of Newall  
 5 James Stead of Stead  
 5 John Elsworth of Burley wood head  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Atkinson of Poole  
 7 Anne wife of Richard Reed of Menston  
 13 Stephen son of Jonas Wrose of Burley  
 21 Andrew Mosse of Burley *Jun.*  
 23 James Bywater of Newall
- 1691
- Apr. 1 Elizabeth Mawde of Burley wid  
 5 Susanna Jackson of Farnley wid  
 8 Robert Barron of Bramhop  
 12 Elizab. d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robt Dawson of Otley  
 27 Will'm son of George Browne late of Otley  
 28 Judith wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robt Dawson of Otley
- May 8 Robt Harrison of Bramhop  
 10 Oliver a bastard of Dorathy Earnshaw's of Poole  
 15 George a bastard of Margaret Peckets of Newall *bur. in linnen*  
 19 Richard Hogg of Otley  
 21 Robert Oldred of Bramhop  
 24 Beatrice d. of Anthony Ward late of Otley
- June 4 Anne Hall of Otley *bur. in linnen*  
 4 Thomas son of George Beeston of Newall  
 17 Walter Hopperton of Otley *bur. in linnen*  
 19 [blank] Thackeray of Lindley  
 18 Anne wife of Tho. Fawcet of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 23 Alice wife of Will'm Wait of Farnley
- July 3 Elizabeth wife of John Procter of Otley  
 8 Ellen d. of Fran. Riding of Pool  
 11 Jane Cave of Otley wid  
 13 Mary d. of Rich. Vitty M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Gra<sup>m</sup>ar School  
 14 Ellen Fisher of Burley wid.  
 17 Margaret wife of Sam. Walker of Newall  
 18 Elizab. d. of Rich. Vitty M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Gra<sup>m</sup>ar School
- Sep. 3 Anne wife of John Neale of Otley

- Sep. 4 Will'm *son of Will'm* Beeston of Burley  
 5 Jane Harrison of Otley  
 7 Joshua son of John Mirfield of Pool  
 8 Will'm Kettlewell of Burley  
 9 Robt a bastard of Margaret Blackburnes *of Farn:*  
 10 Ann d. of Joseph Ball of Otley  
 12 Grace d. of Tho. Holmes of Farnley  
 12 Frances d. of Rich. Cowell of Otley *bur. in linnen*  
 12 Margaret Hogg of Otley wid  
 13 John son of John Jackson late of Otley  
 15 Francis Blackburne of Burley  
 16 Will'm Rhodes of Otley  
 23 Anne wife of Walter Smith of Poole  
 24 Anne d. of Isaac Beckwith of Otley  
 25 Elizabeth d. of Robt Witton of Otley  
 29 Grace [*Jane*] Suttell of Otley wid
- Oct. 3 Will'm Greaves of Menston *buried in linnen*  
 5 Isabel Stead of Otley wid  
 12 Elizab. Wood of Hauksw: wid  
 13 Bartholomew son of Barth: Thompson of Otley  
 13 Jonathan son of Tho. Swyer of Otley *bur. in linen*  
 14 Anne d. of Rich. Clapham of Otley  
 18 John Bucktrout of Lindley  
 18 John son of Will'm Neale of Otley  
 21 Frances Browne of Otley wid *buried in linen*  
 25 Anne d. of Rich. Hogg late of Otley  
 29 John son of John Dakers of Otley
- Nov. 2 Will'm Whitehead of Farnley  
 3 John Walker of High Rhodes  
 3 Mary d. of John Browne of Lindley  
 5 Mary d. of Laur. Flesher of Otley  
 8 [*blank*] d. of John Neale of Otley  
 11 Sarah d. of Will'm Curtesse of Menston  
 12 Rebekay Cowpus of Yorke  
 17 Beatrice d. of Rich. Browne of Otley  
 18 Anne [*Jane*] d. of John Procter of Otley  
 21 Will'm son of Rich. Thackeray of Lindley  
 26 Margaret d. of Robt Turner of Lindley  
 28 Tomasin wife of John Walker of Menston
- Dec. 7 George Smith of Hauksw.  
 13 Christopher Garnet of Newall  
 20 George Brathait of Otley
- [1691-2]
- Jan. 3 John son of Joseph Padget of Hauksw.  
 4 Jane Morett of Farnley wid *bur. in linen*  
 6 Elizab Austwicke of Otley  
 8 Thomas Wait of Farnley  
 9 Isaac Atkinson of Bramh.  
 20 Mary d. of John Thompson of Hauksw.
- Feb. 2 Alice wife of Laur. Rhodes of Otley



- Feb. 4 Agnes Dunwell of Pool wid *bur. in linen*  
 13 Katherine West of Otley *bur. in woollen leprous*  
 28 Isabel a bastard of Mary Walkers of Bramh. *bur. in linen*  
 Mch. 8 John Elsworth of Otley  
 8 Grace wife of John Pecket of Newall  
 9 Elizab. Lamb of Lindley  
 14 Sarah a bastard of Debora Birkenshaw  
 18 Anna d. of Joseph Butterfield of Otley  
 20 Will'm son of Tho. Fawcet of Otley  
 23 Elizab. d. of Tho. Wood of Menston

1692

- Apr. 14 Thomas son of Rich. Jackson of Farnley  
 15 Elizabeth Cave of Otley wid  
 May 10 Will'm Straker of Leeds  
 23 [*blank*] wife of Fran. Garfott bur. at Bramh.  
 24 Martha d. of Will'm Mitchell of Otley  
 25 Phoebe wife of John Dobson of Burleywoodhead  
 28 Christopher Jackson of Farnley  
 June 2 Will'm son of Robt Thompson  
 8 Grace wife of Will'm Clapham of Otley  
 18 Edward Whitehead of Farnley  
 23 John Browne of Farnley  
 25 Francis Browne of Lindley  
 July 1 James son of John Coats of Pool  
 3 Frances d. of Rich. Cowell of Otley  
 5 Will'm Apleyard of Burley  
 5 Margaret d. of John Sparrow of Pool  
 7 Anne wife of Chris. Dayde of Newall  
 18 James Garnet of Hauksw.

Memorand: that Rob<sup>t</sup> Hogg parish Clarke delivered this Register booke to Lau. Bentham Vic. of Otley y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1692.

- July 22 Richard Johnson  
 22 Ann d. of John Merfield of Pool  
 23 Jonas Holins of Hawks.  
 26 Margret Atkinson bur. at Bramhope  
 29 Tho. son of Nicolas Dunwell of Otley  
 30 John son of Will. Rock of Otley  
 Aug. 13 Jonathan son of Will. Maud of Linley  
 Sep. 8 Eliz. Whitehead  
 15 Robt Mosley of Burley  
 15 Dorathy d. of John Greham of Otley  
 18 George Philips  
 18 Joshua Gill bur at Bramh:  
 30 George Dobson  
 Oct. 11 Jane d. of Rich. Blackburne  
 Nov. 5 Easter Baitson  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Clapham of Otley  
 10 Isabel Dixson  
 22 John Fisher  
 22 Sarah wife of Will. Maud of Linley

- Nov. 23 Richard son of Barthol. Thompson of Otley  
 29 Abraham Nealson of Tranmire
- Dec. 10 Mary Lightfoot  
 23 Alice Hall vid  
 27 John Thackray of Otley  
 30 Eliz. d. of Richard Hogg late of Otley
- [1692-3]
- Jan. 10 Eliz. Lupton of Otley  
 18 Dorathy Curtise bur. at Denton  
 20 Timothy son of John Coates of Pool  
       Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic. de Otley  
 22 Francis Leeds of Otley
- Feb. 7 Thomas Fish of Burley  
       7 Eliz. Frankland of Adingham  
       9 Dorathy Tidswell of Eshall bur at Guisley  
 11 Richard Enix of Timble bur at Fewston  
 17 Will. son of Simon Thackray  
 22 Richard son of Stephen Hogg
- Mch. 1 Sarah Garnet of Hawks.  
       7 Robt son of Richard Birtch  
 12 Tho. son of John Turner
- 1693
- Mch. 26 Thomas son of John Daid of Otley
- Apr. 30 George Nealson of Tranmire
- May 5 John Robinson of Otley  
       14 Thomas Curtis of Burley-woodhead  
       15 Mary Parker of Otley  
       29 [blank] d. of John Hudson of Hawks.
- June 11 Robt Sickes  
       13 Catherine Burnsall of Otley
- July 12 Thomas son of John Scaife of Burley  
       16 Ann Tunstall of Otley  
       25 John son of John Maud late of Burley Gentleman
- Aug. 1 Ann wife of Major Wadington of Bram. bury: in linen  
       3 Mathias son of Thomas Dunwell of Pool  
       14 Will<sup>m</sup> Neale of Otley  
       16 Grace d. of William Clifton of Clifton
- Sep. 4 Ann d. of Francis Garfoot bury. at Bramh.  
       11 Ann d. of Thomas Dunwell of Pool  
       11 Richard Ryley of Menston  
       12 Thomas Whitehead of Burley wood-head  
       24 Joseph son of George Bradley of Farnley
- Oct. 5 Walter Blakah bury. at Denton  
       24 Jane d. of Anthony Rycroft of Pool Crooks  
       Ita testor ego Lau. Bentham Vic. de Otley
- Nov. 7 Thomas England of Otley  
       9 Dorathy Hopkinson of Farnley  
       16 Nicolas Rhodes of Farnley  
       19 Jane wife of James Coates of Pool  
       26 Mary daug. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hudlestone

- Dec. 8 Thomas Phillips of Burley  
 10 William Catton of Burley  
 14 Michael Nicolson of Hawksworth  
 27 Jonas Wright of Burley wood-head  
 [1693-4]  
 Jan. 7 George Parsley of Menston  
 17 Ann wife of James Walker of Burley  
 27 John Truelove  
 31 [blank] wife of Tho. Fish [Smith *erased*] of Burley  
 Feb. 11 Tho. son of William Surrency of Menston  
 14 John Pickard of Menston  
 16 Judith Walton of Burley  
 18 James son of Stephen Jackson  
 18 Leonard Turner of Linley  
 20 Samuel son of Jeremiah Overend  
 25 Thomas Bradley of Newhall  
 27 Mary daugh. of John Eastburne  
 Mch. 3 Margret Coates of Pool vid  
 6 Mr William Atkinson of Pool  
 12 Edward Ambler a poor Soldier who dyed at Burley  
 13 Henry Springwell  
 16 Jane Hawksworth of Menstone vid  
 20 Ann wife of William Clifton of Clifton  
 21 Samuel Webster of Esholl  
 21 Susanna wife of Christopher Whitehead of Burley  
 24 Thomas Parker of Otley  
 24 Jane wife of Richard Cave of Otley  
     Ita testor ego Lau. Bentham Vic. de Otley  
     [*End of Burials in Vol. IV.*]

## BURIALS contained in Vol. V.

Burials Anno Dom. 1694

[99]

- 1694  
 Mch. 30 Isabel Rhodes of Farnley  
 30 Francis son of John Skaife of Burley  
 Apr. 7 John Apleyard of Otley  
 12 Mary daugh. of Willm. Beeston of Burley  
 16 Beatrix daugh. of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley  
 18 Tho: Pawson of Hawksworth  
 18 Phebe d. of Tho: Rhodes of Burley  
 19 Ann wife of John Bothamley  
 20 Eliz: d. of George Parsley of Menston  
 24 Eliz: wife of John Nichols of Norcroft  
 29 Eliz: Cowlin of Hawksworth  
 31 Francis son of Nicholas Dunwell  
 May 11 Henry son of Mr Daid of Grange  
 12 Tho: Rhodes of Burley  
 15 John Bottomley of Burley  
 20 Ann wife of David Furnace  
 23 John son of Tho: Mirfield of Pool

- May 27 Willm son of William Leetfoot  
 June 1 Tho: son of Tho: Staincliffe of Denton  
     16 Helen Greave  
     18 Prudence Greave  
     23 Mary d. of John Tidswell  
     28 Mary wife of William Squire of Burley  
 July 4 Eliz: Polard  
     9 Dorathy Watson of Bramhope  
     16 Margret d: of Willm. Watson of Menston  
     21 Willm. son of John Philips of Burley  
     22 Isabel d: of Francis Braithitt  
     30 Ann d: of Willm. Pullen  
 Aug. 4 James Peckitt of Newhall  
     5 Jerimy son of Tho: Wood of Menston  
     9 John Rhodes  
     11 Hellen wife of Joseph Baul  
 Sept. 13 Ann Baitson of Menston  
     21 John Nailer of Bramhope  
 Oct. 1 Richard Henson of Linley  
     9 Richard Marshall of Clifton  
     12 Robt Hardcastle of Newhall Carr  
     19 John son of Willm Clapham  
 Nov. 3 Willm. son of Jeoffray Lawcock  
     5 Willm. son of John Tebbs of Otley  
     5 John Prockter  
     6 Willm Grunill  
     12 Thomas Pawson of Farnley  
     11 Mary Askwith  
     14 Mary wife of Willm Cawdrey  
     18 Mary daugh. of John Merfield of Pool  
     25 Tho: Son of Henry Fairfax of Towston Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Charity daugh. of M<sup>r</sup> John Dyneley of Bramh:  
     4 Tho: Son of James Flesher of Otley  
     5 Mary Deyes of Burley  
     7 Ann wife of John Graham of Otley  
     9 Willm. Rastrick of Menston  
     9 Ann wife of John Sykes of Burley  
     15 Jerimiah Son of William Myres  
     30 Anthony a bastard child of Dorathy Appleyards Anthony  
         Ward reputed father  
 [1694-5]  
 Jan. 1 Richard Son of Richard Chipindale of Farnley  
     2 John Thomson  
     2 Mary Baitson  
     6 Richard Son of Richard Cave  
     7 George Son of Willm. Wadington  
     11 Andrew Mosse of Burley  
     23 Mary wife of Tho: Levens  
     30 Grace Hopperton  
 Feb. 1 Xtian Brogden of Menston



- Feb. 11 Ann Daid  
 11 John Son of Tho: Levens  
 15 Henry Marshall of Clifton
- Mch. 4 Jane wife of Jonas Wray of Burley township  
 10 Tho: Forrest of Otley  
 11 Mary wife of Richard Grayston of Linley  
 11 Martha daughter of Willm Beeston of Burley  
 12 Eliz: Truelove of Otley  
 23 Sarah daugh: of John Greham  
 23 Edward Son of Willm Holmes  
 24 Francis Son of Francis [*blank*]
- 1695 Burials Anno Domini 1695
- Apr. 1 Tho: Pawson of Farnley  
 1 Hellen Dalby  
 11 Mary Preston  
 13 Ann Holmes  
 15 William Myres of Otley  
 17 Mary wife of John Scaife of Burley  
 22 John Son of Nicholas Dunwel of Otley  
 28 Frances daugh: of Richard Brown of Pool  
 30 Ann wife of William Wood of Menston
- May 12 Tho: Holmes of Otley  
 20 Leonard Son of Willm Clapham of Otley
- June 5 Mary daugh: of William Hawkswell of Linley  
 9 William Son of Richard Henson of Linley  
 11 Ann daughter of John Brown of Otley  
 11 Mary daughter of Francis England of Otley  
 29 Grace Pomfrit of Otley
- July 3 Isabel wife of Edward Sykes of Burley  
 12 Mary daughter of Tho: Holmes of Farnley  
 26 Eliz: daugh: of Willm Hardcastle of Otley
- Aug. 2 Tho: son of Tho: Bradley of Newhall  
 6 William Maud of Linley  
 7 Grace daughter of Tho: Peckett of Newhall  
 9 Isabel Walker of Bramhope  
 16 Mary daughter of James Peckett of Newhall  
 22 John Son of Tho: Walshaw of Otley  
 28 Edward Son of Isaac Smith of Otley  
 29 William Smith of Menston
- Sept. 12 Margret daughter of John Coates of Pool
- Oct. 11 Ann daughter of John Greham of Otley  
 13 John Son of Jacob Elsworth of Burleywoodhead  
 21 Ann Walker of Menston  
 25 Sarah Prockter of Otley  
 26 Jonas Deane of Bramhope
- Nov. 23 James Son of Richard Brown of Otley
- Dec. 5 Ann Holmes of Hawksworth  
 11 John Sidgwicke of Menston  
 21 Ann Cryer of Clifton  
 29 Daniel Peckett of Newhall

[1695-6]

[102]

- Jan. 3 Francis Cowlin of Hawksworth  
 16 Margret Eastburne  
 22 John Turner of Burleywoodhead  
 23 Ann wife of Willm Lambert of Burley  
 24 Jonathan Hogg of Otley  
 24 James Farnill of Otley  
 28 Ann wife of George Laicock of Pool
- Feb. 3 Job Son of Francis England of Otley  
 12 Christopher Whitehead of Otley  
 13 Mary Robinson of Otley  
 16 John Rhodes of Otley  
 13 Robert Son of Mr Robt Dyneley buried at Bramhope  
 23 Alice daughter of William Scurry of Menston  
 28 Francis England of Otley
- Mch. 3 Robt Dawson of Otley apothecary  
 4 Beatrix Clifton of Otley  
 5 Mary Pawson of Farnley  
 6 Eliz: Myrial of Hawksworth  
 10 Ann Rhodes of Hawksworth township  
 21 Jennett Garnett of Newhall  
 22 John Son of Johnathan Syckes of Burley  
 24 Mary daughter of Joseph Christopherson of Otley
- 1696 Burials Anno Domini 1696
- Mch. 25 Edmond Barker of Otley gentleman  
 26 John Lee of Otley
- Apr. 4 Grace Nealson of Tranmire Senor  
 6 Tho: Walshaw of Otley  
 10 Mercy Bradley of Bramhope  
 19 Ann daug: of Willm Rock of Otley  
 20 Sarah daug: of George Dickinson of Otley  
 21 John Son of Tho: Browne of Burley  
 22 Hannah daug: of Joseph Ball of Otley  
 23 John Son of Tho: Brown of Farnley  
 26 Sarah wife of Willm Nicholson of Burley  
 30 George Laycock of Pool
- May 5 Stephen Son of Stephen Hogg of Otley  
 6 Mary Stead of Burly  
 10 Ralph Gill of Newhall Carr  
 11 Willm Son of Willm Mitchell of Otley  
 13 Jane Walker of Burley  
 14 Samuel Son of Jos: Padgitt of Hawks:  
 19 Tho: Fawcitt of Otley
- June 1 Eliz: Lupton of Otley  
 2 Mary Swaine of Otley  
 4 Rich: Gill at Denton  
 8 Martha Blackburne of Burley  
 10 Mrs Frances Fairfaxe of Burley  
 12 Mary wife of John Lee of Otley  
 18 Wilfrid Scurry of Clifton  
 29 Tho: Son of John Brown of Burley

[103]

July	4	John Son of Stephen Hodgson
	9	Willm Parker of Otley
	22	Eliz: Ryley of Pool
	24	Judith Dawson of Esholt
	24	Ann wife of Willm Dawson of Esholt
Aug.	1	Ann Garnet of Otley
	4	John Son of John Philips
	4	Mary daug: of Jacob Tomlinson
	28	Jane Watson of Burley
	30	Dorathy Whitaker of Clifton
Sept.	4	Willm Surrency of Menston
	4	Eliz: daug: of Isaac Beckwith
	20	Mary Saxton of Bramhope
	27	James Pearson of Newhall
Oct.	1	Eliz: Brockden of Farnley
	12	Tho: Peckett of Newhall
	17	Eliz: Grunnill of Farnley
	23	Joshua Surrency of Menston
	29	Mary Furnace of Burley
	29	Guy Marcer of Linley
Nov.	1	Mary wife of Tho: Mirfield of Pool
	7	Ann Smith of Burley
	7	James Appleyard of Otley
	19	Willm Whitehead of Burley
	22	Bryan Faudington of Otley
	28	[blank] his wife
	28	Hellen Clarkson of Bramhope
Dec.	1	Mary Rhodes of Hawksworth
	8	Roger Squire of Denton
	17	Mary Appleyard of Otley
	20	Richard Read of Menston
	27	Willm Son of James Stanley
	27	Ann daug: of Tho: Peckett of Newhall
[1696-7]		
Jan.	5	Jonas Smith of Burley
	13	Tho: Son of William Coulton of Denton
	14	John Daid of Otley
	14	John Brown of Farnley
	15	Frances Appleyard of Otley
	15	Mary Walker of Bramhope
	20	Ann Askwith of Newhall
	21	Xpopher Dobson of Burleywoodhead
	25	Tho: Son of Xpopher Dunwell of Linley
	31	Mary Wadington of Bramhope
Feb.	5	Sam: Longbottom of Hawks: township
	7	John Mosse of Burley
	9	Judith wife of John Laine of Denton
	15	Isaac Beckwith of Otley
	15	Eliz: Pickard of Menston
	18	Edward Rastrick in ye Township of Menston

- Feb. 26 Isabel Rhodes of High rhodes  
 17 Eliz: Sowden at Bramhope  
 24 Margret Wood of Bramhope  
 Mch. 7 Willm Watson of Menston  
 11 Hellen Bradly of Bramhope  
 15 Mercy daughter of Edward Jennings of Hawks:  
 22 Francis son of John Marshall of Clifton  
       Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic: of Otley  
 1697 Burials Anno dom: 1697  
 Mch. 25 Willm. Son of Richard Brown  
 29 Willm Parish  
 Apr. 2 Ann Cowpas  
 15 James Son of Thomas Catton  
 16 Sarah D. of Willm Hardcastle  
 20 John Son of Jeremiah Walker  
 26 Jane D: of John Buterfield  
 May 1 Michael Son of Richard Cowel  
 27 David Son of John Briggs  
 June 28 Stephen Stubbs  
 29 Jane Walker  
 July 6 John Pollard Junior  
 11 Tho: Merfield  
 14 Willm Scurry  
 14 Joseph Son of John Tebbs  
 Aug. 2 Mary Wife of John Merfield  
 8 Willm Sikes  
 16 John Son of John Swaine  
 20 Mary wife of Michael Nicholson  
 20 Isabel Simpson  
 Sept. 9 Sarah Wife of Robt Applegarth  
 13 Francis Fawkes  
 13 Margret Wife of John Bradley  
 14 Timothy Wadington  
 22 Eliz: D: of Xpopher Fletcher  
 22 Mary D: of Willm. Lambert  
 Oct. 16 John Son of Bryan Fauldington  
 17 Francis Son of Francis Riding  
 20 Jane Wray of Newhall  
 21 Henry Son of Steven Hodgson  
 Nov. 10 Rachel D: of Steven Stubbs  
 21 Mary D: of George Harrison  
 24 Mary D: of John Walker  
 29 Francis Cawdrey  
 11 Hannah D: of Willm Wadington  
 Dec. 20 John Mackrill  
 24 Jonas Deane  
 [1697-8]  
 Jan. 12 Hellen D: of Tho: Ryding  
 19 Richard Bailey  
 23 Tho: Blaikay

[3]

[4]



Jan.	30	Ann Jewitt	
	31	Jonah Wife of Richard Clapham	
Feb.	4	Sarah D: of Willm Pickard	
	11	Martha D: of Joseph Buterfield	
	12	Willm Stead	
	12	Francis Son of Mary Farnill	
	15	Martin Coates of Pool	
	[21 ?]	Mercy D: of Will <sup>m</sup> Clapham	
	24	Mercy Parish	
Mch.	2	John Son of Tho: Pickles	
	10	Jeremiah Hawksworth	
	19	Sarah D: of Joseph Xpopherson	
		Lau: Bentham, Vic: of Otley	
		James Powell	} Churchwardens
		Samson Barber	
1698		Burials Anno dom: 1698	[8]
Apr.	15	Judith Pape	
May	2	John Whitehead	
	21	Mary Daugh: of Richard Sykes	
	21	Richard Garnett of Otley	
	29	Ann Wife of Tho: Denison	
June	1	Hellen Daug: of Will: Hardcastle	
	5	Xpoper Lambert	
	7	John Rhodes	
	9	Mary Daugh: of Mary Farnill	
	12	Leonard Flesher	
	27	Tho: Beeston	
	28	Margret Beeston	
	29	Ann Gill	
	29	Timothy Son of George Wadington	
July	5	Henry Atkinson	
	22	Sarah Atkinson	
	25	Richard Whitehead	
	30	John Hobson	
Aug.	10	Will: Son of Law: Curtis	
	27	John Wallis	
Sept.	9	Willm. Son of Will: Rhodes	
	11	Hellen Wife of John Loftas	
	19	John Tiplin	
Oct.	3	Ann Parcleay	
	8	Mary Daug: of Will: Dawson	
Nov.	7	Michael Chile [ <i>sic</i> ]	
	13	Jane Barrett	
	13	Ann Daug: of Willm. Nicholson	
	15	Eliz: Dobson	
	15	Mary Sykes	
	25	Ann Wood	
[1698-9]			
Jan.	2	Widdow Taylor	
	10	Grace Jackson	[5]

Jan.	10	Eliz: Rhodes
	11	Tho: Ridding
	11	Susannah Hodgson
	17	Tho: Stead
	17	D <sup>r</sup> Ubank
	30	An Caubut
Feb.	1	Willm Topham
	2	Ann Worth
	6	Jane Wife of Richard Gill
	6	John Son of Jeoffray Lowcock
	12	Martha Lupton
	18	John Mirfield
	18	Rich: Son of Willm Brogden
	22	Juliana Wife of John Curtis
	25	John Padgitt
Mch.	5	Hannah Wife of Marke Atkinson
	7	Law: Curtis
	17	Willm Coultas
	16	Eliz: Wife of Richard Stevenson
	22	Isabel Brown
1699		Burials Anno dom: 1699
Mch.	28	John Robinson
Apr.	3	Law: Son of Will: Whitehead
	13	Jane Wife of Nicholas Dunwell
	21	Margret Pawson
	21	Daniel Peckitt
May	10	Mary Wife of John Dobson
	10	Isabel D: of Tho: Thompson
June	22	Jennett Brooksbanke
	26	Ann Pullan
July	24	Jane Baitson
Aug.	9	John Watson
	13	Sam: Son of Samuel Wood
Sept.	5	Robt. Burgess
	10	Eliz: Flesher
	10	Eliz: Fisher
	19	Lydia D: of Will: Dobson
Oct.	13	Christopher Marshall
	13	Jane Leetfoot
	24	Margret Thomson
	27	Robt. Dyneley Esq <sup>r</sup>
	27	Eliz: Pickard
Nov.	1	Mary Sykes
	6	Mary D: of John Rhodes
	13	Edward Flesher
	14	Ann Leetfoot
	29	John Ward
Dec.	12	Tho: Rowley
	18	Sarah D: of Tho: Parkinson
	31	Eliz: Parker

[10]

[11]

[1699-1700]

- Jan. 7 William Farnill  
 9 Mary D. of Will: Pickard  
 24 Isabel Baitson  
 Feb. 15 Margret D. of John Harrison  
 15 Robt. Cawdray  
 24 Will: Pickard  
 26 Ann D: of Sam: Yeaden  
 27 Will: Pollard  
 Mch. 4 John Blacah  
 7 Will: Rhodes  
 11 Mary Catton

1700 Burials Anno Dn'i 1700

[14]

- Apr. 1 Elizab: Wife of Rich: Browne of Pool  
 10 Ellen Dau: of John [Hudson ?] of Hawksworth  
 14 Peter Son of Tho: Thompson of Otley  
 30 William Hardisty of Newall  
 30 Mary Waddington of Burley wid:  
 May 22 Willm Nicholson of Burley  
 June 13 Christopher England of Otley  
 July 9 Priscilla Rhodes of Burley  
 10 Willm Son of Jonathan Nichols of Stead  
 Aug. 2 Elizab: Dau. Rich: Thackeray of Lindley  
 10 Jacob Beckwith of Otley  
 24 Abraham Son of Willm Riley of Menston  
 Sept. 9 Grace Nelson of Tranmire  
 13 Abraham Son of George Waddington of Bramhop  
 Oct. 9 Elizab: Fletcher of Otley Wid:  
 10 Margaret Dau: of Tho: Staniforth of Denton  
 Nov. 8 Alice Dunwell of Farnley Wid:  
 16 Francis Patricke of Otley  
 20 Anne Earnshaw of Pool Wid:  
 Dec. 31 Francis Michael Son of Mr Tho: Pullan of Burley  
 31 Jeremy Clapham of Otley

[1700-1]

- Jan. 4 Susaña Wife of Edm: Jennings of Hawksworth  
 Feb. 8 Isabel Wife of John Clapham of Otley  
 16 Mary Wife of John Bramley of Menston  
 16 Thomas Son of Willm Parish of Hawksworth  
 Mch. 5 Rich: Graston of Lindley  
 5 Beatrice D: of Laur: Bentham of Otley  
 11 Ann Wife of Henry Neale of Otley  
 16 Willm Son of John Harrison of Otley  
 1701 A Register for the burialls Anno Domini 1701 11<sup>th</sup> April [133  
 Apr 3 The R<sup>d</sup> Lawrence Bentham v: of Otley  
 12 Sarah The Wife of William Pape of Burley  
 13 Jane the Wife of John Bolland of Otley  
 May 7 Ann the Wife of John Bradley of Poole  
 8 John Catton of Wheatley within ye psh of Ilkley  
 16 William ye Son of John Ambler of Farnley  
 20 Frances Dau: of Richard Cowel of Otley

- May 31 John Clapham y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will: Clapham of Otley  
 June [blank]  
 July 11 Tho: Myers of Otley  
       14 Richard The Son of Richard Sikes of Burley  
       14 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will: Rock of Otley  
       27 Tristraham y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tristraham Fletcher  
       30 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daug: of Abraham Hollyday of Bramphope  
 Aug. 17 James the Son of James Powel of Otley  
       20 John Sikes Sen: of Burley  
       23 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> Son of Anthony Stead of Burley  
 Sept. 2 Jane Jenings D: of Mr Richard Rhodes of Otley  
       10 Alexander Mountain of Lyndley  
       23 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Walker of the high Rhodes  
 Oct. 4 Tho: Walker of Hawxworth  
       7 Mary West a poor Widdow in Otley  
       9 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Dau: of Gilbert Coates of Poole  
      13 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daug: of Tho: Cowel of Otley  
      14 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Wall of Farnley  
      20 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Isaack Smith of Otley  
      24 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Suttill of Otley  
      24 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Cowel of Otley  
      26 Richard ye Son of Richard Chippindale of Farnley  
 Nov. 9 William ye Son of George Browne of Otley  
      16 Ellen ye Dau. of George Dickenson of Otley  
      17 Tho: ye Son of George Harrison of Denton  
      18 John ye Son of Rt Dawson of Otley  
      19 Mrs Mary Pullein of Burley Widdow  
      20 Sarah the Dau: of Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq. [134  
      20 John ye Son of John Snowden of Farnley  
      23 Elizabeth a Bastard Child of Elizabeth Hodgson & James  
           Farnhils of Otley  
      27 John Atkinson Servant to Dame Whithead of Otley  
      30 Jane Nicholson of Burley  
      30 Eden Dau: of Bernard Bonner of Otley  
      30 Elizabeth Dau: of John Nicholson of Otley  
 Dec. 2 Mary Wife of Ellis Wilkinson of Newhall  
      5 Widdow Browne of Lyndley  
      4 Ann Wife of John Dacres of Otley  
      6 Martha y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Edward Mann of Otley  
       Alice ye Wife of Wm Ereby of Otley  
      17 Sarah ye Daug: of Henry Rodwell Serv. to Mrs. Barker  
      17 Lawrence Whithead of Burleywoodhead  
      25 Samuel Hartley of Hawxworth  
 [1701-2]  
 Jan. 4 Grace Jackson of Farnley  
      14 Frances Wife of Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead  
      17 Mrs Dorothy Barker Widdow of Otley  
      20 Elizabeth Topham of Newhall  
      20 John Whithead of Otley  
      23 Grace Fletcher of Otley



- Feb. 5 Edward Sikes of Burley  
 13 Francis Suttill of Farnley  
 17 Issabel Whithead Widdow of Farnley  
 23 William ye Son of Mr Rt Dyneley at Bramhope  
 27 John Knowles of Farnley
- Mch. 5 [?] 6 Nathaniel Winn of Burley  
 7 Ann ye Daughter of Ellis Wilkinson of Newhall  
 9 Francis y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Caldron of Denton  
 16 Ann ye Wife of James Pecket late of Newhall  
 17 Dorothy ye Wife of Richard Cowel of Otley  
 18 Jane ye Dau: of Wm. Hill of Kaley hall
- 1702 A Register of Burials for the Parish of Otley from March 25 [136  
 Anno Domi 1702
- Mch. 28 Sarah Stead of Stead within y<sup>e</sup> Township of Burley  
 29 John Whittaker of Clifton  
 29 Christopher Langstaff ye Son of Tho: Langstaff of Farnley
- Apr. 7 John Myrfield of Poole  
 8 William Clapham senior of Otley  
 11 Mary Mosse of Burley Widdow  
 19 Lawrence Bradley of Farnley Senior  
 20 Beatrix The Wife of Stephen Hogg of Otley  
 26 Widdow Hobson of Poole
- May 11 Sarah D: of Francis Moss of Burley  
 14 Mary the Dau: of Thomas Pearson of Newhall  
 23 Dinah the Wife of Will: Earnshaw of Poole  
 30 Ann the Dau: of John Heartley of Otley
- June 5 Thomas Elsworth, Barber of Otley  
 11 Jane ye wife of Willm. Parish of Hawxworth  
 13 Mary a Bastard Child of Mary Pickels of Newhall
- July 4 John the Son of William Baines of Otley  
 6 Robert Hogg of Otley Parish Clarke of ye Psh of Otley  
 7 Ann the wife of William Tidswel of Burleywoodhead  
 12 Margaret the wife of John Pullion of Farnley  
 19 Hannah the Wife of William Deane of Bramphope  
 24 Robert ye Son of Robert Cawdrey of Bramphope
- Aug. 19 James Lyster of Burley  
 25 Henry Watson of Bramhope  
 31 Henry ye Son of Henry Teale of Lyndley
- Sept. 7 Tho: the Son of William Apleyard of Bramphope  
 27 Anne Nicholson of Hawxworth  
 29 [blank] Midgley of Poole
- Oct. 1 Elizabeth D: of Joseph Ball  
 3 Richard Gill of Denton se:  
 4 Isaack y<sup>e</sup> Son of Anthony Ward of Otley  
 5 Edward Turner of Mesnston  
 14 Esther Dau: of Jeremiah Walker of Bramphope  
 16 Issabel ye wife of Tho: Bradley of Clifton  
 28 Abraham Bayley of Burleywoodhead
- Nov. 5 John Thompson of Hawxworth  
 7 Martha ye Da: of Isaack Smith of Otley

- Nov. 12 Sarah ye Dau: of James Fletcher of Otley  
 28 Henry Crowther of Otley clothier  
 28 Edward Bateson of Otley labourer
- Dec. 5 Sarah ye Wife of Robert Witton of Otley  
 8 Mary Ryley of Otley Widdow  
 10 Dorothy Lyndley a Poor Widdow  
 16 Mary Rastrick of Menston  
 17 Bartholomew ye Son of Tho: Thompson of Otley  
 22 George Tenant of Burley
- [1702-3]
- Jan. 4 John Dent of Poole  
 21 Henry Wyley of Otley  
 26 Ann Robinson of Otley
- Feb. 7 John ye Son of George Stead of Burleywoodhead  
 15 Ann Lyndley an Ancient Virgin of Otley  
 15 William Gill of Denton husbandman to ye Right Honoüble the  
       Lord Fairfax, at Denton  
 23 William Gill of Burleywoodhead Sen: at Otley
- Mch. .. Mary ye Dau: of John Wilson of Clifton  
 .. Mary Jackson of Otley Widdow
- 1703 A Register of Burials for ye yeare 1703 [145]
- Apr. 8 Mr Robert Turner of Lyndley who was s<sup>d</sup> to be in Deacons  
       Orders  
 10 Mary Ward of Tranmire  
 29 Benjamin ye Son of George Beeston of Newhall [Clifton *erased*]
- May 1 The Reverend and Ingenious Mr Richard Vitty A. B. Curate  
       of Burley & Schoolmaster of Otley  
 4 Eleanor the Wife of Mr Richard Rhodes of Otley  
 9 Samuel Son of George Beeston of Clifton  
 11 Ann Cave of Otley a single woman  
 21 Thomas Bradley of Farnley  
 25 Jane the Wife of Tho: Hawkins of Farnley
- June 1 Joseph the Son of Jeremiah Dean of Bramhopte  
 3 Mr Richard Rhodes of Otley  
 8 Jane the Wife of Francis Moss of Burley  
 17 Issabel Hall of Denton  
 19 Ellen Clapham of Otley  
 20 Tho: Parkinson of Denton  
 21 Margaret Hogg of Otley  
 30 Jane Bradford
- July 2 Elizabeth Barber of Otley D: of Sampson Barber  
 2 A Bastard Child of Elizabeth Bradley's  
 3 Christop. Son of Xtopher Myers of Otley  
 4 [blank] of Bramhopte [146]  
 18 Joseph son of William Brogden of Menston  
 21 Francis son of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley  
 23 Widdow Pollard of Burley. Sarah Pollard
- Aug. 21 Tho: son of Tho: Browne of Burley  
 25 Hannah D: of John Walker of Menston  
 29 Margaret D: of Christopher Browne of Otley

- Sept. 1 John the Son of John Parker of Ottley  
 4 Elizabeth D: of ye late Reverend Mr Vitty  
 8 Thomas Hudleston of Burley carpenter  
 11 Ellen Ryder of Bramphope Widdow  
 24 Widdow Tenant of Burley, her name Sarah  
 25 Ann D: of William Tidswell of Burleywoodhead  
 30 Martha ye D: of Will: Mawde ju. of Burley  
 Oct. 1 Tho: the son of John Harrison of Otley  
 7 James Son of Jacob Thomlinson of Otley  
 18 Ann Wife of Christopher Browne of Otley  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth The Wife of Jonas Clarkson of Bram.  
 29 Jane Ketlewell of Lyndley  
 Dec. 5 Elleanor Wife of Richard Bretcliff of Otley  
 11 William Savill of Otley  
 15 John Wilson of Clifton  
 16 Elizabeth D: of William Baines of Otley  
 25 Dorothy D: of Dorothy Neale of Otley a Bastard Child

[1703-4]

- Jan. 10 William [blank] of Hawxworth  
 27 Thomas ye Son of Tho: Genings of Hawxworth  
 30 William Stead of Stead in ye Township of Burley  
 Feb. 22 Mary D: of Jonathan Horner of Otley  
 Mch. 2 Richard Clapham, Sen. Butcher of Otley  
 4 Ann Marshall of Clifton relict wife of Henry Marshall

1704 Burials for the ye<sup>r</sup> 1704

[152]

- Mch. 27 Martha D: of Thomas Deys of Burley  
 27 Grace Robinson of Newhall Widdow  
 31 Richard & William Sons of Francis Clapham of Otley  
 Apr. 3 John Pullain of Farnley  
 17 John Townehill of Otley  
 24 Issabel Cotes of Poole Widdow  
 May 8 Mary Wife of George Waddington of Bramphope  
 11 John Tidswell of Burleywoodhead  
 15 Thomas Walshaw of this Towne  
 22 John Bradley of Farnley  
 24 Elizabeth D: of John Holmes of Poole  
 June 7 Elizabeth D: of Daniel [Peart ?] of Newhall  
 12 Ann Hogg Widdow of Denton  
 12 Richard Cave of Otley  
 24 Widdow Petty of Farnley  
 27 William Dunwell of Otley  
 27 Mary ye wife of Samuel Wood  
 July 9 William Courtise Sen<sup>r</sup> of Menstone  
 23 Elizabeth Ward of Otley Widdow  
 Aug. 6 Mark Son of Samuel Wood of Otley  
 11 Mary D: of William Rock of Otley  
 18 John Butterfield of Bramphope  
 21 Will: Rhodes of Menston  
 26 Sarah D: of Sarah Gill of Denton at Den[ton]  
 Sept. 1 Mary D: of John Thackeray of Burley

- Sept. 5 Caleb Son of Edward Earnshaw of Poole  
 17 George Lonsdale of Otley  
 25 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Earnshaw of Poole
- Oct. 3 Ann Wife of Richard Browne of Otley  
 10 Elleanor D: of John Beck of Hawxworth  
 14 Ann D: of John Nicholson of Otley  
 19 William Tidswell of Menston
- Nov. 4 Martha Waddington of Burley  
 7 John Beck of Hawxworth  
 9 Lydia D: George Beeston of Newhall  
 11 Anthony Whithead ju:  
 15 Thomas Foster of Denton  
 25 [blank] Wife of John Walker, Menston
- Dec: 1 George Son of John Waddington of Bramphope [153]  
 15 D: of Richd. Cowhill  
 23 Elizabeth Pollord of Hawxworth  
 24 Alice D: of John Piccard of Burley  
 30 John Mawde of Burley senr.
- [1704-5]
- Jan. 7 William Overend of Burleywoodhead  
 14 Jonothan Lowcock of Farnley  
 19 Tho: Hague of Otley  
 20 Rt son of Bryan Fordington  
 23 Margaret D: of John Marshall, Clifton
- Feb. 7 Tho: Son of William Flesher of Otley  
 9 Judith Wife of Joseph Mawde of Lyndley  
 11 Frances Wife of Will: Flesher of Otley  
 17 William son of Daniel Neale of Otley  
 27 Ann D: of Francis Mountain
- ye last John Barret of Menston
- Mch. 1 John Jennings of Hawxworth  
 12 William the son of William Piccard of Menston  
 15 Isaac son of James Cowhill  
 19 Tho: son of Tho: Walshaw  
 20 Richard Son of James Cowhill  
 21 William Son of James Winstanlow of Hawxworth  
 21 Tho: Tidswell of Hawxworth  
 23 Jane Foster Widdow of Denton
- 1705 Burials for the Year 1705 [158]
- Apr. 4 Mary Pecket of Newhall  
 22 William Carlilse of Menston se:  
 30 Elizabeth D: of Henry Crowther of Otley
- May 9 Mary D: of Richard Chippindale of Farnley  
 10 [blank] of Yorke  
 27 John son of John Parkinson of Denton at Denton  
 31 Mary Dade Widow who dyed at Apperley bridg in ye Psh of  
 Calverley but formerly lived in ye Town of Otley
- June 5 Martha Wife of Abraham Dobson of Burley  
 8 Francis Son of Francis Grunwell of Farnley  
 8 Mary D: of Adam Blades of Otley



- June 10 Mary D: of Anthony Stead of Burley  
 12 [blank] D: of Abraham Dobson of Burleywoodhead  
 22 William son of Robert Pullein of Hawxworth  
 28 William son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley
- July 7 Issabel D: of John Walker of Menston  
 11 Ann Henthorn of Menston Widdow  
 15 Mary D: of John Tebs of Otley  
 21 Mary Wife of Will: Jackson of Farnley  
 23 Hannah Dawson Widdow of Otley  
 24 John son of John Dobson of Burleywoodhead  
 31 Elizabeth Asquith of Newhall Widdow
- Aug. 1 Hannah D: of Willm [Richard *erased*] Hoyle of Clifton  
 14 Robert Rowley of Otley Taylor  
 18 Francis Whithead of Newhall Carr  
 26 [blank] of Bramphope
- Sept. 2 Ann Snowden of Otley  
 9 Susanna Genings of Hawxworth  
 26 John Edson of Otley  
 29 Eliza: D: of John Bradley of Otley
- Oct. 4 John Son of Daniel Neale  
 15 Mary D: of Tho: Stead of Burley  
 18 William Hardcastle of Otley  
 19 Mercy D. of Tho: Stead of Burley  
 24 John son of Tho: Furnish of Poole
- Nov. 5 Esther D: of John Holmes of Poole [159]  
 8 Hannah D. of Mich: Barron of Bramphope  
 9 Henry Pape of Farnley  
 11 Francis Braithwaite of Otley  
 27 William Ereby of Otley
- Dec. 4 Jeremiah son of John Snowden of Farnley  
 12 Mary Wife of Tho: Ambler of Hawxworth  
 16 Isabel Flesher wife of Tho: Flesher of Otley  
 31 Widdow Jackson of ye highgreen of Farnley
- [1705-6]
- Jan. 14 Mary Hudleston of Burley  
 14 Jane D: of Rowland Jaques of Burleywoodhead  
 20 [blank] D: of Henry Pawson of Farnley  
 24 Jane Skafe Widdow of Burley  
 26 Anne Clapham of Newhall
- Feb. 3 William Mitchel of Otley  
 5 John son of Richard Sikes of Burley  
 11 John son of John Holmes of Poole  
 12 Susannah Thomlinson of Poole
- Mch. 6 Christopher Whithead's Grandson of Otley son of John Horsfield  
         an officer of ye excise  
 10 Mercy Wife of James Winstanlow of Hawxworth  
 12 Mary D. of Willm Shaw of Burley  
 22 [blank] of Menston
- 1706 Burialls Anno Domini 1706 [163]  
 Mch. 25 Frances Wife of Francis Clapham of Otley

- Apr. 11 Thomas Holmes of Clifton  
 13 Richard Norfolk of Otley  
 16 Henry son of Richd Sikes of Burley  
 28 Elizabeth D: of Will: Williams of Otley  
 May 5 Mary Walshaw of Otley  
 8 William Hall of Caleyhall within ye Township of Poole  
 13 Ann Pollard of Menston Widdow  
 25 Ann D: of Jeremiah Walker of Bramphope  
 28 John Baker of Hawxworth  
 30 Kathrine Pullein of Otley Widdow  
 June 6 William Furnish of Menston  
 13 John the son of Thomas Pullein of Burley Esqr  
 13 William son of R[eubin ?] Reynolds of Bramphope  
 July 16 Margaret Dau. of Tho: Jenings of Hawxworth  
 27 William son of Tho: Baildon of Newhall  
 Aug. 11 Ann D: of Nathaniel Ashley of Bramphope  
 Sept. 26 Henry son of Christopher Jackson of Otley [164  
 27 Hannah Wife of Isaac Smith of Otley  
 28 Rt. son of Rt. England of Poole  
 Oct. 17 Anthony Whitehead late of Farnley  
 18 John son of John Bradley of Newhall  
 23 Mary Jackson Widdow of Farnley  
 24 William Midgley of Poole  
 31 John Son of John Sparrow of Poole  
 Nov. 3 Nathan son of Francis Hodgson of Otley  
 8 John son of Francis Dickinson of Bramphope  
 12 John son of John Butler of Otley  
 16 Elizabeth wife of John Stocks of Burleywoodhead  
 17 Sampson son of Richd Barber of Otley  
 Dec. 25 Mr John Hardesty of Newhall  
 25 [blank] of Menston  
 [1706-7]  
 Jan. 14 Francis Pullian of Hawxworth  
 19 Eleanor Wife of Robert Shaw of Otley  
 19 Issabel Scot Widdow of Otley  
 25 John Apleyard of Bramphope  
 Feb. 9 Mary Tidswell of Menston  
 16 John son of Sampson Barber  
 17 Geffrey Hobson of Otley  
 26 Richard Watt of Farnley  
 Mch. 3 Widdow Stead of Burley  
 9 Mary Carr of Otley Widdow  
 9 Mary D. to Walker of Bramphope  
 10 Mary D: of Joseph Stocks of Otley  
 18 Grace Townhill an old Widdow within ye township of Otley  
 22 John son of Mr John Myrfield of Otley  
 1707 A Register of Burialls for the Parish of Otley  
 Anno Domino 1707 [170  
 Mch. 27 Mary Peice of Menston Widdow  
 Apr. 4 Mary Sidgwick of Otley

- Apr. 4 Samuel son of John Cotton of Otley  
 5 William son of William Tredway of Denton  
 9 Ann Flesher of Otley Widdow  
 12 Ann Patrick of Otley Widdow  
 12 Richard Bramley a poor P....  
 13 Peter son of Peter Walshaw of Otley  
 14 Martha D: of Tristraham Flesher of Otley  
 23 Lawrence Rhodes sub Bayliff of ye Mr of Otley  
 25 Ann Blackburn of Farnley Widdow  
 26 Ann Hobson of Otley Widdow  
 May 7 Magdalene Pawson of Farnley a Virgin D. of Thos Pawson  
 8 Jacob Ryley son of William Ryley of Menston  
 25 Christopher Dade of Newhall  
 27 Elizabeth D. of Mr Rt Barrough of Otley  
 June 14 Elizabeth Elsworth Widdow  
 14 Elizabeth Battie Widdow  
 29 Samuel Waddington of Otley  
 July 14 Benjamin son of William Ryley of Menston  
 19 Jane Bradley Widdow of Farnley  
 29 Mary Curtise of Menston  
 30 Christopher Gott of Newhall  
 31 Margaret Driver of Bramphope  
 Aug. 11 Mr Charles Clapham of Denton  
 12 Thomas Fawkes of Farnley Esq<sup>r</sup> buried at Otley  
 22 [*blank*] Pecket of Newhall  
 23 John Cooke of Otley butcher  
 Sept. 3 Jonas Mawde of Menston  
 18 Elizabeth Lansstrip of Farnley  
 Oct. 2 Jeremiah Overend of Menston  
 4 Elizabeth Smith of Menston  
 9 Sarah D. of Henry Teale of Lyndley  
 12 [*blank*] Chippindale wife of [*blank*] Chippindale of Farnley  
 17 Christopher Holmes of Bramphope  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Thompson of Hawxworth Widdow  
 5 Jane wife of John Hebden of Denton [171  
 10 Jane D. of William Piccard of Menston  
 27 Jane Clapham Widdow and relict of Mr Charles Clapham of  
 Denton  
 Dec. 5 Richard Cliff of Hawxworth  
 11 William Bayley of Newhall  
 14 William Wentworth of Otley Sexton  
 29 Ann Braithwaite Widdow of Otley  
 [1707-8]  
 Jan. 2 Ralph Tiplady of Tranmire  
 11 Mary Cotes of Otley  
 15 Gilbert Cotes of Poole  
 19 William Lambert of Burley  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth wife of John Neale of Otley  
 25 Hannah D: of Mary Kendall of Otley  
 27 Mary Wife of Robert Kawdrey of Bramphope

- ye last Elizabeth wife of Thomas Baildon of Newhall
- Mch. 1 William son of Richard Chaffer of Otley
- 18 Christopher Dunwell of Lyndley
- 23 Jane Hawkridg of Burley
- 1708 Burials. Anno Domino 1708. [176]
- Apr. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Brotherton of Lyndley
- 10 Christopher Mitton of Hawxworth
- 17 Joseph Garnett of Hawxworth
- 18 [blank] Holmes of Hawxworth
- 25 James son of Jacob Thomlinson of Otley [*altered from* Burley]
- 26 John Dobson of Burley Towne
- May 2 Law: Dyneley son to Mr Rt. Dyneley of Castley in ye Parish of  
Leathley buried at Bramphope
- 6 Widow Pape of Farnley relict of Tho: Pape mason
- 25 William son of William Deane of Bramphope
- June 7 Francis Lamb of Lyndley
- 12 George son of Richard Rhodes of Menston
- 25 Ann wife of John Cordley of Otley
- 27 John Hammond of Burley
- 27 William Genings of Hawxworth
- July 9 John son of Joshua Oldroyd of Bramphope
- 10 Mercy wife of Richard Thompson
- 29 Mary Frankland of Lyndley
- 29 William son of Mathew Wharton of Denton
- Aug. 5 Margaret Apleton Widdow
- 8 John Chippindale of Farnley
- Sept. 7 Issabel Ackman of Newhall
- 28 Jonas Worth of Poole
- 29 Hannah D: of Stephen Parkinson of Denton
- Oct. 6 Jonne wife of Thomas Browne of Farnley
- 10 John son of John Flesher of Otley
- 15 Ann Pollard of Hawxworth
- 27 Margaret Mitton of Hawxworth
- Nov. 3 Benjamin Illingworth of Bramphope
- 21 John Apleyard of Bramhope
- 27 William Earnshaw of Poole
- 30 Anthony Taylor of Bishopwood buried at Fuiston
- Dec. 7 Thomas Foster of Otley
- 7 Richard Pawson of Farnley
- 8 Christian daughter of John Waddington of Burley
- 10 William son of John Walfer of Otley
- 20 Alice wife of Will Wood of Otley
- 25 Thomas Bradley of Farnley
- 28 The Reverend Mr Thomas Dade Vicar of Otley [177]
- 31 Jeremiah ye son of Jeremiah Walker of Bramhope
- [1708-9]
- Jan. 4 William Pape of Farnley
- 5 Mary dau. of William Ambler of Menston
- 11 Saray Garnit of Hawksworth
- 16 Mary dau: of Edward Wilson of Poole



- Feb. 16 Catherine ye wife of Tho: Brogden of Clifton  
 16 Elizabeth Dees of Burley  
 22 Alice wife of Thomas Jennings of Hawksworth  
 24 George son of Thomas Stainforth of Denton bur: at Denton  
 27 Gabrill Breatlife of Otley
- Mch. 9 Mr John Clapham of Denton bur: at Denton  
 13 Saray ye wife of Thomas Stead of Burley  
 20 Jane Mawnby of Poole  
 23 Mary ye dau. of David Furnis of Burley
- 1709 Burialls Anno Domini 1709 [184
- Mch. 25 Dorathy Padgit of Hawksworth  
 27 Robert Fletcher of Hawksworth
- Apr. 15 Frances Pape of Farnley  
 20 Alice wife of George Harrison of Denton bu: at Denton  
 24 Edward Jennings of Hawksworth
- May 1 Sarah ye Dau. of Jonathan Horner of Otley  
 6 Robert ye son of Robert Umpleby of Burley  
 10 Margaret England of Otley  
 11 Jane ye Dau. of Francis Dickinson of Bramhope  
 11 William ye son of Richard Bradley of Otley  
 13 Grace ye wife of Richard Rhodes of Menston  
 17 Mrs Dorcas Dyneley Widdow buried at Bramhope  
 19 Sarah ye Dau. of John Briggs of Otley. An Affidavit brought me ye 20<sup>th</sup> day  
 20 Mary Jackson of Farnley. An Affidavit brought me of her being buried in wollen ye same day.  
 An affidavit brought me of Mrs Dorcas Dyneley's being bur. in woollen ye 22<sup>d</sup>  
 25 William Picard of Menstone  
 26 Tho: Pullain of Burley Gent. When ye<sup>e</sup> penaltie was p<sup>d</sup> for his not being buried in wollen.
- June 1 William ye son of William Nailour of Hawksworth  
 2 Sarah ye Dau. of John Farrest\* of Otley  
 5 Jane ye Dau. of Mathew Wright of Burley  
 An Affidavit brought me of Wm Nail<sup>r</sup> being bur. in wollen ye 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 An Affidavit brought me for Sarah ye D: of John Faucit of Otley  
 11 Sarah ye Dau. of Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope  
 12 Samuel ye son of John Cordley of Otley  
 12 Wm & Margaret twins of Wm Graystone of Lindley  
 An Affidavit brought me for ye D: of Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope ye 15<sup>th</sup>  
 An Affidavit brought me for ye son of John Cordley ye 18<sup>th</sup> day  
 An Affidavit brought me for ye twins of Wm Graystone of Lindley ye 19<sup>th</sup> day  
 26 Jane ye Dau. of Mr John Harrison of Otley  
 An Affidavit of her being buried in wollen brought me ye 30<sup>th</sup> day
- July 1 Christopher Brown of Otley [185

\* A few lines below is the note of the affidavit of burial in woollen where the name is given as "Faucit."

- July 7 Bridget ye wife of Sampson Barber of Otley  
 10 Grace Worth of Poole  
 12 William Wood of Farnley  
 29 Samuel Hogg of Otley  
 Aug. 10 Katherine ye D: of Thomas Tomson of Otley  
 11 John Ereby of Otley  
 14 Sarah ye Dau. of William Lee of Otley  
 17 Robert Preston of Otley  
 20 Esther ye wife of Michael Coates of Poole  
 28 John Holmes of Otley  
 Sept. 3 Mary ye wife of Symon Smith of Farnley  
 12 Ann ye Dau. of Adam Blades of Otley  
 21 Alice ye Wife of Michael West of Otley  
 22 John ye son of Henry Stead of Otley  
 24 Elizabeth ye Dau. of Richard Brereclif of Otley  
 Oct. 6 Jane ye Dau. of Adam Blades of Otley  
 14 Thomas ye son of Henry Stead of Otley  
 23 John Pollard of Hawksworth  
 31 John Fielding of Hawksworth  
 Nov. 4 James ye son of Robert Layn jun<sup>r</sup> of Denton  
 5 George ye son of John Brogden of Menston  
 10 Elizabeth ye Dau. of George Brown of Otley  
 Dec. 19 Sarah ye Dau. of Richard Brogden of Farnley  
 25 Mary Overing of Menstone Widdow  
 28 Sarah ye Dau. of Samuel Herd of Otley  
 [1709-10]  
 Jan. 6 Mary ye wife of William Mason of Bramhope  
 8 Lawrence Hawkrig of Bramhope  
 16 Jeremiah Pauson of Farnley  
 18 John Dacres of Otley  
 20 Christopher Jackson of Otley  
 21 William ye son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley  
 26 Sarah Holmes of Bramhope  
 27 Mathew Wharton of Denton  
 30 Elizabeth Berron of Bramhope  
 Feb. 19 John Syddel of Bramhope  
 Mch. 4 John Sugden of Holbeck  
 5 Henry Bailey of Otley  
 15 Jennet Appleyard of Bramhope  
 16 Richard Gill of Denton bur. at Denton  
 16 Joanna ye wife of Thomas Ryley of Poole  
 22 Ann Sparrow of Pool  
 23 Elizabeth Harrison of Hawksworth  
 A Registr of ye Burials w<sup>th</sup>in ye Parish of Otley  
 Anno Domini 1710  
 1710  
 Apr. 2 William Wood of Farnley  
 14 Ann ye Wife of William Waddington of Burley  
 19 Jane ye Dau. of David Brown of Lindley  
 May 1 John ye son of Rowland Jakes of Stead  
 7 Hannah ye Dau. of George Brown of Otley

[186]

[192]

- May 18 Frances Dawson of Otley Widdow  
 23 Frances Beck of Hawksworth  
 23 Elizabeth Pecket of Newhall Widdow  
 29 Mary Garnet of Newhall  
 June 4 Dorothy ye Wife of Richard Chaffr of Otley  
 4 John Couling of Bramhope  
 4 Frances ye wife of John Nichols of Lindley  
 12 Ann Pullaine of Hawksworth  
 16 Edward Fleshr of Otley  
 22 Elizabeth ye Wife of John Smith of Lindley  
 30 Jacob Elsworth of Burleywoodhead  
 July 2 Hen: son of William Wat of Menstone  
 16 Richard Ambler of Bramhope bur. at Bramhope  
 21 Thomas Hobson of Otley  
 21 Mary ye wife of Richard Brown of Otley  
 22 John Hardestry of Bishopwood bur. at Fuyston  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Brown of Farnley  
 4 Elizabeth Smith of Poole  
 13 John Neale of Otley  
 15 Barbara Sympson of Clifton  
 31 William Hodgson of Stead  
 Sept. 21 Katharine ye Wife of Xtophr Appleyard of Bramhope [193  
 25 Mr William [Edmund *erased*] Lacon of Otley  
 Oct. 3 Henry Stead of Otley  
 10 George son of George Garner of Bramhope  
 28 Elizabeth ye Dau. of Thomas Bower of Burleywoodhead  
 Nov. 2 James Lister a stranger  
 19 Elizabeth ye Wife of John Wallbank of Burley  
 23 Prudence ye wife of John Butler of Otley  
 24 Mathew Wharton of Denton  
 Dec. 14 Walter Smith of Poole  
 27 Ann ye Wife of Jonathan Oldfield of Menston  
 [1710-1]  
 Jan. 14 Christopher Dade of Otley  
 20 [? 25] Mary ye Wife of Thomas Catten juni<sup>r</sup> of Burley  
 30 Susanna ye Dau. of William Brogden of Menstone  
 Feb. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Dunnel of Poole  
 4 Elizabeth Dau. of James Farnhill of Otley  
 10 Thomas Jennings of Hawksworth  
 18 Ann ye Dau. of Beatrix Lister of Otley  
 22 Ruth ye wife of Leonard Waddington of Burley  
 25 Jane ye wife of Richard Brereclif of Otley  
 Mch. 3 Paul son of William Booth of Stead  
 1711 Burials Anno Domini 1711 [200  
 Mch. 28 Tho: son of Jonathan Horner of Otley  
 31 Martha Dau. of Michael Nicholson of Bramhope  
 Apr. 2 Jane Waite of Farnley  
 9 Jane wife of Samuel Robinson of Newhall  
 23 Susanna Dau. of Thomas Brown of Burley  
 24 James Walker of Burley

- Apr. 26 Sarah ye wife of Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth  
 May 5 Thomas Mirfield of Poole  
 7 Ann Tomson of Menstone  
 13 Samuel son of Samuel Robinson of Newhall  
 22 Ann Dau. of Thomas Gambel of Bramhope  
 27 William son of John Holmes of Poole  
 30 Thomas son of Thomas Hardcastle of Newhall  
 30 Jane Dau. of Thomas Cattan of Burley  
 June 7 Mary D. of [blank] Norfolk of Otley  
 10 Elizabeth Cave of Otley  
 11 Abraham Bevers of Otley  
 12 Eliz: [Jane *erased*] wife of George Brown of Otley  
 19 Cuthbert Witeman an officer of ye Excise at Bramhope  
 25 Elizabeth wife of John Deane of Bramhope  
 July 20 Eliz: & Sarah Kettlewell of Burley in one grave  
 21 Ann Savile of Otley  
 24 John son of John Jennings of Hawksworth  
 27 William Maude of Burley  
 31 Henry son of Abraham Nicholson of Burleywoodhead  
 Aug. 4 Christopher Whitehead of Otley  
 9 John Pecket of Newhall  
 9 Jennet Myres of Otley  
 9 John a baptiz'd child of Richard Calverleys of Hawksworth  
 23 Ann Wife of Wm Airton of Hawksworth  
 24 Margaret Wife of Anthony Stead of Burley [201  
 24 Jane Dau. of William Deane of Bramhope  
 26 Mary Dau: of William Cooles of Lindley  
 28 Mary Wife of Peter Pearson of Farnley  
 Sept. 6 William son of William Maude of Otley  
 7 Susanna wife of John Jennings of Hawksworth  
 8 Richard son of Richard Brearclif of Otley  
 11 Thomas Grunwel of Farnley  
 14 Jane Turner of Lindley  
 16 Ann Parish of Burley  
 23 Henry son of Henry Ryecroft of Otley  
 30 Ann ye Dau. of Robert Cawdrey of Bramhope  
 Oct. 2 Jonathan son of Francis Clapham of Otley  
 5 Joan ye Dau. of John Walker of Otley  
 11 Jane Dau. of Thomas Myres of Otley  
 13 An unbaptized Child of Laurence Fletchers of Otley  
 22 The Reverend Mr Hugh Claphamson bur. at Bramhope  
 28 Mrs Eliz: England of Otley Widdow  
 Nov. 5 George Beeston of Newhall  
 8 John Stocks of Burleywoodhead  
 14 William Whitham of Lawndhouse  
 25 John son of Richard Brown of Burleywoodhead  
 Dec. 13 Michael Chippendale of Farnley  
 18 Sarah Dau. of John Brogden of Menstone  
 20 Francis Hogg of Otley  
 30 John Bradley of Otley



[1711-12]

- Jan. 1 John son of Thomas Driver of Otley  
 6 Richard son of Richard Hexam of Otley  
 8 Jane wife of Mathew Wright of Burley  
 9 Mary Dau. of Oliver Whitehead in ye township of Farnley  
 11 Mary wife of John Lee of Otley  
 18 David son of Joseph Briggs of Menston [203  
 19 Elizabeth wife of Tho: Fletcher junr of Otley  
 27 [blank] wife of James Ward of Denton  
 28 Sarah Wife of John Catten of Burley
- Feb. 3 John son of Elizabeth Hellyard a stranger born at Richard  
 Browns of Burley wood head bur. ye 3<sup>d</sup>  
 7 George son of William Tredway of Otley  
 10 Wm son of William Shaw of Burley  
 10 Effam Scafe of Hawksworth  
 11 Joseph Jennings of Hawksworth  
 13 James Mitton of Hawksworth  
 15 Jane B[orron ?] of Bramhope  
 20 William son of Thomas Clarkson of Bramhope  
 22 Ann wife of John Phillips of Burley  
 24 Isabel Hodgson of Otley Widdow
- Mch. 16 Ann Dau. of Edward Cowling of Hawksworth  
 20 Grace Pullaine of Esholt Widdow  
 21 Thomas Cork of Poole  
 24 William Burnet of Otley
- 1712 Burials 1712 [207
- Apr. 3 Sarah Dau. of Widdow Maude of Menstone  
 14 Jane Procter of Otley Widdow  
 28 George Waddington of Bramhope
- May 6 Thomas Whitehead of Farnley  
 8 John Jennings of Hawksworth  
 14 Robert Hogg of Otley  
 21 Elizabeth Hogg of Otley Widdow  
 29 Charles son of Tho: England of Otley
- June 2 Lydia Wife of John Cogill of Otley  
 2 Cybil Dau. of Francis Harper of Lindley  
 10 Sampson Barber of Otley  
 10 Isaac son of Thomas Flesher of Otley  
 13 Thomas son of Thomas Pearson of Otley  
 24 Mary Dau. of William Catten of Burley
- July 6 Joseph son of Wm Thackeray of Burley
- Aug. 3 Thomas son of Daniel Neale of Otley  
 6 Mary Wife of Wm Shaw of Otley  
 9 John Bolland of Otley  
 16 Elizabeth Dau. of ye late Mr. Tho: Mirfield of Poole  
 16 Wm son of Isaac Got of Esholt bur. at Calverley  
 18 Thomas Proctor of Otley  
 18 Elizabeth Dau. of James Farnhill of Otley  
 20 Joseph son of Wm Smith of Denton  
 24 John Parker of Otley  
 25 Thomas son of ye late Mr Tho: Mirfield of Pool

- Aug. 27 Mary Wife of Wm Coats of Poole  
 28 Charles Darnbrough of Otley  
 28 William son of Symon Brown of Farnley  
 Sept. 1 Thomas England of Otley  
 7 Richard son of Richard Barber of Otley  
 18 John Brown of Otley  
 18 Elizabeth Pollard of Menstone Widdow  
 23 Ann Myres of Otley Widdow  
 27 Thomas Cave of Bramhope  
 28 Mary Pauson of Farnley Widdow  
 Oct. 6 Esther Walshaw of Otley Widdow  
 7 Christopher son of James Hardcastle of Otley  
 10 Wm Pauson of Farnley  
 10 Wm son of Wm Hoyle of Newhall  
 11 Isabel Wife of Christopher Shaw of Otley  
 16 Eleanor Dau. of Samuel Rhodes of Menstone  
 18 Ann Child of Otley Widdow  
 25 John Clarkson of Bramhope  
 Nov. 4 Mary Dau. of Wm Hoyle of Newhall  
 6 Elizabeth Wife of Stephen Hogg of Otley  
 10 Tho: Sympson of Bramhope  
 17 Grace Holmes of Clifton Widdow  
 19 Ann Dau. of Oliver Whitehead of Farnley  
 22 Mary Dau. of John Webster of Esholt  
 26 John Wade of [Fonton ?]  
 27 John son of Walter Holmes of Otley  
 Dec. 21 John son of John Deane of Bramhope  
 21 Sarah ye Dau. of Isaac Nicholson of Burley  
 [1712-13]  
 Jan. 6 Richard son of Francis Cawdrey of Otley  
 19 Dorothy Dau. of Francis Cawdrey of Otley  
 26 Robert Appleyard of Bramhope  
 29 Ann Hogg of Otley Widdow  
 Feb. 1 Mary Bell of Menstone  
 17 Elizabeth Whitehead of Otley  
 Mch. 1 Mr George Dawson of Otley  
 2 Richard & Wm sons of Xtopher Dade of Otley  
 5 Richard Sykes of Burley  
 5 Francis Roberts of Burley  
 13 Susanna Dau. of Abraham Kettlewell  
 15 Isabell Wife of John Brogden of Menstone  
 22 Thomas Flesher of Otley  
 23 James Herdson of Otley  
 1713 Burials A.D. 1713  
 Mch. 25 Maude Dau. of William Maude of Burley  
 31 Alice Wife of John Poula of Burley  
 Apr. 12 Grace Wife of Xtopher Whitehead of Burley  
 15 Esther Dau. of Jacob Tomlinson of Otley  
 24 John Lamb of Linley  
 24 John son of John Thackeray of Burley

[208]

[214]

- Apr. 25 Margaret Wharton of Denton Widdow  
 28 Frances Wife of John Thackeray of Burley  
 29 Jane Hague of Otley  
 30 Margaret Wife of John Parkinson of Denton  
 May 10 Sarah Tomson of Burleywoodhead  
 18 Anthony son of Anthony Whitehead of Burley  
 22 Rachel Wife of William Whitehead of Burley  
 27 William Thackeray of Burley  
 30 Beatrix Wife of Ralph Gill of Otley  
 June 11 Samuel Walker of Newhall  
 24 John son of John Hartley of Lawndhouse  
 July 5 Margaret ye Wife of William Couper of Bramhope  
 6 Jeremiah son of Mr John Rhodes of Menstone  
 13 John Hobson of Poole  
 14 Stephen Gill of Denton  
 21 John Smith of Denton  
 29 Susanna Dau. of Elin Bradley of Farnley a bastard  
 29 Michael Stead of Burley  
 30 Hannah Leathley of Burleywoodhead  
 30 William Whitwham of Otley  
 30 David, Daniel & Samuel sons of John Deys of Burley  
 Aug. 7 Hannah Dau. of Laurence Robinson of Otley  
 8 Jane ye Wife of Thomas Catten of Burley  
 12 Elizabeth ye Wife of William Drake of Otley  
 14 William Wentforth of Otley  
 Sept. 19 William Clapham of Otley [215  
 19 Phoebe Dau. of Thos Brown of Linley  
 24 James [William *erased*] Coates of Poole  
 Oct. 4 Mary Wife of John Coates of Poole  
 14 Walter [William *erased*] son of Walter Holmes of Otley  
 15 John son of Thomas Robinson of Newhall  
 22 Ann Riding of Poole  
 25 Dorothy Earnshaw of Poole  
 Nov. 5 Dorothy ye Wife of William Watson of Menstone  
 13 Mercy Furnish of Menstone  
 25 Xtopher Powel of Otley  
 Dec. 4 Patience Dau. of William Elston of Lindley  
 6 William son of Arthur Robinson of Newhall  
 8 John Lane, Senier of Denton  
 31 Mary & Martha Dours of Thomas Ingam of Leeds  
 1713-14  
 Jan. 13 Mary Riding of Poole  
 17 Mary Turner of Linley  
 19 Eliz: Dau. of James Garnett of Bramhope  
 23 Jane Dau. of William Norfolk of Otley  
 28 Ann Dau. of Edward Wilson of Poole  
 Feb. 5 Sarah Dau. of William Maude of Otley  
 7 Ralph Gill of Otley  
 8 Margaret Wife of John Brooksbank of Otley  
 19 Frances West of Otley Widdow

- Mch. 11 Ann Wife of Mr William Wilkinson of Newhall  
 14 Isabella Rhodes of Menstone  
 14 Elizabeth Slater of Otley  
 21 Peter Walshaw of Otley
- 1714 Burials A.D. 1714 [220]
- Mch. 27 Jeoffrey son of Jeoffrey Laycock of Burley  
 27 Isabella Worth of Poole  
 28 John Dyneley Esq<sup>r</sup> of Bramhope
- Apr. 10 Marmaduke Foster of Denton
- May 4 Alice Bradley of Newhall Widdow  
 10 Mary Wife of William Earnshaw of Poole  
 11 Mary Dau. of William Dobson of Burley  
 14 Wm son of Matthew Smith Exciseman of Poole  
 15 Anne Wife of William Pickard of Menstone  
 25 Joseph Blades of Hawksworth  
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Ambler of Hawksworth
- June 8 Anne Hartley of Hawksworth Widdow  
 21 Elizabeth Stead of Burley Widdow  
 24 Sarah Wife of John Cogil of Otley
- July 15 Mr John Waddington of Burley  
 18 Elizabeth Dau. of Adam Blades of Otley
- Aug. 5 Sarah Dau. of William Stead of Otley  
 7 Mary Dau. of Walter Holmes of Otley  
 13 John son of [Frances Dau. of *erased*] John Dawson of Newhall  
 15 James son of Michael Linley of Otley  
 15 Anne Dau. of Thomas Pape of Farnley  
 25 William Huddleston of Burley  
 30 Thomas Ward of Hawksworth
- Sept. 3 Jane Kid of Burley  
 14 William Dawson of Esholt  
 28 Katherine Dau. of James Munsey of Otley  
 30 Anthony Robinson of Otley
- Oct. 27 Joseph a Bastard of Jane Rhodes of Menstone  
 30 Ann Oldred of Bramhope Widdow
- Nov. 9 Ann Dade of Otley Widdow  
 16 Mary a Bastard of Susanna Earnshawe of Poole  
 30 Isabel ye Wife of Wm Pullan of Clifton
- Dec. 18 Frances Whitehead of Otley Widdow [221]  
 23 William son of Samuel Curtis of Menstone  
 26 Richard son of David Brown of Lindley
- [1714-5]
- Jan. 3 Mary Nicholson of Menstone  
 4 Thomas son of Michael Barron of Bramhope  
 6 John son of Robert Appleyard of Bramhope  
 28 Hannah Dau. of Wm. Ambler of Bramhope
- Feb. 8 Jonathan son of Jonathan Horner of Otley  
 12 Jennet Wife of John Nichols of Burley  
 15 Grace Wife of William Whitehead of Burley
- Mch. 3 William Swire of Otley  
 7 Mary Dau. of John Cordley of Otley



- Mch. 10 Thomas Maude of Otley  
 18 Mary Dau. of Richard Berran of Bramhope  
 21 John son of Thomas Mawson of Hawksworth
- 1715 Burials 1715 [225]
- Mch. 29 Leonard Waddington of Burley  
 30 Judith Dau. of Richard Nichols of Norcroft
- Apr. 4 Margaret Iles of Linley  
 9 Wm son of William Logan a Dragoon  
 10 Martha Dau. of John Brooksbank of Otley
- May 4 Mary ye Wife of Henry Stead of Otley  
 6 Mr Joseph Nicholson Exciseman of Otley  
 8 John Brooksbank of Otley
- June 5 Mary Wife of Thomas Mawson of Busterbank  
 19 Mary Pollard of Hawksworth  
 22 Mary Wife of Wm Waddington of Scalebrough  
 30 Susanna Wife of Thomas Boywer of Burley
- July 4 Ann Wife of Wm Ilingworth of Bramhope  
 5 Richard Ardley of Bramhope  
 8 Ann Sidgwick of Denton  
 14 George son of Jeremiah Myres of Otley [226]  
 19 John Lobley of Bramhope  
 27 John Son of Thomas Laycock of Otley  
 31 Christopher Hogg buried at Denton
- Aug. 7 Ann Wife of Thomas Laycock of Otley  
 21 Mr Henry Carlile a Cornet of Dragoons  
 22 Isabella Dau. of George Brown of Otley  
 26 Mary Elsworth of Otley Widdow  
 31 Eleanor Wife of Peter Parkinson of Burleywoodhead
- Sept. 19 Thomasin Wife of Richard Cowel of Otley
- Oct. 5 Ann Dau. of John Whitehead of Otley  
 24 Ann Tenant of Burley  
 27 Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth
- Nov. 11 Elizabeth Dau. of Thomas Wood of Hawksworth  
 24 Grace a Bastard of Alice Flesher of Otley  
 26 Margaret Wife of Richard Chaffer of Otley  
 26 Henry Neale of Otley
- Dec. 3 Frances Dau. of Mrs Ann Pullan of Burley Widow  
 13 Ann Wife of Wm Beeston of Burley  
 15 Hannah Wife of Wm Fairbank of Otley  
 19 Wm Stones of Linley  
 26 Mary Dau. of Nicholas Mitchil of Otley  
 27 Mary Dau. of Mary Chippendale of Farnley Widow
- [1715-6]
- Jan. 5 Thomas Son of Robt Snowden of Otley  
 8 George Son of Wm Brogden of Menstone
- 21 [? 22] William Dickinson of Poole  
 22 Martha Dau. of Wm Wat of Menstone  
 29 Judith Wife of Francis Jackson of Farnley
- Feb. 1 Mary Dau. of Wm Robinson of Farnley [229]  
 2 Elizabeth Dau. of Wm Bradley of Farnley

- Feb. 5 Ann Dau. of Stephen Hogg of Otley  
 6 Christopher Brown of Otley  
 11 John Kellet of Otley  
 12 Mary Dau. of Richard Chaffer of Otley  
 14 Grace Dau. of Thos. Tomson junir of Otley  
 26 Mary Smith of Burley  
 Mch. 1 Mary a Bastard of Susanna Dickinson of Bramhope  
 2 John Lee of Otley  
 2 John Bramley of Menstone  
 4 Mr Thomas Jackson Usher of ye Free School of Otley  
 5 Grace Brereclif of Otley  
 6 Mary Wife of Michael Berran of Bramhope  
 17 Miles Son of Robt Umpleby of Burley  
 22 Margaret ye Wife of Thomas Dunwel of Pool  
 23 Jonas Bates of Otley

1716 Burials 1716

- Apr. 5 William Pickard of Menstone  
 11 Esther ye Wife of Wm Hoyle of Newhall  
 14 Grace Dau. of Wm Waddington of Scalebur  
 17 Dbbura ye Dau. of Mr. Tho: Leadom of Otley  
 23 Dorothy Walshaw of Otley  
 May 2 Mary Wife of Mr John Horsefield of Otley  
 8 Hannah Dau. of Mr Oxley Oldham Exciseman of Pool  
 10 George Curtis of Menstone  
 14 Charles Son of Richard Clapham of Otley  
 15 Jane Earnshaw of Otley  
 15 Wm Norfolk juni<sup>r</sup> of Poole  
 23 Jane Dau. of Thomas Brown of Burley  
 28 Eliz: Dau. of Richard Brown of Poole  
 June 6 Henry son of John Crowder of Otley  
 8 [blank] Dau. of John Dobson of Burley  
 11 Mary Wife of James Holmes of Otley  
 22 Sarah Wife of Samuel Rhodes of Menston  
 July 9 William Swale a Stranger  
 13 Susanna Dau. of Francis Dickinson of Bramhope  
 18 Sarah Wife of Gilbert Bates of Esholt  
 23 Sarah Dau. of James Holmes of Otley  
 24 Thomas Gill of Burleywoodhead  
 31 John Buckle of Poole  
 Aug. 8 William Son of Samuel Robinson of Clifton  
 14 Isabella Dau. of Stephen Lawson of Otley  
 25 Elizabeth Dau. of John Faucit of Otley  
 26 Ann Ambler of Bramhope Widdow  
 Sept. 1 Grace Holiday of Esholt  
 19 John Lane of Denton  
 23 Alice Wright of Burleywoodhead  
 25 John Rycroft of Otley  
 Oct. 11 Sarah Dau. of Robert Appleyard of Bramhope  
 23 John Mosley of Westhall  
 31 Michael West of Otley

[26]

[27]

- Nov. 9 Dorothy Dau. of William Ouldred of Bramhope  
 24 Francis Son of Thomas Brotherton of Linley  
 Dec. 1 Martha a Bastard of Elizabeth Pickard of Otley  
 4 Robert Son of Richard Flesh<sup>r</sup> of Otley  
 8 Francis Marshal of Clifton  
 9 Thomas Son of Richard Jackson of Farnley  
 11 William Smith of Burley  
 12 Joseph Son of Richard Flesh<sup>r</sup> of Otley  
 18 William Son of Wm Stead of Otley  
 26 Robert Son of Arthur Robinson of Newhall

[1716-7]

- Jan. 7 Mary Wife of Bryan Stead of Burley  
 10 Mary Wife of Abraham Hartley of Burley  
 10 Jane Wife of George Sowden of Bramhope  
 31 Rachel Dau. of Wm Deane of Bramhope  
 15 Elizabeth Dau. of Alexander Whitenham of Poole  
 15 Mary Flesh<sup>r</sup> of Otley

[28]

- Feb. 1 Sarah Wife of John Webster of Esholt  
 4 Simon Smith of Farnley  
 5 Margaret Dau. of Richard Jackson of Farnley  
 7 Ann Lumbey of Bramhope Widow  
 7 John Son of William Harrison of Denton  
 10 Mary Dau. of Wm Beeston of Burley  
 13 William Son of Richard Cowel Sen<sup>r</sup> of Otley  
 18 Richard Son of Richard Clugh of Hawksworth  
 20 Joseph Pape of Farnley  
 Mch. 2 Wm Cowburn of Otley  
 3 John Walton of Menstone  
 4 Mary Dau. of Thomas Smith of Hawksworth  
 6 William Son of Richard Clough of Hawksworth  
 13 Isabella Wife of John Nichols of Menstone  
 21 Nicholas Dunwell of Otley  
 21 [Mary ?] Grace Norgrove of Otley  
 24 Mr Lacon of Otley

1717 Burials A. D. 1717

[35]

- Mch. 27 Susanna Dau. of Hen: Nicholson of Tranmire  
 28 Susanna Dau. of Richard Calverley of Hawksworth  
 31 Ann Midgley of Poole  
 Apr. 10 Xtian Sistr of Robt Tayl<sup>r</sup> of Denton  
 19 Abraham Son of John Nichols of Menstone  
 21 Sarah Dau. of Adam Blades of Otley  
 22 Grace Dau. of Arthur Robinson of Newhall  
 25 Michael Son of Francis Fawkes Esq: of Farnley  
 28 Ann Walton of Otley  
 May 2 Frances Thackeray of Burley Widow  
 5 Mary Dau. of Henry Walshaw of Otley  
 14 Mary Whitehead of Esholt Widow  
 19 Elizabeth Dau. of John Fleetham of Poole  
 21 John Walk<sup>r</sup> of Menstone Blacksmith  
 22 Mrs Grace Fairfax of Burley Widow

- May 27 Xtiana Dau. of Mr. Joshua Brook of Otley  
 29 Grace Dau. of Xtoph<sup>r</sup> Dade of Otley Blacksmith  
 31 Henry Gamble of Poole batchel<sup>r</sup>  
 31 Anne Dau. of James Munsey of Otley labourer
- June 3 Mary Dau. of Hen: Wily of Otley sexton  
 8 Alice Dau. of Francis Burgess of Otley glasier  
 14 Eliz: Dau. of Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth carpenter  
 16 Ellen Dau. of Tho: Flesh<sup>r</sup> of Otley labourer  
 18 Thomas Son of John Smith of Linley husbandman
- July 2 Wm Son of Lawrence Swainson of Otley mercer  
 3 Dorothy Dau. of Samuel [Lawrence *erased*] Wood of Otley shoemaker  
 5 John Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomson of Otley blacksmith
- 5 [? 6] Mary Wife of Wm Curtis of Otley husbandman  
 11 Esth<sup>r</sup> Dau. of Tho: Dunwel of Poole labourer [36]  
 12 Mary Dau. of Jonas Dobby of Otley labourer  
 18 Sarah Dau. of Widow Man of Otley
- Aug 1 Tho: son of Xtopher Flesh<sup>r</sup> of Otley labourer  
 4 Nathaniel Son of Sampson Barber of Otley butcher  
 7 William Son of Wm Drake of Otley labourer  
 11 Anne Dau. of Wm Clark of Otley lime burner  
 12 Xtian Dau. of John Cordley of Otley inn keeper  
 17 Isabel Wife of Tho: Bradley of Farnley weaver  
 18 John Son of James Farnhill of Otley carpenter  
 20 Anne Wife of John Brogden of Menstone labourer  
 20 Anne Dau. of Wm Braithwaite of Otley labourer  
 23 John Son of Richard Chaffer of Otley plaisterer  
 27 Eliz: Dau. of Mr Joshua Brook of Otley malster  
 31 Eliz: Dau. of Arthur Robinson of Newhall labourer  
 31 Frances Dau. of Wm Baines of Otley inn keeper
- Sept. 12 John son of Arthur Robinson of Newhall labourer  
 19 Anne Dau. of Wm Pauson of Newhall labourer  
 28 Richard Pauson of Farnley shoemaker  
 29 Isabella Wife of Paul Jewet of Stead husbandman  
 29 Elizabeth Holmes of Otley widow
- Oct. 12 Gertrude Dau. of Widow Cowling of Bramhope  
 12 Isaac Son of Wm Walk<sup>r</sup> of Menstone farmer  
 12 Eliz: Dau. of Wm Fairbank of Otley malster  
 20 Alice [Eliz. *erased*] Wife of John Folds of Denton husbandman  
 27 Mark Son of Wm Walk<sup>r</sup> of Menstone farmer  
 30 Mary Wife of Wm Ambler of Menstone labourer
- Nov. 1 Eliz: Wife of John Brown of Burley husbandman  
 4 William Son of Wm Wood of Otley carrier  
 11 Mary Wife of Wm. Brogden of Menstone labourer  
 17 Wm Brook of Newhall labourer  
 23 Edward Wilson of Poole felmonger
- Dec. 1 John Son of Tho: Houghton a stranger  
 21 Jane Pauson of Farnley widdow  
 31 Hen: Son of Francis Cawdrey of Otley gardiner



[1717-8]

- Jan. 14 John Curtis of Menstone tayler  
 17 Anthony Son of Tho: Flesh<sup>r</sup> of Otley labourer  
 20 John Son of Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper  
 22 John Nichols of Norcroft husbandman  
 23 [John ?] Cowlton of Denton labourer  
 28 Xtian Dau. of Tho: Hudson of Burley husbandman [37]  
 30 Wm Cawdrey of Bramhope labourer
- Feb. 2 Wm Buttfield of Hawksworth labourer  
 18 Ellen Sleidan of Esholt widow  
 26 Mrs Margaret Hardesty of Newhall widow
- Mch. 1 Wm Faudington of Otley shoemaker  
 7 Anthony Flesher of Otley butcher  
 18 Judith Nail<sup>r</sup> of Bramhope widow  
 19 Germaine Simpson of Bramhope joyner
- 1718 Burials A. D. 1718 [42]
- Apr. 2 Thomas Son of Wm Bradley of Farnley joyner  
 10 Mary Whitehead of Newhall widow  
 4 John Butter [? Butler] of Otley carrier  
 21 Sarah Wife of John Mascew of Burleywoodhead husbandman  
 23 Sarah Dau. of John Cordley of Otley inn keeper  
 26 Sarah Dau. of Tho: Brotherton of Linley husbandman
- May 16 Joanna Dau. of John Ryley of Poole taylor  
 25 William Smith of Denton blacksmith  
 30 Thomas Dunwell of Poole carrier
- June 6 William Son of Edmund Laycon of Otley gent<sup>n</sup>  
 6 Mary Dau. of John Clapham of Otley labourer  
 6 Elizabeth Dau. of James Munsey of Otley labourer  
 8 Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of John Brigs of Otley thatcher  
 9 Wm Walker of Bramhope husbandman  
 12 Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley husbandman  
 17 William Pearson of Newhall labourer  
 21 Grace Wife of Joshua Ouldred of Bramhope linen weaver  
 27 Ellen Baines of Otley widow  
 29 Isaac Son of Wm Brogden of Menstone husbandman  
 29 Mary Dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cawdrey of Bramhope
- July 4 Joseph son of William Shires of Burley labourer  
 6 Susanna Wife of Christopher Myers of Otley mason  
 10 Hannah a Bastard Dau. of Margaret Snowdons of Farnley  
 14 Christopher Shaw of Otley saddler  
 26 John Riley of Poole taylor  
 31 Tho: Cowel of Otley plaisterer
- Aug. 13 Martha the Wife of John Brown line dresser  
 14 Joshua Ouldred of Bramhope linen weaver  
 24 Mary Dau. of John Brown linen dresser  
 26 Isabella Wife of Jeoffrey Lowcock of Burley
- Sept. 4 Anne Briggs of Otley widow [43]  
 11 Sarah Dau. of William Bayley of Farnley  
 26 Hannah Dau. of John Rhodes of Menstone gent<sup>n</sup>
- Oct. 2 John Son of John Dobson of Burley joyner  
 9 James Son of James Holmes of Otley fellmonger

- Oct. 15 Mary Dau. of William Braithwaite of Otley labourer  
 19 Thomas Son of Richard Clapham of Otley butcher  
 19 Mary Dau. of Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton clogger  
 21 William Son of Thomas Driver of Otley blacksmith  
 31 Susanna Dau. of Wm Whitaker of Menstone labourer
- Nov. 7 Grace Wife of Peter Stead of Otley carrier  
 10 Sarah Huddlestone of Burley spinster  
 12 John Son of Wm Fairburn of Caley husbandman  
 15 Richard Rhodes of Otley householder  
 16 Margaret Dau. of Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon  
 18 Mary Wife of Edward Brown of Otley innkeeper  
 19 Thomas Brotherton of Linley husbandman  
 28 Sarah Wife of Sam<sup>n</sup> Robinson of Newhall labourer
- Dec. 3 Elizabeth Wait of Otley widow  
 4 Martha Dau. of Edmund Laycon of Otley gent<sup>n</sup>  
 10 Anthony Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Robinson of Newhall labourer  
 20 Mary Wife of George Deys of Burley mason  
 21 John Brogden of Burley cowper
- [1718-9]
- Jan. 13 Margaret Forrest of Otley widow  
 14 Mary Wife of Bryan Walcam [*sic* ? Watson] of Farnley husband  
 man  
 25 Ellen Wife of William Logan a Drugest [*sic* ? dragoon]  
 27 Thomas Drake of Otley mason
- Feb. 13 Eliz: Dau. of James Hardcastle of Otley labourer  
 20 Mark Cowper of Bramhope husbandman
- Mch. 4 Richard Clapham of Otley butcher  
 4 Jane Wife of Xtopher Walshaw of Otley labourer  
 8 George Laycock of Poole servt  
 13 Robert Snowden of Otley inn keeper & archbps Bailiff  
 18 Mary Wife of Wm Lee of Otley joyner
- 1719 Burials A. D. 1719 [49]
- Apr. 8 Mary Fawkes of Otley widow  
 8 Mercy Wife of James Suttle of Otley linen weaver  
 11 Sarah Wife of Robert Appleyard of Bramhope freeholder  
 15 Jane Lambert of Menstone widow
- May 3 Peter Son of Peter Pearson of Farnley labourer  
 4 Sarah Wife of John Tayler jun<sup>r</sup> of Denton farmer  
 5 Henry Farmer of Burleywoodhead miner  
 11 Christopher Son of ye Reverend Mr Christopher Holt Curate  
 of Burley  
 13 Robert Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cawdrey of Bramhope shoemaker  
 14 Ellen Wife of Matthew Smith of Bramhope miller  
 15 Anne Wife of William Burgess of Otley plumber  
 16 Edward Son of Thomas Jackson of Farnley labourer  
 30 Thomas Brogden of Clifton husbandman
- June 8 Jeremy Myres of Otley mason  
 8 John Wentforth of Otley clothier  
 11 Alexander Mountaine of Lindley husbandman  
 12 Mary Maude of Burley widow

- June 16 Eliz: Dau. of Jhon Crowther of Otley labourer  
 23 Jonas Hamman of Farnley batchelor
- July 19 Mary Mackeril of Otley widow  
 20 William Pulleyne of Clifton labourer
- Aug. 3 Mary Wife of John Brown of Burley carrier  
 7 John Robinson of Otley taylor  
 13 Mary Bradley of Burley widow  
 14 William Holmes of Hawksworth carpenter  
 21 Joseph Deane of Bramhope husbandman  
 31 Francis Beeston of Burley husbandman
- Sept. 1 Jeremy Son of Jeremy Clapham of Poole labourer  
 10 Miles Flesher of Otley innkeeper  
 16 Anne Dau. of George Gill of Otley innkeeper  
 19 John Wellbank of Burley labourer
- Oct. 16 Jonas Rastrick of Otley mason  
 21 William Hudson a stranger
- Nov. 2 William Huddlestone of Burley [48  
 20 Richard Cliff of Hawksworth labourer  
 26 George Harrison of Middleton husbandman buried at Denton
- Dec. 14 Mary Dau. of Anne Holmes of Clifton widdow  
 19 Mary Dau. of John Tiplady of Tranmire joyner  
 19 Francis Grunwel of Farnley [Hawksworth *erased*] labourer  
 19 Samuel Wood of Hawksworth labourer
- [1719-20]
- Jan. 9 Rosamund Dau. of Widow Riding of Poole  
 23 Anne Wigan of Poole widow  
 28 Timothy Son of Timothy Overend of Esholt clothmaker buried  
 at Guisley
- Feb. 26 Sarah Dau. of John Webster of Esholt clothier  
 8 Thomas Wood of Menstone taylor  
 11 Bernard Son of John Cryer of Denton miller  
 16 Francis Clapham of Otley Butcher  
 16 Judith Wife of Nicholas Fawkes of Farnley  
 25 John Son of John Webster of Esholt clothier  
 25 Mrs Anne [*some other name erased*] Wallis of Menstone widow  
 26 Luke Burnhill of Bramhope farmer
- Mch. 8 John Nailour of Hawksworth labourer  
 11 Anne Wife of Tho: Wray of Burley husbandman  
 14 George Deys of Burley mason  
 18 Mary Dau. of John Poola of Burley taylor  
 24 Hannah Wife of George Hage of Burley husbandman
- 1720 Burials A. D. 1720 [54
- Mch. 26 Robert Taylor of Denton husbandman
- Apr. 3 Richard Son of Widow Swire of Otley  
 8 Lawrence Son of Lawrence Robinson of Otley taylor  
 12 Christopher Jackson of Farnley L.... maker\*  
 14 John Mascue of Stead husbandman  
 14 Anne Dau. of John Dixon labourer in Otley  
 28 Grace Wife of John Tebbs of Otley shoemaker

---

\* The touching up in this instance effectively destroys the legibility of the original.

- May 5 John Loftas of Otley blacksmith  
 12 Joseph Son of Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler  
 14 Wm Hawkridge of Bramhope mason  
 15 John Pauson of Farnley thatcher  
 15 Anne Dau. of Xtopher Holmes of Otley innkeeper  
 June 4 Tho: Son of Thomas Bower [? Bowyr] of Burleywoodhead  
       husbandman  
       22 Thomas Beeston of Burley linen weaver  
       24 Jacob Hodgson of Bradford currier  
 July 1 Wm Son of Rowland Jaons† of Stead husbandman [55]  
       24 Thomas Son of Tho: Tomson junier of Otley blacksmith  
       25 Thomas Son of John Huddleston of Burley husbandman  
       31 Anne Wife of Wm Norfolk of Poole farmer  
       31 Christopher Appleyard of Bramhope labourer  
 Aug. 12 Abraham Hartley of Burley mason  
       18 Jane Hudson of Menstone single woman  
       19 John Rhodes of Menstone gent:  
       19 John Son of Oxley Oldham of Otley Exciseman  
 Sept. 4 Wm Jackson of Poole husbandman  
       4 George Brown of Otley taylor  
       5 Joseph Son of John Dobson of Burley joyner  
       7 Sarah Wife of Wm Holmes of Otley labourer  
       11 Thomas Son of George Bradley of Otley shoemaker  
       11 Richard son of Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher  
       17 Sam: Driver of Esholt farmer  
       21 John Smith of Esholt husbandman  
       22 William Riley of Menstone linen weaver  
 Oct. 2 William Sowden of Bramhope labourer  
       4 Ellen Hebden of Linley single woman  
       6 Wm Beeston of Burley labourer  
       6 Thomas son of James Appleyard of Bramhope husbandman  
       7 John Son of Wm Maude of Otley whitesmith  
       20 Mary Lambert of Farnley single woman  
       22 William Son of Wm Clark of Otley labourer  
       23 Anne Lee of Otley widow  
       28 John Poola of Burley taylor  
 Nov. 2 Sarah Dau. of Edmund Jennings of Menstone husbandman  
       4 Joseph Son of Wm Barret of Menstone clothier  
       6 Eliz: Dau. of Peter Bland of Poole labourer  
       15 Martha Dau. of John Patrick of Hawksworth servt  
       15 Sarah Stead of Burley single woman  
       30 Mary Dau. of George Beecroft of Hawksworth husbandman  
 Dec. 5 Isaac Son of Isaac Forrest of Linley white smith  
       14 Margaret Wife of Jeremy Sowden of Otley tinker  
       15 Mercy [Mary *erased*] Cowling of Hawksworth single woman  
       23 Eliz: Appleyard of Bramhope single woman  
       31 James Son of Thomas Oldfeild of Otley taylor [56]  
 [1720-1]  
 Jan. 2 William Fost<sup>r</sup> of Denton husbandman



- Jan. 5 Zacharias Son of Joshua Collier of Esholt farmer  
 6 Mary Wife of David Chippindale of Newhall carpenter  
 9 Martha Wife of Abraham Haley of Burley mason  
 13 Hannah Dau. of Wm Ambler of Bramhope husbandman  
 15 Abraham Son of Richard Nichols of Hawksworth husbandman  
 19 Richard Wheelhouse of Otley servt
- Feb. 2 John Son of Joseph Stocks of Otley joyner  
 11 Anne Smith of Hawksworth widow  
 26 William Son of Henry Crowther of Otley labourer  
 26 Barbary Dau. of Edward Sowden of Menstone clothier  
 26 Henry Son of Wm Coupas of Burley taylor
- Mch. 4 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead husbandman  
 8 Thomas Oldfield of Otley taylor  
 9 Alice Wife of John Flesher of Otley lime burner  
 12 Mary Wife of Joseph Butterfield of Otley butcher  
 15 John Haman of Burleywoodhead husbandman  
 16 Mary Huddlestone of Burley  
 16 Anne Dau. of Mary Walker of Bramhope
- Burials A. D. 1721
- 1721 Mch. 26 Wm Burgess of Otley plumber
- Apr. 8 Thomas Son of Wm Gill of Burleywoodhead freeholder  
 9 Susanna Dau. of Walter Holmes of Otley serge weaver  
 10 Margaret Wife of Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 10 Margaret Dau. of Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 28 Sarah Wife of Wm Waddington of Bramhope husbandman
- May 27 Grace Dau. of Richard Nichols of Norcroft  
 29 Richard Brown of Otley tobacco seller
- June 17 Nicholas Fawkes of Farnley husbandman  
 26 Thomas Flesher tanner Son of Law<sup>e</sup> Flesher of Otley
- July 22 Mary Tidswel of Burley servt  
 29 Margaret Dau. of Richard Jackson of Farnley husbandman  
 30 Frances Mitchel of Otley widow  
 31 James Rhodes of Otley tanner
- Aug. 4 Eliz: Wife of Walter Holmes of Otley serge weaver  
 5 John Son of John Dobson of Burley joyner  
 15 Mary Coulton widow bur. at Denton  
 27 Mary Dau. of Edward Brown of Otley ale house keeper  
 30 Nathaniel Fawkes of Farnley butcher
- Sept. 1 Mr Robert Barrugh of Otley grocer  
 8 Margaret Wife of Jonas Dobby of Otley whitesmith  
 14 Isaac Son of Abraham Huddlestone of Burley blacksmith  
 15 Joseph Son of John Rogers clothmaker bur. at Denton  
 22 John Briggs of Otley thatcher  
 24 Mary Wife of Wm Hodgson of Hawksworth labourer  
 25 Robert Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Layne husbandman bur. at Denton
- Oct. 8 Joseph Kitchin of Newhall labourer  
 9 Thomas Hardcastle of Newhall husbandman  
 13 John Dyneley Esq<sup>r</sup> bur. at Bramhope  
 29 Martha Drake of Otley widow

[61]

[62]

- Nov. 4 Mary Walker of Menstone widow  
 9 John Teale of Otley labourer  
 10 John Wray of Burley labourer  
 10 Mary Wife of Richard Moon of Copmonroyd linen weaver  
 27 Mary Faudington of Otley single woman  
 27 Mary Turner of Burleywoodhead single woman  
 Dec. 5 Margaret Dau. of Tho: Dunwell of Poole husbandman  
 8 John Burnet of Otley servt  
 11 Wm Whitaker of Burleywoodhead husbandman  
 12 John Hawkrige of Bramhope mason  
 13 Jane Dau. of Wm Gill of Fuyston  
 16 Thomas Son of Xtopher Ryding of Bramhope  
 29 Thomas Lowcock of Burley labourer  
 [1721-2]  
 Jan. 4 Isabel Bradley of Otley single woman  
 20 John Son of Wm Maude of Otley white smith  
 26 Sarah Wife of John Furnis of Burleywoodhead labourer  
 Feb. 2 Alice Curtis of Otley widow  
 10 Anne Dau. of John Riley taylor late of Poole decd  
 13 Sarah Dau. of Wm Cave of Bramhope blacksmith  
 19 Anne Dau. of Xtopher Holmes of Otley innholder  
 21 Abraham Son of Thomas Wray of Burley labourer  
 23 Edward Dobson of Burley joyner  
 Mch. 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Leadom of Otley gent [63]  
 20 Anne Dau. of Thomas Furnis of Poole malster  
 21 Anne Wife of Wm Crowther of Otley shoemaker  
 1722 Burials A.D. 1722 [67]  
 Apr. 3 Hen. Son of John Fleetham of Poole malster  
 20 Eliz: Dau. of Tho: Tomson Senr of Otley blacksmith  
 May 2 William Son of Wm Coates of Poole labourer  
 6 John Son of James Holmes of Otley felt maker  
 10 William Lum of Otley labourer  
 15 Dorothy Pollard of Otley widow  
 19 Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead labourer  
 23 Anne Hartley of Hawksworth widow  
 26 Hannah Dau. of Timothy Hall of Bramhope labourer  
 31 Henry Son of John Walshaw of Otley mason  
 31 John Pottton of Otley labourer  
 June 1 Sarah Dau. of Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope freeholder  
 10 Paul Jewett of Burleywoodhead husbandman  
 21 Grace Wife of Richard Jackson of Farnley  
 21 Ellen Beeston of Burley widow  
 July 7 Thomas Son of John Crabtree of Otley labourer [68]  
 13 Christopher Gott of Clifton labourer  
 Mrs Elizabeth Bentham of Otley widow  
 17 Matthew Wright of Burley labourer  
 Aug. 5 Eliz. Dau. of Wm Ambler of Bramhope husbandman  
 6 Peregrine Fairfax gent. bur. at Denton  
 8 John Harrison of Otley gent.  
 15 Francis Son [Dau. *erased*] of John Braithwaite of Otley labourer

- Aug. 17 Sarah Cowel of Otley single woman  
 18 Christopher a Bastard of Margaret Browns of Otley  
 19 Isabel Fawkes of Farnley widow  
 22 Sarah Dau. of John Crabtree of Otley labourer  
 29 Wm Clugh of Hawksworth labourer  
 31 Thomas Son of John Aked of Otley shoemaker  
 Sept. 9 Robert Son of Samuel Barker of Otley labourer  
 16 Mary Dau. of Richard Nichols of Norcroft labourer  
 17 John Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomson of Otley blacksmith  
 20 John son of Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husbandman  
 22 Samuel Walker of Menstone husbandman  
 23 Thomas Son of Richard Cowel sen<sup>r</sup> of Otley plaisterer  
 25 James Son of Wm Airtion of Hawksworth taylor  
 26 Susanna Wife of Francis Dickinson of Bramhope  
 27 Nicholas & Judith Son and Dau. of Nathaniel Fawkes late of  
     Farnley  
 14 Eliz: Dau. of Robert Lun of Kighley grocer  
 30 James Son of Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon  
 Nov. 11 Sarah Dau. of John Curtis of Menstone husbandman  
 14 Katherine Maude of Linley widow  
 16 James Son of Wm Linley of Otley taylor  
 18 Joseph Son of David Rhodes of Hawksworth labourer  
 18 Isabel Dau. of Wm Mountaine of Linley husbandman  
 27 Martha Dau. of Wm Cowburn of Butcher [*sic*]  
 Dec. 9 Isabel Dau. of Wm Swire of Burley labourer  
     9 Martha Dau. of Richard Garnet of Otley chandler  
 10 Mary Dobson of Burleywoodhead widow  
 15 Oxley Son of Oxley Oldham an officer of Excise  
 16 Mary Clapham of Otley widow  
 17 Xtopher Son of Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner  
 17 Edward a Bastard of Magdalene Horn<sup>r</sup> of Otley  
 20 Richard Downing a stranger  
 23 Wm Cave of Bramhope blacksmith  
 24 William Son of Wm Got of Farnley labourer [69]  
 28 Richard Tomson of Clifton husbandman  
 31 Thomas Hauxwell of Farnley husbandman  
 [1722-3]  
 Feb. 4 John Son of John Bradley of Otley labourer  
 Mch. 1 Wm Son of Abraham Huddlestons of Burley blacksmith  
     12 John Pollard of Otley linen weaver  
 1723 Burials A. D. 1723 [75]  
 Mch. 27 Benjamin Son of Richard Nichols of Northcroft husbandman  
     31 Michael Son of Elias Jackson of Farnley labourer  
 Apr. 14 John Wilson of Clifton labourer  
     22 George Son of Bernard Bonner of Otley linen weaver  
 May 12 Christopher a Bastard of Margaret Browns of Otley  
     12 Matthias Son of John Child of Otley mason  
     15 Anne Dau. of John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor  
     16 Nicholas Mitchel of Otley husbandman  
     22 Richard Robinson of Burley husbandman

- May 26 Mary Bradley of Otley widow
- June 3 John Son of Wm Jackson of Otley tayler  
 8 John Nichols of Linley husbandman  
 18 Thomas Brown of Burley shoemaker  
 21 Anne Dau. of John Rhodes late of Menstone gent.  
 22 Stephen Jackson of Burley school master
- July 3 Mary Roberts of Otley widow  
 3 Margaret Wife of Richard Gray of Clifton shoemaker  
 4 Mary Wife of Thomas Holmes of Farnley labourer  
 4 George Son of John Parker late of Otley [76  
 6 John Son of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Richard Carr curate of Conisburg in ye  
 diocess of Durham  
 8 Joshua Son of Francis Whitehead of Newhall husbandman  
 14 Joseph Butterfield of Otley butcher  
 18 John Son of John Linley of Otley tayler  
 22 Anne Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blackburn of Otley rag gatherer  
 28 Anne Henson of Linley widow
- Aug. 1 Phoebe Wife of Wm Barret of Menstone clothier  
 7 Sarah Dau. of Richard Green a stranger  
 19 Eliz: Brogden of Menstone single woman  
 24 Sarah Dau. of Henry Stead of Otley labourer  
 28 Agnes Wife of Benjamin Stead of Otley serge weaver  
 31 John Son of George Croke of Poole husbandman
- Sept. 18 Rebecca Kettlewell of Linley widow  
 25 Sarah Dau. of Francis Knapton of Menstone husbandman
- Oct. 10 Margaret Bradley of Farnley widow  
 13 Elizabeth Lister of Otley serv<sup>t</sup>  
 26 Eleanor Kitchin of Newhall widow  
 26 Francis Son of Francis Dickinson of Bramhope
- Nov. 2 Katherine Dau. of Joseph Maude of Linley  
 7 Mary Brogden of Burley widow  
 12 Edward Brown of Otley ale house keeper  
 17 Sarah Dau. of Wm Curtis of Menstone husbandman  
 22 Katherine Drake of Otley widow
- Dec. 1 Alice Parker of Otley widow  
 5 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Mascue of Stead labourer  
 7 John Bailey of Newhall husbandman  
 8 Thomas Son of James Stephenson of Otley currier  
 11 Priscilla Got of Clifton widow  
 15 George Bradley of Farnley husbandman
- [1723-4]
- Jan. 13 Mercy Wife of Francis Beeston of Burley labourer [77  
 29 Anne Dau. of Theophilus Flesher of Otley barber  
 29 Alice West of Otley single woman
- Feb. 2 Frances Swain of Bramhope single woman  
 3 John Brown of Burley husbandman  
 9 Anne Roper of Burleywoodhead widow  
 11 Thomas Bowyer of Burleywoodhead husbandman  
 11 Mary Garnet of Otley widow  
 13 Frances Wife of Tho: Rock of Otley Petit schoolmaster



- Feb. 18 Grace Pauson of Farnley widow  
 19 Ellen Dau. of Edward Holt of Otley felt maker  
 20 Elizabeth Bradley a stranger  
 23 Wm Son of Edward Holt of Otley felt maker  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Jackson of Farnley
- Mch. 2 Francis Hodgson of Otley labourer  
 2 John Son of Tho: Burton of Bramhope labourer  
 22 John Pollard of Tranmire clothier  
 24 Mrs Anne Maule of Otley widow
- 1724 Burials A.D. 1724. [82]
- Mch. 25 Wm Son of Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler  
 28 Isabel Dau. of Richard Rhodes late of Otley husbandman  
 30 Nicolas Bradley of Farnley husbandman
- Apr. 2 Grace Wife of James Holmes of Otley feltmaker  
 3 James Suttle of Otley labourer  
 9 Anne Wife of Joseph Stocks of Otley joyner  
 11 Elizabeth Rhodes of Newhall widow
- May 6 William Lister of Otley labourer  
 13 Mary Dau. of Thomas Pape of Farnley carpenter  
 25 Isabel Pearson of Newhall widow  
 26 Jane Dau. of Wm Got of Farnley labourer
- June 1 Martha Wife of Tho: Pauson of Denton  
 7 John Parkinson of Denton husbandman  
 14 Martha Wife of James Huddlestone of Burley husbandman  
 25 Walter Son of Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 25 Frances Wife of Mr Henry Atkinson of Farnley
- July 3 Eliz: Wife of Wm Coulton of Denton husbandman  
 8 Mrs Margaret Turner of Linley widow  
 19 Hannah Wife of Christopher Whitehead of Burley tanner  
 22 Thomas Rhodes of Hawksworth Petit Schoolmaster  
 30 Sarah a Bastard of Beatrix Turners of Linley
- Aug. 12 James Son of John Riley of Otley labourer  
 17 Lawrence Flesher of Otley labourer  
 23 William Holmes of Otley labourer
- Sept. 5 Sarah Wife of John Dixon of Burleywoodhead mason
- Oct. 5 Eliz: Wife of Tho: Myres of Otley plumber  
 17 Mary Dau. of Wm Coulton of Denton labourer  
 21 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Walker of Esholt carpenter  
 24 Margaret Dau. of Mr Lawrence Swainson of Otley woolen draper  
 27 John Horner of Linley husbandman
- Nov. 11 Sarah Swaine of Bramhope widow  
 12 John Son of Mr John Dinsdale of Otley malster  
 25 Elizabeth Wife of Constantine Gill of Otley carpenter [83]  
 28 George Sowden of Bramhope labourer  
 29 James Worth of Poole labourer  
 29 Martha Dau. of John Wat of Otley labourer
- Dec. 2 Richard Son of Richard Barret of Hawksworth  
 12 Robert Appleyard of Bramhope freeholder  
 19 A female child dropt in ye porch of John Cordleys of Otley innholder

- Dec. 21 Ellen Wife of George Waddington of Bramhope  
 [1724-5]  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Raistrick of Otley labourer  
       4 Fortunatus a Bastard of Sarah Newbys of Otley  
       6 Thomas Son of Tho. Langstreeth of Farnley husbandman  
      14 Alice Dau. of Edm'd Laycon of Otley gent:  
      24 Samuel Walker of Bramhope husbandman  
 Feb. 7 Mary Wife of Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler  
      16 Jane Overend of Burleywoodhead widow  
      21 Mary Dau. of Wm Pearson of Otley labourer  
      27 Wm Stead of Otley taylor  
      27 Henry Stead of Otley labourer  
 Mch. 3 Francis Dickenson of Bramhope husbandman  
      13 Christopher Flesher of Otley chandler  
      24 Jane Turner of Burleywoodhead single woman  
      22 Mary Dau. of Wm Holmes of Otley mason
- Burials 1725
- 1725  
 Mch. 28 Grace Ashley of Bramhope widow  
 Apr. 8 John Clapham of Otley labourer  
      17 Wm Clapham of Newhall husbandman  
 May 19 Wm Huddlestone of Burley carpenter  
      23 James Son of Wm Carlile of Upper Esholt clothmaker  
      30 Mary Dau. of John Walker of Burley malster  
 June 2 Mary Wife of John Coates of Poole labourer  
      10 Grace Dau. of Wm Grunwell of Farnley labourer  
 July 2 John Webster of Esholt husbandman  
      6 Frances Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hogg of Otley innholder  
      8 Sarah Dau. of Tho: Sheldon of Newhall shoemaker  
      14 Sam: Son of John Crowther of Otley clothmaker  
      25 Elias Jackson of Farnley labourer  
 Aug. 3 Christopher Dade of Otley blacksmyth  
      4 Mary Dau. of John Dawson of Newhall alehousekeeper  
      10 Anne Wife of John Dobson of Burley husbandman  
      11 Anne Wife of John Crowther of Otley clothier  
      23 Mary Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Snipe of Burley  
      24 John Son of Wm Thackeray of Burley husbandman  
 Sept. 8 John Son of John Cowell jun<sup>r</sup> of Otley plaisterer  
      29 Susanna Wife of John Skaife of Burley blacksmyth  
      29 John Son of Xtopher Powel of Otley chandler  
 Oct. 7 Timothy Picard of Menstone linen weaver  
      10 Mary Dau. of Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon  
      20 John Sidgwick of Otley labourer  
      20 Anne Mirfield of Clifton single woman  
      22 Rebecca Wife of Wm Hoyle of Burleywoodhead labourer  
 Nov. 3 Richard Walker of Menstone husbandman  
      18 Richard Son of Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher  
      24 William Norfolk of Poole fulling miller  
      30 John Son of Tho: Curtis of Menstone  
 Dec. 9 Richard Lawkland of Burley taylor  
      9 John Son of Wm Coupas of Burley taylor.

- Dec. 14 John Son of John Huddlestone of Burley labourer  
 15 Ellen Lobley of Bramhope widow  
 28 John Son of John Santon of Poole servt
- [1725-6]
- Jan. 1 Cecily Gamble of Poole widow  
 2 Frances Brown of Otley single woman  
 9 William Mitchel of Otley servt.  
 12 Mrs Frances England of Otley single woman  
 18 Dorothy Wife of Edward Ackman of Newhall gardiner  
 18 John Toes of Otley labourer  
 21 John Phillips of Burley [Otley *erased*] taylor  
 25 Margaret Dau. of Tho: Tomson of Otley shoe maker  
 31 Mr Edmund Laycon of Otley gent :
- Feb. 1 Thomas Flesher of Otley labourer  
 17 Robert Tomson of Otley blacksmith  
 23 Martha Pollard of Hawksworth widow  
 28 William Son of Alexander Whitenham of Poole labourer
- Mch. 2 Hannah Dau. of John Rhodes of Menstone labourer  
 12 Mary Turner of Lindley single woman
- 1726 Burials A. D. 1726 [95]
- Mch. 26 Alice Wife of Obadiah Brooke of Menstone clothier  
 30 Anne Cliff of Hawksworth widow
- Apr. 27 Arthur Son of Richard Stephenson of Linley husbandman  
 28 Robert Cooke of Otley currier  
 29 Isabel Robinson of Farnley widow
- May 17 William Son of Wm Thackeray of Newhall dish thrower  
 27 Richard & Peter twins of Tho: Robinson of Burley husbandman
- June 22 Mary Dau. of William Jackson of Otley taylor
- July 3 Agnes Dau. of Isaac Forrest of Linley white smith  
 25 Grace Flesher of Otley widow  
 27 Francis Son of Thomas Jackson of Farnley labourer  
 30 Abraham Son of Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer
- Aug. 18 Thomas Son of John Waddington of Otley labourer
- Sept. 15 Jane Wife of William Maude of Menstone labourer  
 27 Mr Phillip Swan of Hawksworth
- Oct. 1 Elizabeth Dau. of Eliz: Wallbank of Otley widow  
 4 Francis Son of William Moss of Burley  
 20 Alice Rhodes of Menstone widow
- Nov. 3 Martha Dau. of Mr Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper  
 7 Michael Nicholson of Bramhope  
 8 Mary Clapham of Otley widow  
 11 Edmund Son of Wm Maude of Otley white smyth  
 13 Sarah Dau. of Henry Nicholson of Tranmire carpenter  
 23 Elizabeth Dau. of Mr John Seale a stranger [96]  
 26 Susanna Jackson of Farnley widow  
 30 Jane Wife of Robert Umpleby of Burley husbandman
- Dec. 5 Robert Shaw of Otley labourer  
 15 Alice Dau. of William Jackson of Otley taylor  
 16 Nicholas Son of John Bayley late of Newhall  
 21 William Son of Richard Garnet of Otley tallow chandler

- Dec. 22 Sarah Wife of Christopher Flesher of Otley husbandman  
 22 Anne Brown of Linley single woman  
 28 Sarah Mosely of Burley a Bastard
- [1726-7]
- Jan. 1 Margaret Dau. of Wm. Lee of Otley joyner  
 4 Lydia Dau. of Richard Garnet of Otley tallow chandler  
 10 Joan ye Dau. of John Curtis of Menstone husbandman  
 10 Jane Dau. of Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husbandman  
 11 Dorothy Wife of ye Revd Mr Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley  
 12 Timothy Metcalfe of Poole linen weaver  
 12 Anne Dau. of Wm Jackson of Otley taylor  
 12 Aron Son of Anthony Whitehead of Burley  
 15 John Dawson of Bramhope labourer  
 30 Elizabeth Beckwith of Otley widow
- Feb. 2 Richard Son of John Walker of Burley husbandman.  
 5 Charles a Bastard of [Richard *erased*] Frances Horner of Burley  
 5 Richard son of Bryan Watson of Stead husbandman  
 7 Edmund son of Edmund Tindal of Menstone husbandman  
 9 Elizabeth Dickenson of Otley widow  
 13 Sarah Wife of Wm Curtis of Menstone husbandman  
 20 Thomas Son of Richard Brogden of Farnley taylor  
 21 William Son of Henry Walshaw of Otley labourer  
 27 John Truelove of Bishopwood husbandman
- Mch. 1 Thomas Dunwell of Linley husbandman  
 5 Martha Dau. of James Robinson of Burley  
 7 Hannah Dau. of Wm Walker of Menstone husbandman  
 9 John Son of Wm Dobson of Burley shoemaker  
 14 William Nicholson of Burley yeoman  
 22 Elizabeth Illingworth of Farnley single woman
- 1727 Burials A. D. 1727. [107]
- Mch. 26 Anne Dau. of Anthony Stead of Burley labourer  
 Apr. 4 Jane Wife of Tho: Pickles of Burley husbandman  
 7 Anne Dau. of Hen: Stead of Otley labourer  
 9 Mary Dau. of James Robinson of Burley serv<sup>t</sup>  
 11 Sarah Dau. of John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor  
 12 George Wadington of Bramhope carpenter  
 21 William Son of Wm Emmerey a stranger  
 23 Stephen Hogg of Otley parish clark  
 23 Thomas Son of John Brogden of Menstone labourer
- May 1 Mary Dau. of Richard Chaffer of Otley plaisterer  
 23 Jane Dau. of Mathew Sidgwick of Otley labourer  
 28 Thomas Smyth of Cotehouse husbandman
- June 4 Elizabeth Dau. of Peter Rhodes of Otley fellmonger  
 7 James Son of Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon  
 23 Thomas Son of John Hoyle a stranger
- July 4 Nicholas Son of Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husbandman [108]  
 9 William Stead of Otley labourer  
 19 Mary Dau. of Thomas Clark of Menstone carpenter  
 31 John Huddlestone of Burley labourer
- Aug. 1 Edward Sowden of Menstone labourer



- Aug. 10 Jane Horner of Linley widow  
 13 Samuel a Bastard of Mary Potters a stranger  
 19 Sarah Wife of Jeremiah Walker of Bramhope  
 27 John Son of John Hudson of Hawksworth couper
- Sept. 5 Anne Wright of Pool widow  
 19 Anne Dau. of [blank] Brian a stranger  
 23 Christopher Whitehead seni<sup>r</sup> of Burley  
 26 Mary Wife of John Patteson a stranger  
 30 Anne Wife of Thomas Brown of Otley taylor
- Oct. 5 Christian Leadbeater of Bramhope single woman  
 7 Robert Pearson of Otley shoemaker  
 11 Sarah Wife of Joseph Thornton of Burleywoodhead  
 11 John Chippindale of Farnley carpenter  
 14 Elizabeth Brown of Scalebur widow  
 17 Nathan Cotes of Pool carpenter  
 21 Martha Wife of Abraham Huddlestone of Burley blacksmith  
 21 Hannah Dau. of George Anderson of Hawksworth labourer  
 25 Elizabeth Serjesone of Farnley widow  
 30 Mr William Bentham of Otley
- Nov. 12 Mary Wife of William Dobson of Burley joyner  
 12 Mary Dau. of John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker  
 26 Sarah Dau. of Jonas Mann of Burley husbandman
- Dec. 1 Robert Umpleby of Burley husbandman  
 4 Thomas Sa[mpson ?] a stranger  
 9 Sarah Widow of William Mawson of Otley labourer  
 10 Abraham Son of Joshua Nichols of Esholt labourer  
 23 John son of John Bradley of Holingshall badger  
 24 Wm Son of Henry Towas of Linley labourer  
 25 Edward Cowling of Hawksworth husbandman  
 28 Mary and Anne Daus. of John Braithwaite of Otley labourer  
 28 Beatrix Wife of John Robinson of Pool miller  
 29 Thomas son of John Bradley of Hollingshall badger
- [1727-8]  
 Jan. 1 Mary Dau. of Peter Turpin a stranger [109]  
 6 Elizabeth Dau. of Wm Grayston of Linley husbandman  
 12 Sarah Sykes of Burley single woman  
 12 Anne Wife of John Nicholson of Otley labourer  
 12 Mary Dau. of Hen: Wilson of Menstone  
 23 Sarah Dau. of James Rhodes a stranger  
 24 Anne Wife of Michael Linley of Otley linen weaver
- Feb. 4 Sarah Dau. of William Catten of Burley carrier  
 9 Thomas Furnis of Poole malster  
 12 John Son of James Taylor of Burleywood husbandman  
 17 John a Bastard of Elizabeth Lawsons of Otley  
 18 Mary Dau. of John Crabtree of Otley labourer  
 19 Katherine Dau. of Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger  
 22 Mary Dau. of Wm Whytaker of Menstone  
 25 Susanna Ryding of Poole widow  
 29 Grace Wife of William Grunwell of Farnley labourer
- Mch. 15 John Dinsdale of Otley gentleman

- Mch. 15 Alice Wife of Thomas Tomson of Otley blacksmith  
 1728 Burials A. D. 1728 [144]
- Apr. 10 Elizabeth Dau. of Xtopher Holmes of Otley innholder  
 11 William Son of James Pulleyne of Farnley mason  
 11 Samuel Hartley of Stead husbandman  
 20 William Son of Wm Hardesty of Farnley labourer  
 22 Richard Son of Richard Jarvice a stranger  
 26 Richard Myres of Otley mason  
 26 Esther Myres of Otley widow  
 27 Francis Middleton a stranger
- May 2 Elizabeth Holmes of Otley widow  
 4 Christopher Dade of Otley yeom.  
 10 Elizabeth Driver of Bramhope widow  
 19 Robert Dyneley of Castley gentleman  
 26 Agnes Dau. of Henry Robinson of Denton husbandman
- June 17 Martha Dau. of Edward Crofton a stranger  
 26 George Crooke of Poole husbandman
- July 28 John Linley of Poole husbandman
- Aug. 1 William son of James Hardcastle of Otley labourer  
 7 Mary Wife of Jeremiah Clapham of Poole labourer  
 14 John Stead of Burleywoodhead clothmaker  
 22 John Hudson of Hawksworth tanner  
 27 William Mason of Bramhope
- Sept. 6 John Son of William Moon of Copmonroid linen weaver  
 18 Elizabeth Dau. of William List<sup>r</sup> late of Otley labourer  
 24 John Son of Michael Barron of Bramhope taylor  
 28 Anne England of Otley single woman
- Oct. 15 John Eastburn of Menstone husbandman  
 19 Mary Wray of Farnley widow  
 28 Hannah Dau. of David Barraclough a stranger
- Nov. 4 Samuel Kitson [*altered from Kitchin*] of Hawksworth stapler  
 14 Jeremiah Mascue of Stead labourer  
 16 William Lee of Otley joyner  
 20 William Wainman a stranger  
 27 Christopher Dunwell of Linley servt  
 28 Mary Dau. of Charles Ouldred a stranger
- Dec. 5 James Pulleyn of Farnley mason  
 18 Thomas Hammond Son of Thomas Pulleyne Esq. of Burley  
 18 John Ingleton of Otley labourer  
 20 William Nichols of Norcroft husbandman  
 26 Robert Langton of Denton husbandman
- [1728-9]
- Jan. 5 Francis Mountaine of Linley husbandman  
 9 George [Thomas *erased*] Brogden of Menstone labourer  
 12 Judith Wife of Thomas Riley of Otley labourer  
 12 Elizabeth Lane of Denton widow  
 19 William Nicholson of Tranmire carpenter  
 19 Jane Dau. of William Foster late of Denton  
 20 Saran Pickard of Burley single woman  
 25 Elizabeth Wife of Francis Garforth of Bramhope

- Feb. 4 John Oldfield of Menstone husbandman  
 10 Henry Taylour of Denton tanner  
 12 William Coates of Poole labourer  
 13 Alice Wife of John Bateson of Esholt labourer  
 28 Mary Wife of John Chippendale of Otley carpenter
- Mich. 1 Jeremiah Walker of Bramhope miller  
 1 Frances Dau. of Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing master  
 3 Alice Wife of Thomas Catton of Burley husbandman  
 9 Susanna Wife of William Swire of Burley labourer  
 11 Anne Wood of Otley single woman  
 12 Alice Graham of Burley widow  
 14 Thomas Son of Thomas Clark of Menstone labourer  
 19 Isabel Wife of Mr Christopher Musgrave of Burley  
 23 Thomas Catton of Burley husbandman  
 24 Margaret Wife of Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton husbandman
- 1729 Burials 1729 [120]
- Mich. 26 Ellen Pape of Clifton widow  
 27 Joseph Stocks of Otley joyner  
 28 Mary Blades of Hawksworth widow
- Apr. 2 Christopher Saxton of Bramhope carpenter  
 10 William Dobson of Burley joyner  
 11 John Peele of Bramhope clothier  
 15 John Cowel junr of Otley plaisterer  
 22 Francis Jackson of Farnley clogger  
 23 John Messenger of Burley labourer  
 29 Margaret Dau. of Wm Wilson of Burley tinker
- May 1 Thomas Catton of Burley husbandman  
 4 Bridget Cowburn of Otley widow  
 20 Francis Brogden of Burley servt  
 21 Frances Wife of Thomas Pulleyne Esq of Burley  
 23 Sarah Wife of John Dixon of Burleywoodhead labourer  
 24 Ann Dau. of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Duffield of Sherburn  
 26 Jeremiah Sowden of Menstone a poor Boy  
 29 Elizabeth Dau. of Francis Subtil of Farnley husbandman
- June 2 William Cowpas of Burley ship carpenter  
 10 Samuel Yeadon of Otley linen weaver  
 11 John Dobson of Burley joyner  
 11 Sarah Dau. of Timothy Hall of Bramhope husbandman  
 21 Samuel Hird of Otley lime burner
- July 1 Jane Dau. of Thomas Catton late of Burley husbandman  
 14 Thomas Roper of Burley labourer  
 19 William Son of Wm Drake of Otley mason  
 23 William Son of Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth carpenter  
 24 Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher  
 28 Elizabeth Seabrook of Newhall widow  
 30 Mercy Dau. of Richard Rhodes of Menstone gent.
- Aug. 10 Jacob Son of Jacob Tomlinson of Otley ale house keeper  
 29 Katherine Dau. of William Tebbs of Otley currier
- Sept. 2 Benjamin son of Sarah Cowel of Otley widow  
 3 Mary Dau. of Bernard Bankes of Otley malster

- Sept. 4 Sarah Dau. of Sarah Cowel of Otley widow  
 24 John Child of Otley mason
- Oct. 12 Grace Pollard of Hawksworth widow  
 23 Grace Hage of Burley husbandman  
 26 Anne Dau. of William Brotherton of Linley husbandman  
 28 Mary Brogden of Newhall widow
- Nov. 1 Eleanor Dau. of William Pearson of Otley labourer [121]  
 3 Edmund Barker Esq. of Potter Newton  
 3 Aaron Son of Richard Cowel seni<sup>r</sup> of Otley plaisterer  
 8 Ellen Dau. of Peter Parkinson late of Burley  
 13 Jane Mitton of Hawksworth widow  
 17 Frances Wife of Richard Bradley of Otley labourer  
 22 Ellen Wood of Otley single woman  
 23 Cornelius Laycock of Otley labourer  
 24 Margaret Dau. of William Dean of Bramhope husbandman
- Dec. 5 Anne Wife of John Rhodes of Otley sadler  
 7 Richard Bateman a stranger  
 9 Esther Wife of William Bland of Poole labourer  
 14 Margaret Wife of Lawrence Deane of Otley labourer  
 21 Wm Catten seni<sup>r</sup> of Burley husbandman  
 21 Frances Wife of Francis Stead of Stead  
 25 John Pickard of Stead husbandman  
 25 John Jackson of Farnley husbandman
- [1729-30]
- Jan. 2 Joyce Wife of Richard Reynard of Farnley husbandman  
 14 Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth labourer  
 19 Eliz: Got of Menstone widow  
 20 Esther Dau. of Tho: Mawson of Denton carpenter  
 22 Martha Wife of Richard Brogden of Farnley labourer  
 23 Robert & Sarah twins of Robert Cooper of Bramhope  
 28 Margaret Collinson of Bramhope widow  
 28 William a Bastard of Martha Shaws of Burley  
 29 John Briggs of Otley labourer
- Feb. 1 John Son of John Gill of Hawksworth blacksmith  
 3 Mary Wife of Thomas Bateson of Otley labourer  
 5 Frances Naylor of Hawksworth widow  
 8 Joseph Son of John Brown of Burley husbandman  
 13 Richard Son of Richard Walker of Otley shoemaker  
 23 Robert Lane of Denton husbandman
- Mch. 9 Moses Son of Richard Cowel seni<sup>r</sup> of Otley plaisterer  
 1730 Burials 1730 [125]
- Mch. 30 Martha Wife of Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner
- Apr. 17 Isabel Wife of Stephen Hodgson of Otley chimney sweeper  
 19 Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead husbandman  
 21 Thomas Son of Thomas Chaffer of Otley plaisterer  
 25 William Son of Michael Nicholson of Bramhope husbandman
- May 10 John Sparrow of Pool labourer  
 19 Ellen Wright of Bramhope widow  
 20 Jane Myres of Otley widow  
 28 Samuel Cliff of Hawksworth husbandman



- May 31 Samuel Elsworth of Otley labourer  
 June 2 William Son of Wm Pauson of Menstone labourer  
 4 James Son of Bernard Bankes of Otley malster  
 10 Elizabeth Wallbank of Otley widow  
 17 Alice Beanland of Burley widow  
 24 Christopher Flesher of Otley husbandman  
 27 Jane Dau. of Henry Robinson of Denton husbandman  
 July 10 William Son of Wm Brown of Newhall gardiner  
 14 Elisabeth Wife of Arthur Robinson of Menstone  
 27 Edmund Son of Edmund Jennings of Menstone husbandman  
 Aug. 2 Mary Suttle of Bramhope single woman  
 4 John Marshall ye eldest of Clifton  
 10 Anne Grunwell of Otley widow  
 Sept. 8 Thomas Tomson of Otley shoemaker [126  
 8 Anne Rastrick of Otley widow  
 20 Mercy Wife of William West of Otley  
 25 Mary Dau. of Richard Gray of Newhall shoemaker  
 Oct. 11 Jonathan Son of Roger Preston of Otley line dresser  
 13 Ellen Hudson of Hawksworth widow  
 21 John Hartley of Hawksworth husbandman  
 28 Elizabeth Dacres of Otley widow  
 Nov. 9 Alice Stead of Otley widow  
 15 Elizabeth Wife of Tho: Wray of Burley labourer  
 15 William Squire of Burley husbandman  
 21 Mary Cordley of Otley widow  
 Dec. 20 Susanna Dau. of Michael Child of Otley mason  
 27 Mary Wife of Francis Burgess of Otley plumber  
 29 Anne Cowpas of Burley widow  
 [1730-1]  
 Jan. 6 James Munsey of Otley labourer  
 13 Susanna Wife of William Teal of Linley joyner  
 14 Ellen Wife of Richard Graystone of Linley husbandman  
 20 Jane Wife of Henry Teal of Linley husbandman  
 21 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Stainforth of Denton husbandman  
 27 Thomas Son of Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger  
 28 Samuel Son of Samuel Hogge of Otley shoe maker  
 31 Martha Moor of Bramhope widow  
 Feb. 6 John Dobson of Menstone husbandman  
 6 Margaret Dau. of Miles Flesher of Otley labourer  
 7 Ellen Hawkrige of Bramhope widow  
 8 Mary Dau. of Samuel Spence of Bramhope labourer  
 14 Henry Teale of Linley husbandman  
 16 Anne Wife of Joshua Walker of Hawksworth labourer  
 17 Martha Dau. of William Pollard of Hawksworth husbandman  
 17 Mrs Sarah Musgrave of Farnley single woman  
 19 Anne Wife of William Dinsdale of Otley gentleman  
 Mch. 2 Isabel Wife of Thomas Jackson of Farnley labourer [127  
 15 William Jackson of Farnley husbandman  
 17 Joseph Son of William Drake of Otley mason  
 20 Isabel Wife of Thomas Brown of Linley husbandman

- Mch. 21 Thomas Wray of Otley labourer  
 24 Symon Brown of Otley a boarder  
 1731 Burials 1731  
 Mch. 25 John Folds of Denton husbandman.  
 [End of Burials in Vol. V.]

## BURIALS contained in Vol. VI.

- 1731 Burials Anno Domini 1731  
 Mch. 25 John Folds of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 28 Richard West of Otley Shoemaker  
 30 Thomas s. Joseph Norfolk of Poole Fulling Miller  
 Apr. 3 John s. William Hardgrove of Burley Blacksmith  
 3 Thomas Bolton of Hawksworth Labourer  
 5 Christopher Whitehead of Burley Badger  
 6 Elizabeth Hird of Otley Widow  
 6 Christopher Lowcock of Burley Blacksmith  
 11 Mary Hird of Otley single woman  
 13 Anne w. John Furnis of Hawksworth Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 15 William Whitehead of Farnley Cowper  
 18 Mary w. Wm Chippindale of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 19 Grace Frankland of Burley wood head Widow bur: leave a  
 Ilkley  
 25 Mary Hodgson of Hawksworth Widow  
 26 Peter Simpson a Stranger  
 28 Hannah d. John Rhodes of Mistone Badger  
 28 Mary d. Jonas Rastrick of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 May 1 Robert [Cave ?]\* of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 8 Margaret w. John Pauson of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 30 Grace w. William Windsor of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 June 8 John Hunt of Denton Coachman  
 11 William Beck of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 13 Francis Moss of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Christopher [Greave ?]\* of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 July 2 Ellen w. James Bradley of Linley White Smyth  
 4 Thomas Bayldon of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 5 James s. Thomas Drake of Otley Mason  
 5 Ellen a Bastard of Jane Dixons of Otley single woman  
 11 Thomas [Laur. ?]\* of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 Beatrix w. George Gill of Otley Innholder  
 14 Elizabeth w. William Linley of Otley  
 19 Jacob Tomlinson of Otley Hatter  
 21 Isabel Stead of Otley Widow  
 Aug. 13 Joseph Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Menstone  
 18 Mrs. Martha Harrison of Otley Widow  
 19 Elizabeth d. John Baley of Otley  
 19 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 20 Thomas s. James Appleyard of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 23 James Appleyard of Bramhope  
 Sep. 1 James s. James Stead of Burley Labr<sup>r</sup>

\* Name touched up and made illegible.

- Sep. 4 Anthony s. Joseph Blaky of Otley labour<sup>r</sup>  
 9 Hannah Daker of Otley Widow  
 15 William Wilkinson of Newhall Gentleman [56  
 18 Isabel w. Robert Pulleyne of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 30 Isabel w. John Ellis of Newhall shoemaker  
 Oct. 26 Margaret Foster of Denton Widow  
 26 William Hoyle of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 31 David s. John Fourness of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 11 Hannah d. William Thorn of Otley Mason  
 18 Frances Wynne of Burley Widow  
 18 William Bradley of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 Mary w. John Greaves of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 12 Jane w. Richard Whitehead of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Jane d. Matthew Croft of Askwith  
 25 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Law decesd late Supervis<sup>r</sup> of Excise  
 [1731-2]  
 Jan. 15 Charles s. James Holmes of Otley Felt maker  
 20 Anne w. Richard Rhodes of Menstone Gent.  
 21 John Cowling of Burley wood head husb<sup>n</sup>  
 23 Christopher Walshaw of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 9 Sarah d. Miles Flesher of Otley Labourer  
 20 James Pulleyne of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 23 George s. William Windsor of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 24 James Mitchel of Otley Tanner  
 26 Mary Fourness of Farnley Widow  
 28 Sarah Smyth of Poole Widow  
 Mch. 5 Faith Mascue of Stead single woman.  
 5 John s. Thomas Sutcliffe of Bramhope Clothi<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Martha w. John Talbot of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 7 Jane d. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Elizabeth Mawson of Menstone Widow  
 18 Roger s. Thomas Ainsworth a Stranger  
 21 John s. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 1732 Burials A.D. 1732  
 Mch. 29 Jane d. Richard Bradley juni<sup>r</sup> of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Susanna Pauson of Farnley Widow  
 Apr. 3 Luke s. Thomas Holmes of Otley Mason  
 18 Christiana Bell of Otley Widow  
 21 Thomas Curtis of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Jane d. Tobias Fourness of Poole Malster  
 May 2 Mary w. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker  
 10 Mrs Eliz: Dyneley of Castley Widow  
 11 William Hodgson of Poole Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 14 Martha d. George Hage of Otley Butcher  
 21 Sarah w. Robert Smyth of Otley Linen Weav<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Hannah d. Michael Drake of Otley Mason  
 24 Anne d. y<sup>e</sup> Revd Mr Thomas Hudson Master of y<sup>e</sup> Free school  
 of Otley  
 25 Richard Brogden of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup> [57  
 26 John s. John Senton of Pool Serv<sup>t</sup>

- May 26 John s. John Braithwaite of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Michael Hartley of Burley Mason  
 June 1 Elizabeth d. Solomon Sympson of Otley joyner  
 3 Nicolas Rhodes of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 4 Mary d. Vincent Edwards a stranger  
 5 Frances w. John Myres of Otley Blacksmyth  
 5 Joshua s. John Myres of Otley Blacksmyth  
 8 Sarah d. Richard Nicholson of Otley Miller  
 11 Susanna w. Christopher Jackson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Mary w. Nicolas Grunwell of Newhall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 14 Anne w. Francis Grunwell of Newhall Clogger  
 24 Alice d. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker  
 25 Pet<sup>r</sup> s. Peter Rhodes of Otley Fell monger  
 26 [Theo. *[crossed out]*] Titus s. Timothy Clark of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Theophilus s. Theophilus Flesher of Otley Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 July 1 Anne d. Richard Nicholson of Otley Miller  
 8 William s. William Parker of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Joseph s. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker  
 11 John s. John Briggs of Esholt bur p<sup>r</sup> leave at Guisley  
 14 John s. Martha Clapham of Otley Widow  
 15 John Lowcock of Otley Couper  
 16 Anne w. William Elston of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 William a Bastard of Sarah Fleshers of Otley  
 18 Jonathan s. Ellen Dobson of Burley Widow  
 22 William Hodgson of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 John s. John Smithies of Otley Clockmaker  
 26 Mary d. Ellen Dobson of Burley Widow  
 27 John s. John Whitehead of Farnley Stapler  
 28 Peter Tomson of Otley Fell Monger  
 30 Anne d. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dress<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 2 Mary Brook of Newhall Widow  
 3 Mary d. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Master  
 4 William s. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labour  
 16 Francis s. Thomas Jeffereys of Otley Barber  
 18 Esther d. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner  
 27 Anne Tomson of Otley Widow  
 27 Elizabeth d. Thomas Holder of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Joseph s. Joseph Hanson of Burley Carri<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 2 Jane d. John Umpleby of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 2 Richard Cowel Seni<sup>r</sup> of Otley Plaister<sup>r</sup>  
 11 William Place of Otley Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Oct. 4 John Mortimer of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 13 Lawrence Flesher of Otley yeoman  
 22 William Elston of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Francis s. John Wilks of Otley Ale house keep<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Martha w. John Scot of Otley Tanner  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth w. Thomas Holder of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 Anne w. Jonathan Sykes of Burley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Elizabeth Holmes of Hawksworth Widow  
 Grace Crowther of Otley Widow



- Nov. 27 Mary Baldwin of Burley single woman  
 Dec. 21 Ann Brown of Otley Widow  
 24 Elizabeth Gill of Otley single woman  
 [1732-3]  
 Jan. 6 Robert Pulleyne of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 6 William Brown of Linley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 7 William s. Miles Flesher of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 20 Isabel d. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Serge Weaver  
 21 Mary w. John Robinson of Pool Miller  
 Feb. 11 William Waddington of Burley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 13 William Bradley of Farnley joyner  
 13 John s. James Powell of Otley Gent:  
 14 Jane d. William Mountaine of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 James Flesher of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 Constantine Gill of Otley Carpenter  
 20 Mary w. James Powel of Otley Gent.  
 20 Magdalene Smyth of Otley Widow  
 21 Grace Cook of Otley Widow  
 21 Mercy Stead of Otley Widow  
 22 Margaret w. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 24 Sarah Gray Stocks of Hawksworth Widow bur: p' leave at  
     Guisley  
 25 Edmund Whitehead of Farnley [husband *crossed out*] Couper  
 25 Anne w. John Hardgrove of Hawksworth Labourer  
 27 Anne w. Stephen Jackson of Burley wood head  
 27 William West of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 Mch. 3 Jane Hodgson of Pool Widow  
 6 Alice Wray of Burley wood head Widow  
 10 William Barret of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 14 William s. William Stubbs of Hawksworth Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Elizabeth a Bastard of Mary Kendals of Otley  
     Ita Testor Hen: Humfrey Vic. de Otley  
 1733 Burials A.D. 1733  
 Mch. 27 Hannah Smyth of Bramhope single woman  
 27 Martha Colthouse of Hawksworth Widow  
 29 Elizabeth w. M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Foster of Otley Surgeon  
 Apr. 3 Jonathan Sykes of Burley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 7 Mary w. Richard Waddington of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 8 Frances w. William Shaw of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Isabel d. Thomas Skirrow of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Elizabeth Jackson of Otley Widow  
 24 Mary w. William Garnet of Otley Labourer  
 26 Elisabeth w. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 May 2 Benjamin s. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husb<sup>n</sup>  
 7 John s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 Elizabeth Jackson of Farnley Widow  
 10 Thomas Holmes of Otley Mason  
 10 John s. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comber  
 June 8 Jane w. John Skaife of Burley Black Smyth  
 14 Thomas Bradley of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>

- June 25 Alice Clapham of Newhall Widow  
 26 Mary Tomson of Otley Widow
- July 11 Mary d. John Dacres of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 17 Robert Waddington of Hawksworth Cloth maker  
 21 John s. William Metcalf of Poole Linen Weaver  
 29 John s. John Cordley of Otley Innholder
- Aug. 4 Mary d. Michael Stead of Burley Labourer  
 31 Edmund Dobson of Burley Labourer
- Sep. 5 John s. Richard Buckle of Denton Coachman  
 20 Thomas Swire a Stranger
- Oct. 2 Thomas Pauson of Farnley Mason  
 17 James s. James Hodgson of Otley Labourer  
 20 William s. William Capelman of Newhall Labourer
- Nov. 1 Beatrix w. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 11 Anne d. Peter Rhodes of Otley Fellmonger  
 19 Elizabeth w. Christopher Rider of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 20 Thomas s. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope Labourer
- Dec. 1 Charity Elstone of Bramhope single woman  
 2 Frances w. John Driver a stranger  
 7 William Shaw of Otley Labourer  
 8 Sarah d. Joseph Ralphmel of Hawksworth Labourer  
 8 William Chippendale of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 Katherine d. Thomas Brogden of Clifton Mason  
 11 George Taylor a Stranger  
 15 Sarah Beeston of Burley Widow  
 25 Joseph s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope Labourer  
 30 Robert Norfolk of Otley Labourer  
 31 Grace d. Anthony Waddington of Burley yeoman  
 31 John s. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller  
 31 William s. John Lowcock late of Otley
- [1733-4]
- Jan. 5 Rosamond d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope Clothmaker  
 7 Daniel Dunwell of Pool Carrier  
 12 Richard Barber of Otley Tallow Chandler  
 12 George Catten of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 John s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 25 Jane d. John Christopherson Linen Weaver  
 29 William Wood of Otley Carrier
- Feb. 12 Jeremiah s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope
- Mch. 1 Thomas a Bastard of Mary Newbys of Otley  
 6 William Newby of Otley Ship Carpenter  
 8 Matthew s. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmith  
 15 Peter Pearson of Farnley Labourer  
 18 Ellen w. Joseph Hanson of Burley Carrier  
 So I Testify Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1734 Burials 1734
- Apr. 15 Lawrence Dean of Otley Labourer
- May 2 Mary Hodgson of Otley Widow  
 9 Thomas s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>

[60]

- May 26 Hannah w. John Milner of Esholt Worstead Comber buried  
by leave at Guisley
- 26 Margaret Flesher of Otley Widow
- June 30 Tabitha d. William Thackeray of Burley Labourer
- July 10 Tamar d. William Thornes of Otley Mason
- 15 Mary w. William Pemberton of Otley Labourer
- 26 Joseph s. William Cowburn of Otley Ale house keeper
- Aug. 8 William Garnet of Otley Carpenter
- 16 William s. William Moor of Stead husb<sup>n</sup> at Ilkley p' leave
- 29 Mary Claughton of Esholt Wid bur. by leave at Guisley
- Sep. 4 Thomas Myres of Otley Fell Monger
- 4 Sarah w. William Popelwell of Bramhope
- 9 John s. John Harrison of Denton husb<sup>n</sup>
- 12 Richard Rhodes of Menstone Gentleman
- Oct. 8 Alice Cowel of Otley Widow
- 9 Abraham Kettlewell y<sup>e</sup> younger of Menston husb<sup>n</sup>
- 15 Isaac s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley Labourer
- 28 John s. Bryan Bradley of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>
- Nov. 7 Francis Whitehead of Newhall Carr husb<sup>n</sup>
- 10 Richard Reynard y<sup>e</sup> Elder of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>
- 16 Elizabeth Whitham of Otley Widow
- 18 Hannah w. John Bagnal Officer of Excise
- 24 John Grime of Otley Taylor
- 30 Elizabeth Barret of Menstone Widow
- 30 Rebecca Hammond of Hawksworth Widow
- Dec. 5 Avis w. John Lum of Farnley Labourer
- 23 Esther d. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller
- 24 Thomas Holmes of Farnley Labourer
- [1734-5]
- Jan. 2 William s. William Dobson of Burley Labourer [62]
- 7 Hannah Clapham of Otley Widow
- 15 Thomas Hawkins of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>
- 19 Alice Sowden of Bramhope Widow
- 21 Sarah d. Thomas Sleidan of Esholt Labourer bur. by leave  
at Bayldon
- 21 Alice w. Jeremiah Lum of Otley Badger
- 26 Hannah d. William Stubbs of Hawksworth Tayl<sup>r</sup>
- 27 John s. James Hartley of Burley Mason
- Feb. 3 Mary d. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer
- 4 Henry s. Thomas Pauson of Otley Shoemaker
- 14 Richard Brown of Pool Labourer
- 27 Margaret Grunwell of Farnley Widow
- Mch. 8 James Driver of Bramhope yeoman
- 21 Margaret w. Thomas Robinson of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>
- 22 Marmaduke Mawson of little Timble Tayl<sup>r</sup> bur. by leave at  
Fuyston

So I Testify Henry Humfrey Vicar

1735

Burials 1735

Mch. 30 John Brown of Burley Carrier

30 John s. John Moor a Stranger

- Apr. 25 Jeremiah Robinson of Otley Serge Weaver .  
 27 William Curtis of Menstone Carrier  
 28 Elizabeth Windsor of Stead Spinster  
 May 1 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Robinson of Otley Serge Weaver  
 3 Anne Flesher of Otley Widow  
 28 Anne d. Timothy Clark of Otley Labourer  
 June 4 Thomas s. Thomas Bolton of Denton Labourer  
 15 Elisabeth d. John Christopherson of Otley Linen Weaver  
 18 Joseph Padget of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 29 Sarah d. Robert Cook of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 July 4 Alice Skirrow of Clifton Widow  
 7 John s. Samuel Hartley of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 24 Elizabeth Moss of Otley Widow  
 Aug. 14 Joseph s. John Christopherson of Otley Linen Weaver [63  
 14 Anne Curtis of Menstone Widow  
 15 Henry & William Twins of Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter  
 24 Elizabeth Brown of Pool Widow  
 Sep. 5 Mary Leadam of Otley Spinster  
 9 John s. Thomas Tomson y<sup>e</sup> eldest of Otley Black Smyth  
 19 William Brown of Otley Labourer  
 23 Anne d. Henry Robinson of Denton Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 10 Richard Blackburn of Esholt husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 Elizabeth d. John Braithwaite of Otley Labourer  
 14 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter  
 Nov. 5 Mary w. Robert Cawdrey of Bramhope Shoemaker  
 5 Margaret Linley of Pool Widow  
 9 Anthony Stead of Burley Labourer  
 16 Esther d. John Rhodes of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 26 Elizabeth Scot of Farnley Widow  
 Dec. 12 Mary w. George Stead of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 20 Joseph s. John Briggs of Esholt bur. by leave at Guisley  
 26 John s. John Hodgson a Stranger bur. from Newhall  
 28 Joseph Hodgson husb<sup>n</sup> bur. by leave at Denton  
 22 Sarah w. John Cowper of Bramhope  
 29 Elizabeth d. John Whitehead of Bradford Dyer bur. from  
 Newhall  
 [1735-6]  
 Jan. 5 William s. Thomas Burton of Bramhope Labourer  
 15 Jeoffery Lowcock of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 18 William s. John Wat of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Thomas s. Richard Brown of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 16 Ellen Pauson of Farnley Single woman  
 Mch. 1 Beatrix Turner of Linley single Woman  
 1 Jonas a Bastard of y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Beatrix Turners  
 7 Martha w. Joseph Walker of Esholt Blacksmith bur. by leave  
 at Calverley  
 6 Frances [Wife *crossed out*] d. William Drake of Otley Mason  
 8 Elizabeth w. Joseph Gill of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 John Walker of Otley Labourer  
 10 M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Swainson of Otley woolen draper



- Mch. 13 Edward s. Joseph Henson of Linley Taylor  
 23 Isaac s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter  
 23 Sarah Goodburn of Farnley Widow
- 1736 Burials 1736 [64]
- Mch. 29 Anne Ambler of Stead Widow bur. by leave at Guisley  
 30 Elizabeth d. Richard Chaffer y<sup>e</sup> younger of Otley  
 30 Mary England a Bastard of Anne England's of Otley
- Apr. 2 Anthony Whitehead of Burley [*Badger crossed out*] Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 2 Richard s. Richard Hogge of Otley Tallow Chandler  
 14 Grace Easterbury of Otley Spinster  
 16 Mary d. Mary Hoyle of Hawksworth Wid.  
 27 Ruth Waddington ye younger of Hawksworth Sp<sup>r</sup>
- May 2 Anne Sparrow of Pool Widow  
 8 Judith w. Joseph Ball of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 14 Mrs Elizabeth Dyneley Spinster bur. at Bramhope  
 15 Frances d. Jonathan Horner of Otley Labourer  
 23 Sarah w. John Whitehead of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>
- June 3 Mary Brown of Linley Widow  
 10 James Whitehead of Burley Labourer  
 17 Frances d. George Hage of Otley Butcher  
 27 Joseph Gill of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>
- July 9 Margaret w. William Hardesty of Farnley Labourer  
 30 Mary w. William Ouldred of Bramhope Freeholder
- Aug. 2 Xtopher s. William Shoe Smyth of Esholt Fulling Miller  
 5 Jonathan Drake of Otley Mason  
 6 Mary w. John Faucit of Menstone Blacksm<sup>y</sup>  
 15 John s. John Fletham of Pool Malster  
 24 Jane Metcalf of Pool Widow
- Sep. 1 William Scales of Otley Cooper  
 20 Jane Riley of Menstone Widow  
 21 Abigail d. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 3 Mary w. William Shaw of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Sarah d. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 Mary Lane of Denton Widow
- Nov. 3 Mary d. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 Elizabeth d. William Jackson of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 25 George s. William Jackson of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 28 John Cordley of Otley Innholder
- Dec. 4 Anthony Foster of Burley husb<sup>n</sup> [69]  
 19 Christopher Whitehead of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>
- [1736-7]
- Jan. 1 Anthony Waddington of Otley Bayliff  
 5 Avis Worth of Poole Widow  
 7 Benjamin Craven of Bramhope Labourer  
 16 David Rhodes of Hawksworth Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 16 Anne Scruton of Otley Widow  
 22 Anne d. Henry Wiley of Otley Sexton  
 23 Elizabeth d. Thomas Clark of Menstone  
 26 Hannah d. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmith  
 26 William Maude of Otley Tanner

- Jan. 28 John Scot of Otley Tanner  
 Feb. 3 John Saddler a Stranger  
 4 Richard Cliff of Hawksworth Labourer  
 6 John Smith of Linley Labourer  
 10 Jonathan Horner of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 18 William s. Richard Preston of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 20 Martha d. John Hodgson of Otley worstead Comber  
 25 John Snowden of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 27 George s. Francis Mason of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 Mch. 1 William s. William Bradley late of Farnley joyn<sup>r</sup>  
 4 William s. John Waddington [late *crossed out*] of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 4 William Whitehead of Newhall Carr husb<sup>n</sup>  
 6 Anne w. William Clapham of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Mary d. Joseph Suttle of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 9 Robert s. Richard Flesher of Otley Shoemaker  
 15 Beatrix Dunwell of Linley Widow  
 17 Anne d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter  
 24 Elizabeth d. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley  
 1737 Burials 1737 [70  
 25 Marmaduke Reynolds of Tranmire Linen Weaver  
 28 Jeremy Collier of Esholt bur. by leave at Guisley. Pd for fees  
 here 4s. 10d.  
 29 Elizabeth w. John Swailes of Otley Ironmonger  
 Apr. 9 Sarah d. William Thorn of Otley Mason  
 12 William Hardcastle of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 Anne Watson of Stead Widow  
 24 Joseph Maude of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 May 7 Jane d. William Sowden of Menstone Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 7 Hannah d. George Hage of Otley Butcher  
 14 Jane d. William Brotherton of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 June 5 William s. William Flesher of Otley Lime burner  
 14 Hannah d. Thomas Fourness of Otley Malster  
 28 John Coates of Pool Carpenter  
 July 3 William Tenant of Burley Shoemaker  
 6 Anthony Whitehead of Burley Tanner  
 13 Michael Linley of Otley Linen weaver  
 23 Phœbe d. John Leyland of Bramhope schoolmaster  
 Aug. 12 Mary England of Otley Widow  
 12 Mary d. Thomas Bowling of Pool Labourer  
 23 Hannah w. John Waddington of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 31 William Earnshaw of Pool Blacksmith  
 Sep. 5 Joseph Ball of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 12 Thomas s. Richard Cowel of Otley Plaisterer  
 20 William Kendal of Otley joyner  
 22 Ellen d. John Garnet of Newhall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 25 Sarah & Anne Daughters of Richard Strother of Otley Gentle-  
 man bur. by leave at Ilkley  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Fallis of Burley Widow  
 9 Isaac s. William Cowburn of Otley Butcher

- Oct. 14 William s. Thomas Rock of Otley Petit School Master  
 16 James s. John Bradley of Linley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Mary Nicholson of Tranmire Widow  
 23 Timothy Maud of Burley Alehouse keeper  
 27 Anne [Daugh *crossed out*] w. John Braithwaite of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Elizabeth England of Otley Single woman  
 31 Mary d. John Christopherson of Otley Linen weaver
- Nov. 1 William Thackeray of Newhall bur. by leave at Weston y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
       day. p<sup>d</sup> here 4<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> [71  
 1 John s. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer  
 2 Mary d. John Walshaw of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
    Samuel s. Robert Richardson of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup> [*entry crossed*  
       *out*]  
 6 John s. John Walshaw of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Rantry of Otley Spinster bur. at Leeds y<sup>e</sup> Fifth.  
       pd here 4<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Charles s. Charles England of Otley Clogger  
 15 Elizabeth Kam of Kaley Servant  
 16 John s. Samuel Holiday of Esholt husb<sup>n</sup> bur. p' leave at Guisley.  
       p<sup>d</sup> here 4s. 10d.  
 8 [John Son of *crossed out*] John Driver of Bramhope Malster  
 18 Robert s. Samuel Hogg of Otley Shoemaker  
 18 Prudence w. Joseph Rawlin of Pool  
 19 John s. John Hall of Otley Shoemaker  
 20 Thomas s. William Preston of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 21 William s. Bernard Bonner of Otley Linnen weaver  
 21 Mary & Elizabeth d<sup>s</sup> Thomas Hodgson of Otley Labourer  
 26 Elizabeth d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller  
 27 Margaret d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmith  
 27 Mary d. William Robinson of Otley Labourer  
 27 Sarah d. John Cowell of Otley Plaisterer  
 29 William s. William Wilson of Otley Tanner  
 30 Abraham s. Samuel Holiday of Esholt bur. by leave at Guisley.  
       Pd here 4s. 10d.
- Dec. 1 Alice Rastrick of Otley Widow  
 4 Anne d. Henry Towas of Linley Labourer  
 4 George s. George Hage of Otley Butcher  
 6 William s. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller  
 7 John s. William Tebbs of Otley Currier  
 7 John s. Richard Bradley of Otley Labourer  
 9 William Grunwell of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 10 Hannah d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker  
 11 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Robinson of Otley Servant  
 13 Abraham s. Abraham Hartley of Burley Mason  
 14 Joseph s. Jonas Coates of Linley bur. by leave at Stainburn.  
       Fees p<sup>d</sup> here  
 14 Mary w. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labourer  
 9 John Lambert Powel s. Lambert Powel a Stranger bur. at  
       Bingley. Fees p<sup>d</sup> here  
 19 Margaret w. Richard Staw of Otley Labourer

- Dec. 21 John Driver of Bramhope Malster  
 23 Anne d. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter  
 24 Stephen s. William Watson of Otley Labourer  
 24 Mary Drake of Otley Widow  
 25 Michael s. Richard Coates of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Richard Waddington of Burley yeoman
- [1737-8]  
 Jan. 1 James s. Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger [72  
 4 Mary d. James Burthick of Newhall paper maker  
 5 Abraham s. John Faucit of Otley Labourer  
 6 Ellen Lofthouse of Otley Widow  
 7 Christopher Holmes of Otley Inn holder  
 7 William s. John Richardson of Otley Innholder  
 7 James s. Thomas Knapton of Otley Labourer  
 9 Francis Whitehead of Burley Currier  
 12 Elizabeth d. Thomas Longbottom late of Newhall  
 15 Richard Preston of Burley Labourer  
 15 John Posthumus s. John Marshall a Stranger  
 20 Richard s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 22 John s. John Fourness of Hawksworth Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 James s. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Robinson of Swinsty buried at Fuyston.  
     Fees paid here  
 29 Abraham s. Abraham Pickard of Denton husb<sup>n</sup> bur. at Denton.  
     Fees paid here.
- Feb. 2 Rachel d. William Watson of Poole Innholder  
 8 Mary d. Isaac Beckwith of Pool Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 10 Abraham s. John Kettlewell of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 14 John s. Richard Coates of Otley Labourer  
 21 Anne d. William Bradley of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Elizabeth w. William Pashley of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>
- Mch. 1 Mary Nichols of Linley Widow  
 1 Anne Runder of Esholt Widow bur. at Guisley. Fees paid  
     here 4<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Thomas s. John Mason of Pool husb<sup>n</sup>  
 12 Sarah Walker of Burley single woman  
 13 William s. John Thackeray of Otley Cordwainer  
 23 Elizabeth w. William Lupton of Newhall joyner  
     So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1738 Burials 1738 [73  
 Mch. 27 Jane Truelove of Newhall Widow  
 31 Jeofferey s. Jeofferey Hobson of Otley White Smith
- Apr. 2 William Shaw of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 3 Anne d. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malster  
 5 Dorothy d. William Barret of Menstone Labourer  
 9 William Cowling of Hawksworth  
 9 John s. Rosamund Driver of Bramhope Widow  
 15 Stephen Jackson of Burleywoodhead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 Joshua Cawood of Otley Nail maker  
 19 Mary Kendal of Otley Widow  
 20 John Dunwell of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>



- May 21 Sarah w. William Thorns of Otley Mason  
 28 Mary Rhodes Widow buried at Brähope  
 28 Christopher Smedley a Stranger  
 29 Elizabeth d. John Walker of Menstone Blacksmyth  
 31 Aron s. William Thorns of Otley Mason
- July 3 Richard s. Richard Hay of Little Timble bur. by leave at  
 Fuyston. Fees p<sup>d</sup> here  
 7 Mary Holmes of [Fuysto *crossed out*] Bramhope Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Jane d. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 John Bradley of Heslinghall husb<sup>n</sup>  
 17 Mary d. Thomas Reynard of Hawksworth Dish thrower  
 21 Thomas Riley of Otley Labourer  
 22 Thomas Wharton husb<sup>n</sup> bur. at Denton. Fees p<sup>d</sup> here  
 28 Thomas Ambler of Hawksworth
- Sep. 6 Edmund Allenbrig of Hawksworth Shoemaker  
 19 Mary Tiplady of Tramire Widow  
 24 Mary d. Thomas Rock of Otley Petit school master
- Oct. 4 Thomas Riley of Poole Labourer
- Nov. 8 Elizabeth Cawdrey of Bramhope Widow  
 16 Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton Clogger  
 25 Abigail Pickard of Menstone Widow  
 30 Margaret w. Joseph Walker of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>
- Dec. 18 John Greaves of Otley Labourer  
 20 Richard Staw of Otley Labourer  
 21 Richard s. Samuel Hogg of Otley Cordwainer  
 23 Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 27 William s. William Brown of Farnley Gardiner  
 28 Mary Clarkson of Bramhope Spinster  
 31 John Dixon of Otley Labourer [74]
- [1738-9].
- Jan. 10 Margaret Hardcastle of Burleywood head Widow  
 14 Robert Hogg of Otley Farmer  
 16 Richard Bradley y<sup>e</sup> Elder of Otley Labourer  
 17 Francis s. Francis Jackson of Newhall Carr Farmer  
 20 William Pasley y<sup>e</sup> elder of Otley  
 24 John Hawkrigde of Otley Gentleman  
 28 Anne Clarkson of Bramhope Widow bur. at Poole. Fees paid  
 here.  
 30 Peter Bland of Pool Labourer
- Feb. 2 Joseph s. William Pearson of Otley Labourer  
 10 James s. William Wild of Otley Line Dresser  
 17 Mary d. Joshua Collier of Esholt bur. at Guisley. Fees paid here  
 21 Elizabeth Cowling of Hawksworth Widow  
 26 Martha d. Edmund Laycon late of Otley Gent :
- Mch. 4 Grace Catten of Burley Widow  
 20 Mary Powel of Otley Widow  
 20 Sarah w. Lawrence Brown of Copmonroid  
 20 Anne w. Theophilus Flesher of Otley Barber
- 1739 Burials 1739
- Mch. 28 Richard Chippindale of [Linley *crossed out*] Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>

- Mch. 29 Joseph s. Joseph Marshall of Bramhope  
 30 Thomas Driver of Otley Whitesmyth  
 30 Sarah w. Joseph Marshall of Brāhope bur. at Kirkby overblows.  
 Fees paid here
- Apr. 5 John Baran of Bramhope Labourer  
 5 Ellen Paget of Hawksworth Widow  
 8 Martha Tredway of Otley [*Labour<sup>r</sup> crossed out*] Widow  
 12 Anne Craven of Bramhope Widow  
 13 William Ambler of Bramhope  
 14 John Tebbs of Otley Cordwainer  
 20 Debora Swaine of Bramhope Widow  
 21 George s. Henry Mann of Burley Cooper  
 25 Richard Moon of Copmonroid Linen weaver  
 29 John Taylor buried at Denton. Fees paid here.
- May 6 Abraham Kettlewell of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 10 Nathaniel G[out]\* of Bramhope  
 11 William Coates of Linley bur. at Stainburn. Fees paid here  
 12 Sarah w. Leonard Waddington of Otley Innholder [75  
 20 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> James Robinson of Otley Surgeon  
 30 Margaret w. Peter Barret of Otley Labourer
- June 9 Anne d. Peter Barret of Otley Labourer  
 12 Richard s. Richard Braithwaite of Otley Malster  
 16 Joseph Whitehead of Farnley Stapler  
 12 Sarah d. George Smyth of Burley bur. at Ilkley Fees paid here
- Aug. 29 Dorothy Huddlestone of Burley Widow  
 30 Nicolas s. John Suttill of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>
- Sep. 2 Robert Garnet of Otley Gentleman buried at Leathley Custom-  
 ary Fees paid here for burying in y<sup>e</sup> Church by M<sup>r</sup> Tobias  
 Fourness of pool.  
 9 William s. William Acroid of Burley worstead Comber  
 12 Anne w. Richard Whytaker of Burley Carpenter
- Oct. 30 Sarah w. William Pemberton of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 3 Hellen Bates of Otley Widow  
 18 William s. Richard Bickerdyke of Otley rope maker  
 19 Richard Nichols of Norcroft husb<sup>n</sup>  
 22 Samuel a Bastard of Sarah Robinsons of Newhall  
 24 Judith Cowper of Bramhope Widow  
 29 Isabel w. Francis Dunwell of Linley
- Dec. 4 Sarah Whitehead of Otley Widow  
 10 Grace d. Thomas Burton of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 John Rhodes of little Timble husb<sup>n</sup> bur. at Fuyston y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Customary Fees for burying in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard viz. 4s. 10d.  
 paid here  
 16 Anne Garnet of Hawksworth Single woman  
 17 Mary d. John Garnet of Newhall  
 18 Thomas s. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer  
 20 John Waddington of Bramhope husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 Anne Bradley of Farnley Widow  
 22 William Tidswell of Menstone Shoemaker

\* Gout is the best reading I can make of this touched up entry.

- Dec. 26 James Powel of Otley Gentleman  
 28 Sarah d. John Watmough of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>
- [1739-40]  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. John Watmough of Otley Labourer  
 8 Betty d. William Tebbs of Otley Currier  
 12 Mary w. Thomas Roberts of Newhall Plaisterer  
 13 Mary d. James Stead of Burley Labourer  
 14 Robert Dyneley Clerk buried at Bramhope  
 18 Mary Mawd of Menstone Widow  
 27 Grace d. Francis Beeston of Burley  
 31 Mary d. Joseph Rawlin of Pool Basket maker
- Feb. 5 Sarah d. William Brown of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup> [76  
 13 Mary w. William Mawde of Otley Gunsmyth  
 22 Hugh Smyth of Cowen head a Stranger  
 25 Elizabeth w. Richard Hexam of Otley  
 26 Hugh Booth a Traveller
- Mch. 2 Ruth Waddington of Hawksworth Wid.  
 6 Thomas Jackson of Farnley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 15 Mary Oldfield of Menstone Widow  
 15 Abraham Nicholson of Stead Mason  
 16 Ralph Lutten of Farnley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 Elizabeth Farm a Stroler  
 22 Sarah d. William Scot bur. at Denton y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Customary Fees  
 paid here.
- 1740 Burials 1740  
 Mch. 28 James Hartley of Burley Mason  
 Apr. 3 Anne d. Benjamin Clark of Otley  
 7 Christian w. John Coates of Pool  
 20 William s. William Dobson of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 25 Mercy Foster of Burley Widow  
 26 Richard Bickerdyke of Otley Rope maker  
 28 Richard s. Richard Walker of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>
- May 1 Thomas s. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labourer  
 8 Sarah Sykes of Burley Widow  
 16 Martha w. William Pauson of Otley Carpenter  
 18 Jane d. Benjamin Mawson of Burley Labourer  
 18 Grace d. John Hall of Otley Shoemaker  
 16 William Nichols of Norcroft
- June 9 Jane w. Nicolas Grunwell of Newhall Clogger  
 17 William s. Caleb Pauson of Otley Shoemaker  
 23 Sarah d. William Acroid of Burley worstead Comber  
 28 Rebecca Newby of Otley Widow
- July [' Isabel d. Henry Towas of ' *crossed out*] [77  
 6 Joseph s. William Gill of Burleywoodhead Freeholder  
 20 Martha d. John Bankes of Otley Soap Boiler
- Aug. 31 Mary w. Thomas Austin of Newhall Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 20 Rebecca Waddington of Otley Widow  
 28 Martha w. Joseph Whitehead of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>
- Oct. 13 William s. William Poplewell of Bramhope  
 31 John Fieldhouse of Otley Taylor

- Nov. 11 Anne Walshaw Widow  
 14 Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 15 William Pickard of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 Elizabeth d. Edmund Lupton of Burleywoodhead  
 22 Thomas Wilks of Otley Cordwainer  
 27 William Langdale [*altered from* Langley] of Otley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 Dec. 10 John Gill of Denton Labourer  
 19 John Ellis of Newhall Cordwainer  
 26 Rebecca w. John Holmes of Poole

[1740-1]

- Jan. 2 Henry s. Henry Crabtree of Otley Taylor  
 3 Sarah d. James Stead of Burley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 10 John s. Xtopher Marshall of Clifton Tanner  
 21 Edward Acman of Newhall Gardiner  
 26 Thomas s. John Hall of Otley Cordwainer  
 29 John Myres of Otley Mason  
 Feb. 1 Mary Barret of Menstone Spinster  
 2 Samuel Nichols of Norcroft Carpenter  
 6 Leonard Waddington of Otley Innholder  
 20 Grace w. William Linley of Otley Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
 25 John Walker of Menstone Blacksm<sup>y</sup>  
 27 Grace w. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Carpenter  
 Mch. 13 Margaret Snowden of Farnley Widow  
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley

1741

Burials 1741

[78]

- Mch. 26 Mary Dade of Otley Widow  
 Apr. 2 Martha d. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comber  
 3 Abraham Brocksop of Hawksworth Miller bur. at Bingley  
 Customary Fees for burying in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard viz. 4<sup>s</sup>. 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 being paid here  
 4 George Anderson of Hawksworth Mason  
 4 Mary d. John Sharper of Otley Miller  
 8 William Catten of Burley Carrier  
 8 Anne Pease of Pool Widow  
 10 John s. William Windsor of Stead husb<sup>n</sup>  
 13 William Dobson of Burley Labourer  
 15 Jane Dixon of Otley Widow  
 18 Martha Mann of Otley Widow  
 22 Jane Whitehead of Farnley widow  
 May 8 Thomas Clark of Menstone Carpenter  
 19 Francis Stead of Stead Labourer  
 20 William s. Benjamin Ash of Burley Dancing Master  
 22 Frances d. Joseph Tomson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Mary w. William Tebbs of Otley Currier  
 June 8 Richard Grey of Newhall Cordwainer  
 18 Elizabeth Fieldhouse of Otley Spinster  
 29 Susanna d. John Holder of Clifton Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 July 4 Hannah d. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth Farmer  
 10 Robert Taylor of Denton Farmer  
 10 Benjamin s. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Mast<sup>r</sup>



- Aug. 2 Peter Parkinson of Burley Labourer  
 9 Anne d. Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton  
 10 Magdalene Fairburn of Burley Widow  
 16 Hannah d. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth Mason  
 23 Elizabeth Waite of Otley spinster
- Sep. 6 James s. Robert Aked of Hallifax Butcher  
 11 John s. William Longfellow of Bramhope  
 13 Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmyt  
 15 James s. William Fletcher of Bramhope  
 19 Grace d. Joseph Henson of Linley Taylor  
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Hornby of Linley Labourer  
 29 Martha d. George Kidson of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>
- Oct. 5 William s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth [79  
 5 John s. William Sowden of Menstone  
 11 Jane d. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> Ward a Serv<sup>t</sup> buried at Denton Fees paid here  
 14 Jane Brogden of Menstone Spinster  
 19 Sarah w. William Booth of Hawksworth  
 26 John Wilks of Otley ale house keeper  
 30 John s. William Pemberton of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. Isaac Beckwith of Pool  
 [8 ?] John s. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Robinson bur at Fuyston. Customary Fees  
 viz. 4<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> paid here  
 29 Agnes Stead of Otley Spinster  
 29 Jane d. John Fourness of Burley
- Dec. 11 Benjamin Bradley of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 16 Lawrence Brown of Burley [husband *crossed out*] Shoemaker  
 16 Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Wright of Farnley Widow bur. at Leathley. Customary  
 Fees viz. 4<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> being paid here  
 19 Sarah Hodgson of Esholt Spinster  
 22 Abraham Huddlestone of Burley Blacksmyth  
 [31 ?] Elizabeth d. Thomas Sheldon of Burley Shoemaker
- [1741-2]  
 Jan. 1 Jane d. Ellen Myres of Otley Widow  
 2 Henry Crowther of Otley Labourer  
 4 Thomas Smyth of Burley Blacksmyth  
 5 James Mawd of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 7 John Thackeray of Burley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 11 John Nichols of Norcroft Linnen Weaver  
 11 Grace w. Thomas Pauson of Hurrukstones  
 13 Rosamond d. Matthew Moss of Horsforth  
 18 Esther d. Thomas Pauson of Otley Cordwainer  
 17 [24 *crossed out*] Alice Askwith of Denton  
 21 Mary w. William Wiley of Otley Cordwainer  
 24 Lydia Horsman a Stranger  
 31 Anne d. Thomas Bolton bur. at Denton Fees p<sup>d</sup> here
- Feb. 17 Elizabeth w. Lawrence Curtis y<sup>e</sup> Elder of Menstone  
 17 Anne d. William Ridley of Menstone  
 19 Mary Cawood of Otley Spinster

- Mch. 2 Sarah d. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhope  
 3 Samuel Holiday of Esholt bur. at Guisley. Customary Fees for  
 burying in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard viz. 4<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> being paid here  
 7 Elizabeth Briggs of Otley Widow  
 15 Tristram Flesher of Otley  
 15 William Deane of Bramhope Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 16 John s. William Foster of Bramhope  
 19 Grace w. William Foster of Bramhope  
 So I Testifie Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley [80]
- 1742 Burials 1742
- Mch. 25 Mary Bradley of Otley Widow  
 29 Mary Wood of Otley Widow  
 29 Joseph Briggs of Menstone
- Apr. 3 Robert s. Paul Kendal of Newhall Butcher  
 12 Richard Walker of Hawksworth joyner  
 14 Sarah d. Nathaniel Kendal of Otley joyner  
 15 Benjamin Mawson of Burley ale house keeper  
 16 Ellen d. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gardiner  
 19 Jeremy s. John Whitehead of Newhall  
 23 Henry Stead of Otley Labourer  
 24 William Baines of Otley Labourer  
 28 Elizabeth Laycock of Otley Widow
- May 12 Margaret Scales of Otley Widow  
 14 John Anderton of Burley
- June 2 Abraham s. William Barret of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 3 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmyth  
 16 William s. William Bradley of Linley husb<sup>n</sup>  
 19 Anne Swire Niece of Mary Wood of Otley  
 20 John s. William Barret of Menstone husb<sup>n</sup>  
 21 Susanna w. William Cowel of Otley Plaisterer  
 22 Mary d. Joseph Tomson of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 27 John Flesher of Otley Badger  
 29 John Skaife of Burley Blacksmyth  
 30 Sarah d. Thomas Carter of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>
- July 9 William Bradley of Heslinghall Farmer  
 12 Benjamin s. Benjamin Thornton of Scalaber  
 15 Christopher Maltas bur. from Bishop wood at Pannal. Custom-  
 ary Fees for burying in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard viz 4<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> paid here  
 26 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Isabel Tenant of Burley Widow
- Aug. 7 Sarah d. Michael Child of Otley Mason  
 5 George Harrison bur. at Denton. Fees paid here  
 29 Esther d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone
- Sep. 3 Benjamin s. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter [81]  
 8 Mary w. Thomas Dickenson bur. at Bramhope. Customary  
 Fees paid here  
 8 Abraham Pollard of Farnley Chair maker  
 12 Mary d. Widow Dickenson of Newhall  
 25 Grace w. William Mountain of Lindley  
 26 Bethia d. William Barret of Hawksworth

- Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. John Wharton of Denton  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Wood of Otley Spinster  
 10 Ann Beverley Widow bur. at Bramhope  
 14 Obodiah Brook of Menstone  
 [29?] Mary w. John Pickard of Burleywoodhead  
 Dec. 4 John s. Richard Easterby of Farnley  
 7 Christopher Flesher of Otley  
 27 Henry Irish of Burley  
 27 Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger  
 31 Martha Kendal of Otley Widow  
 [1742-3]  
 Jan. 9 Mary Lister of Otley Spinster  
 14 Mrs Jane Beale of Otley Widow  
 22 Anne d. William Flesher of Otley Lime burner  
 24 William Waddington of Bramhope  
 30 Robert s. George Freeman of Newhall  
 31 Henry Pauson of Farnley  
 Feb. 1 Mary d. John Drake of Otley Mason  
 5 John Dixon of Burley wood head  
 Mch. 7 [Mary *crossed out*] Elizabeth w. John Rastrick of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Margaret w. William Graystone of Linley Farmer  
 14 Mrs Anne Pulleyne of Burley Widow  
 16 Thomas Jackson of Farnley Clothmaker  
 22 Bethany Richardson of Otley Widow  
 24 Jonas Lister of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 1743 Burials 1743 [82]  
 Mch. 28 Mary d. Edmund Wharton of Denton  
 29 Samuel s. William Popelwell of Bramhope  
 31 Sarah Bradley of Heslinghall Spinster  
 Apr. 2 Anne Burgess of Otley Spinster  
 5 Francis Mountaine of Lindley  
 16 Anne Wilson of Otley Widow  
 19 Elizabeth Thackwray of Newhall Sp<sup>r</sup> bur. at Weston. Custom-  
 ary Fees are 4<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> p<sup>d</sup> here  
 Margaret Daughter of Benjamin Wrangdale of Esholt buried  
 as he informs me at Bayldon about y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of March last  
 past but no notice given to me till y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of April  
 25 Anne Kellit of Otley Widow  
 May 3 Sarah d. William Riley of Hawksworth bur. at Guisley.  
 Customary Fees paid here  
 3 Thomas Baidon of Otley  
 4 Grace d. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksm<sup>y</sup>th  
 20 Sarah w. Richard Cowel of Otley Plaister<sup>r</sup>  
 26 Jane Lister of Otley Widow  
 June 8 Mary w. William Teal of Lindley joyner  
 26 Jane Kettlewell of Tranmire Widow  
 July 16 Ellen Pauson of Farnley Widow  
 30 Sarah d. Henry Towas of Linley  
 Aug. 8 Grace d. George Gill y<sup>e</sup> younger of Otley  
 16 Betty & Martha Twins of Abraham Hartley of Burley Mason

- Aug. 24 William s. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley [Otley *crossed out*]  
 30 Mary Irish of Burley Widow
- Sep. 6 Sarah Flesher of Otley Widow  
 12 John Forniss of Hawksworth Labourer  
 19 John s. John [Shal *crossed out*] Hodgson of Otley Worstead  
 Comber  
 28 William Tempest a Stranger  
 30 Henry Atkinson of Caley Esq<sup>r</sup> buried at Pool
- Oct. 5 Thomas s. Thomas Skirrah Labourer in Ottley  
 7 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Graistone Labourer of Newhall  
 24 Sarah d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Skirrah [Tanner ?] of Otley  
 25 Mary Mitchel Widow of Otley
- Nov. 8 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley [83]  
 15 Jonathan s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Drake of Otley Mason
- Dec. 2 William Emmet of Otley Labourer  
 9 Mary Hartley of Burley Widdow  
 10 Henry s. W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Farnley farmer  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Cowper of Otley Horsrider  
 24 George s. M<sup>r</sup> Wild Shopkeeper in Otley
- [1743-4]
- Jan. 4 Sampson s. James Barber of Otley  
 10 Mary d. Geo. Catton of Burley  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Menstone  
 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Pawson of Otley Shoemaker  
 22 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Swire of Burley wood head  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Tho. Catton of Burley  
 28 Eleanor d. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker
- Feb. 9 Joseph Christopherson of Otley Linnen Webster  
 9 Eliz: d. W<sup>m</sup> Akeroid of Burley wool comber
- Mch. 5 Stephen Lawson of Newhal Gardener  
 7 Mary Vitty of Otley Widdow  
 10 Ann w. John Lister of Gay-lane Otley Labourer  
 13 Stephen Hodgson of Otley Labourer  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. John Riley of Pool  
 So I Testify, Will<sup>m</sup> Ayrton Officiating Minister of Otley
- 1744  
 Burials 1744
- Mch. 30 Margaret w. Tho: Deas of Burley
- Apr. 3 John s. John Myers of Hawksworth Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 4 Peter Stead of Otley Carrier  
 6 Edmund Mawd of Burley  
 14 Francis Morley of Otley Apothecary  
 15 Michael Coats of Pool Yeoman  
 18 Will<sup>m</sup> Swire of Stead Farmer
- May 4 Joseph Walker of Burley wood head A Farmer  
 11 Martha Laycock of Burley Widdow  
 16 William s. Thomas Burton Lab<sup>r</sup> Bramhop  
 23 Mary Jackson Widow of Menston  
 26 Thomas Holder of Burley  
 29 Lawrence Whitehead of Burley
- June 12 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Holms Shoemaker



- June 14 Mary d. Christopher Atkinson of Otley  
 17 Mary w. John Ellin of Otley Butcher  
 26 Edward Robinson of little Timble buried at Fuiston  
 28 Mary d. Widdow Crowther of Otley [84  
 28 Samuel Whithead of Burley  
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. Thomas Smith Black Smith in Burley  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth w. Richard Nusom of Pool  
 7 William Cauborn of Otley Inn holder  
 9 John Maison of Pool  
 Oct. 7 Samuel s. Jonathan Fawell of Menston  
 9 William s. Richard Bradley of Otley  
 Nov. 11 Ann Wade of Otley widdow  
 2 Brian Wattson of Burley  
 24 Elizabeth d. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhope  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Stainforth of Denton  
 17 William Elliss of Otley  
 20 William Gill of Burley  
 24 Elizabeth d. John Ambler  
 [1744-5]  
 Jan. 25 David s. Jane Wilks of Otley  
 Feb. 11 Mary Jennings of Menston  
 14 Martha w. William Brown of Pool  
 27 Elizabeth w. William Watson of Pool  
 Mch. 17 Joseph s. William Naylor of Burley  
 18 William Whitehead of Burley  
 23 George Dixon of Farnley  
 This is a true Register of the Burials for the year of our Lord  
 1744

So I Certifie Thos Dawson Vicar

- 1745 Burials 1745  
 Mch. 30 Jane Grunill of Farnley Widow\*  
 30 Mary Scruton of Ottley  
 Apr. 1 Mary Pollard of Hawksworth Widow  
 1 John s. Isaac Neal of Ottley  
 4 Anne Atkinson of Burley Widow  
 6 Anne d. James Drake of Ottley  
 17 Margaret w. Thomas Brown of Ottley  
 17 Abraham s. Catharine Holmes of Ottley  
 24 Jeremiah Robinson of Pool Miller [85  
 30 Christopher Dobson of Burley  
 May 11 Mary w. Richard Braithwait of Otley Malster  
 16 Joseph s. Joseph Henson of Lyndley  
 27 William s. Abraham Barrett of Otley Labourer  
 31 Mary d. Henry Towres Lab<sup>r</sup> of Linley  
 June 21 Margret Blakeah Spinster of Otley  
 27 Mary Clough of Hauksworth Spinster  
 30 William s. Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker of Otley  
 July 12 Mary Clough of Burley Spinster  
 20 Esther Crowther of Otley Widdow

\* This and the next seven entries are also recorded on page 38.

- July 24 Sarah d. Richard Renalds of Farnley  
 31 Frances Suttle of Farnley Farmer  
 Aug. 3 James Pulleyn of Farnley Mason  
 5 John s. Richard Walker of Otley Cord-Winder  
 23 John Waddinton of Otley Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Ann w. Edward Lupton of Stead Farm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 7 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Huddson of Menston Farm<sup>r</sup>  
 13 Joseph s. Elliner Handsum of Burley  
 17 Mary d. Martha Pollard of Otley Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 3 William Clark of Menston Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Elisabeth w. Thomas Jefferies of Otley Barber  
 20 John Whitar of Otley Chord-winder  
 29 John Newsom of Otley Chordwinder  
 Nov. 5 Hannah d. James Stead of Burley Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Mary d. Rodger Braithwait of Otley  
 7 Hannah d. Will<sup>m</sup> Pemberton of Denton Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Betricx Illingworth of Bramhope  
 25 Ann w. Ric<sup>d</sup> Baley of Burley Wood Head Farm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Richard s. Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Farnley Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 10 Ann Wilson [*written above Clifton crossed out*] of Clifton Wid<sup>w</sup> [86]  
 20 Judith Tompkins of Otley Wid<sup>w</sup>  
 22 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> Shaw of Menston Carp<sup>r</sup>  
 25 John Brown of Farnley Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 [1745-6]  
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. Ann Bradley of Farnley Joyner  
 11 Sarah Mawde of Linley Widd<sup>w</sup>  
 31 Susannah Pollard of Stead Wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Feb. 1 Joseph Hargrave of Burley Black Smith  
 2 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Dawson Vicar of Otley  
 10 Elisabeth Flesher of Otley Widdow  
 11 Essabelah d. Joseph Suttel of Otley Farm<sup>r</sup>  
 21 Sarah w. Jonathan Nichols of Burley  
 22 George Beecroft of Hauksworth Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Thomas Langstrup of Farnley fam<sup>r</sup>  
 28 Elisabeth w. John Scirah of Burley  
 Mch. 2 Jane Kitson of Hauksworth widdow  
 4 Nathaniell Winn of Burley  
 19 William Gill of Burley  
 23 Susanna Brogden of Menston  
 This is a true Register of the Burials for the Year of our Lord  
 1745. So I certifie Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson Curate of Otley [87]  
 1746 Burials 1746  
 Mch. 30 Isabella Rhodes of Farnley  
 30 Isabella Rycroft of Ottley  
 31 Thomas s. William Snell of Ottley  
 Apr. 10 Elisabeth d. William Wigglesworth of Ottley Gentleman  
 12 Christopher Saxton of Bramhope  
 16 Anne Baily of Newhall  
 17 Sarah w. William Gill of Ottley  
 21 William Whalley of Menston

- Apr. 24 Mary Saxton of Bramhope Widow  
 27 Mary Thompson of Ottley Widow
- May 1 George Stead of Burley  
 5 Margaret Hardcastle of Lindley  
 7 Catharine Dixon of Farnley  
 17 Rebekah w. William Wigglesworth of Ottley Gentleman
- June 1 Samuel Mawson of Timble parva  
 15 John s. John Overend of Bramhope  
 18 Sarah d. Thomas Reynold of Hawksworth  
 20 Mary w. Thomas Nicolson of Bramhope
- July 2 John Cowling of Hawksworth  
 12 Sarah Pape of Farnley Widow  
 20 Francis Atkinson of Burley  
 22 Faith d. Matthew Harper of Esholt  
 22 John Cryer of Denton  
 28 Thomas Flesher of Ottley Gent.  
 29 Joseph s. Thomas Sugden of Esholt  
 29 Isabell d. William Barrett of Menston  
 31 George Gill of Ottley
- Aug. 2 Anne d. William Rishforth of Esholt  
 7 John Pollard of Ottley  
 11 William s. William Rishforth of Esholt  
 25 John s. John Pagett of Menston  
 20 Julia d. Richard Reynolds of Farnley
- Sep. 18 Mary Pickard of Denton Widow  
 21 Anne d. Richard Walker of Ottley  
 21 Elizabeth w. Thomas Taylor of Denton  
 21 Francis s. John Brathwait of Ottley  
 21 George s. Roger Preston of Ottley  
 22 William s. John Preston of Ottley  
 27 William Bradley of Farnley  
 28 Susanna Hartley of Stead Widow
- Oct. 9 John s. John Smith of Stead  
 9 John s. John Brathwait of Ottley  
 11 Joseph s. John Scirah of Ottley  
 11 Henry s. Edward Flesher of Ottley  
 12 Brigit d. John Wharton of Denton bur. at Denton (leave being obtained)  
 17 Jane d. Richard Stephenson of Lindley  
 18 William s. William Cordley of Ottley  
 19 Robert s. Thomas Taylor of Denton bur. at Denton (leave being obtained)  
 22 Henry s. Henry Mann of Burley  
 24 William s. Nathanael Kendall of Ottley  
 25 William s. Thomas Drake of Ottley  
 27 Robert s. Jonas Bailey of Newhall  
 29 Francis s. Christopher Marshall of Clifton Tanner  
 29 Sarah d. Henry Robinson of Denton bur. at Denton (leave being obtained)  
 31 Margaret d. Michael Drake of Ottley

- Nov. 2 Stephen s. William Pemberton of Ottley [89  
 4 William s. John Suttle of Farnley  
 5 Richard s. Stephen Braithwaite of Rothwell  
 9 John s. William Walker of Menston  
 9 Thomas s. Thomas Brown of Ottley  
 12 James s. John Cowell of Ottley  
 12 John s. William Shackleton of Ottley  
 14 John s. John Hodgson of Ottley  
 18 John s. Abraham Barrett of Ottley  
 18 Frances d. Abraham Huddleston of Menston  
 19 Jonathan s. Jonathan Cawood of Ottley  
 19 Margaret d. Henry Lindley of Pool  
 19 Alice d. William Pemberton of Ottley  
 19 Mary d. William Flesher of Ottley  
 19 Mary Brogden of Menston  
 19 Anne d. Joseph Waddington  
 21 Charles s. Thomas Roberts of Ottley  
 22 Betty d. William Mounsey of Ottley  
 22 Joseph s. Joseph Dobson of Burley  
 22 Thomas s. Abraham Smith of Hawksworth  
 23 Richard s. Richard Newsham of Poole  
 26 Sarah d. William Robinson of Ottley  
 26 Rachel d. Jonathan Cawood of Ottley  
 26 Joseph s. John Crowther of Newhall  
 27 Hannah d. Richard Rhodes of Farnley  
 28 Jonathan s. Elisabeth Grunwell of Menston [90  
 28 Betty d. James Lister of Ottley  
 28 Anne d. John Mason of Farnley  
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. Thomas Stocks of Ottley Joiner  
 4 Robert s. George Davis of Lindley Tanner  
 7 Mary d. Elisabeth Wallis of Farnley  
 7 Thomas Rhodes of Burley Cordwainer  
 7 Anne d. William Bradley of Lindley Farmer  
 9 Susanna d. John Child of Ottley Mason  
 9 Mary d. Christopher Saxton of Bramhope Wool Comber  
 19 Francis Whittaker of Ottley Labourer  
 24 John s. Mary Pearson a stranger  
 25 Crispin s. Richard Verity of Ottley Labourer  
 [1746-7]  
 Jan. 2 Ruth d. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth Farmer  
 4 Anne d. John Myers of Hawksworth Farmer  
 7 Richard s. Tobias Fourness of Pool Maltster  
 8 Margaret Bradley of Farnley Widow  
 16 William Raby of Ottley Officer in the Excise  
 18 William Clarke of Ottley Labourer  
 20 Edward s. David Rhodes of Menston Farmer  
 26 Sarah d. Christopher Riding of Bramhope Farmer  
 26 Mary d. William Brown of Pool  
 26 Hannah d. William Bradley of Farnley Farmer  
 30 Grace d. John Hall of Ottley Cordwainer



- Feb. 1 Rebekah Chippendale of Farnley Widow  
 5 Benjamin s. Daniel Illingworth of Hawksworth Farmer  
 19 Jane Wilks of Ottley Widow [91  
 24 Lydia Waddington of Hawksworth
- Mch. 3 Mary Rhodes of Hawksworth Widow  
 8 John Smithies of Ottley Clockmaker  
 12 Mary d. Richard Ambler of Menston  
 19 Isaac Neal of Ottley Badger  
 23 Sarah w. Thomas Stocks of Ottley Joiner  
 24 Katharine d. George Davis of Lindley  
 So I testify Josh. Crowther Vicar
- 1747 Burials in 1747
- Apr. 6 Sarah w. James Duffden of Pool  
 11 Susanna Walker of Ottley Widow  
 14 Sarah d. Thomas Hodgson of Farnley Taylor  
 30 Mary Hickeringill of Hawksworth
- May 3 William Shaw of Ottley Sadler  
 24 William Watson of Pool Joiner  
 29 Edward Dyneley of Casley Esq<sup>r</sup> was buried at Bramhope by  
 permission  
 30 Sarah d. Benjamin Flesher of Ottley Tanner
- June 3 William s. William Holmes of Ottley Hatter  
 12 Christiana w. James Harrison of Pool  
 23 William s. William Shackleton of Ottley  
 24 John Crabtree of Ottley labourer  
 29 William s. William Maude of Ottley Ironmonger
- July 1 Thomas s. Thomas Holmes of Newhall  
 16 Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth [92  
 16 Martha d. Bernard Banks of Ottley Maltster  
 27 Edward Wharton of Denton bur. at Denton (leave being  
 obtained)
- Aug. 2 Sarah w. William Whatmuff of Menston  
 5 Grace Beecroft of Hawksworth Widow
- Sep. 2 Francis Clapham of Ottley Butcher  
 17 Joseph Whittaker of the Parish of St Clement Danes London  
 Taylor  
 25 William s. William Burgess of Ottley Plummer
- Oct. 7 Sarah w. William Stubbs of Hawksworth Taylor  
 20 Sarah Suttle of Ottley Spinster  
 26 Anne d. the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bulleyne Knight of Newhall
- Nov. 12 Thomas Thompson of Ottley Blacksmith  
 14 Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 15 Sarah d. William Fletcher of Bramhope Labourer  
 22 Martha d. William Bramley of Clifton  
 19 Isaac s. Isaac Hardwick of Ottley. Misplaced  
 29 Margaret d. John Child of Ottley Mason
- Dec. 4 Sarah Hartley of Ottley Widow  
 10 Sarah Stead of Ottley Widow  
 16 William s. Thomas Reynold of Hawksworth

- Dec. 20 James s. Joshua Lonfellow [*sic*] of Ottley  
 [1747-8]
- Jan. 16 Anne w. John Whitehead of Ottley  
 17 Thomas Flesher of Ottley Labourer  
 18 Isaac Forest of Lindley Spurrier  
 19 Eden w. Bernard Bonnard of Ottley  
 20 Elisabeth Brown of Ottley Widow  
 21 Esther Pearson of Farnley Widow  
 22 Thomas Stead of Burley Labourer  
 24 Christopher Musgrave of Burley Gent.  
 26 Henry Nicholson of Tranmire Carpenter  
 30 Hannah w. Joshua Kitson of Esholt  
 31 Francis s. Francis Hodgson of Ottley
- Feb. 7 Jacob Elston of Bramhope Farmer [93]  
 11 Margaret d. William Brown of Ottley  
 14 John Holmes of Pool labourer  
 21 Mary Brook of Burley Widow  
 29 James Hardcastle of Ottley labourer
- Mch. 4 Letice w. John Pawson of Ottley Cordwainer  
 5 John s. James Simpson of Newhall  
 So I testifie, Josh. Crowther Vicar
- 1748 Burials A. D. 1748
- Mch. 29 Mary w. Thomas Wray of Burley  
 30 Thomas Barber of Newhall
- Apr. 1 Mary d. William Holmes of Ottley  
 9 Sarah Gill of Burley wood head Widow  
 13 John Vitty of Ottley Grocer  
 16 Mary w. Thomas Pearson of Ottley  
 26 Grace Robinson of Ottley
- May 7 Elisabeth w. Lawrence Curtis of Clifton  
 7 Susanna d. Joseph Waddington of Burley  
 17 Anne Fleshar of Ottley Widow  
 28 Catharine w. John Mawde of Burley Gent.
- June 1 Anne w. Stephen Hogg of Ottley  
 12 William Grayston of Lindley  
 17 Mary Horner of Ottley Widow  
 28 John Pawson of Ottley
- July 12 John s. James Tennant of the Old-Wood in the Parish of Bingley
- Aug. 4 John Rhodes of Ottley  
 25 Anne d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope
- Sep. 22 Eleanor Dobson of Burley Widow
- Oct. 1 John Smailes of Ottley  
 11 Anne Flesher of Ottley Widow  
 13 Joseph s. John Child of Ottley  
 23 Bryan s. Henry Lindley of Pool  
 28 Edward Tindall of Ottley
- Nov. 1 Joseph s. William Hickingrill of Hawksworth  
 4 Frances Holmes of Bramhope Widow [94]  
 10 William Naylor of Burleywood  
 12 Jane Smith of Burley Widow

- Nov. 23 Margaret d. James Snowden of Farnley  
 26 Sarah w. William Metcalfe of Pool
- Dec. 1 Sarah d. Sarah Smailes of Ottley  
 7 Abraham s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth  
 11 William Smith of Ottley  
 13 James s. William Brotherton of Lindley
- [1748-9]
- Jan. 1 Dorothy Wilson of Newhall Widow  
 14 James Middleton of Burley  
 27 Elisabeth d. the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Knight Curate of Denton
- Feb. 13 Jane Marshall of Ottley Widow  
 18 Thomas s. Richard Chaffer of Ottley  
 22 John Grime of Burley
- Mch. 4 Grace w. John Eastburn of Menston  
 12 Thomas Pearson of Pool  
 13 Alice w. Abraham Holiday of Bramhope  
 20 Mary w. William Fairbank of Menston  
 So I testifie Josh. Crowther Vicar
- 1749 Burials An. Dom. 1749
- Apr. 30 Abraham s. Abraham Hustler of Hawksworth
- May 2 David Rhodes of Askwith Skinner  
 5 Mary d. William Windsor of Stead  
 20 Anne Smith of Ottley Spinster
- June 4 Stephen s. William Pemberton of Ottley  
 27 John Dixon of Pool Gardinner
- July 9 John Pickard of Burley  
 26 Thomas Warton of Denton
- Sep. 9 Thomas Myers of Ottley  
 18 Susanah d. James Drake of Otley
- Oct. 1 Mary d. Thomas Wray of Burley  
 6 Mary w. Ralph Arkley [*Entry in margin*]  
 16 Issabelah Lawson of Ottley Widow  
 22 S<sup>r</sup> Walter Calverley of Esholt Knight and Bar<sup>nt</sup> was buried at  
 Calverley upon the 22 day of October 1749  
 27 Mary Cowel of Ottley Widow  
 27 Jane Stead of Burley Widow  
 28 Mary w. James Mounsey of Ottley  
 29 Elisabeth w. James Farnel of Ottley
- Nov. 9 William s. Elisabeth Brown of Ottley  
 23 Elisabeth w. Benjamin Flesher of Ottley
- Dec. 1 Hannah d. Benjamin Ash of Burley  
 4 William s. Fransis Jackson of Farnley  
 20 John s. Elisabeth Mounsey of Ottley  
 26 Elisabeth Brown of Pool  
 26 Joseph Kitson of Esholt  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> William Dinsdail of Ottley
- [1749-50]
- Jan. 17 John Cowell of Ottley  
 23 Sarah d. Thomas Renolds of Burley  
 24 Thomas Skirrow of Ottley

- Jan. 25 Sarah d. William Brotherton of Lindley  
 Feb. 26 James Gray of Farnley  
 Mch. 2 Hannah d. William Jackson of Pool  
 8 Frances w. Sampson Barber of Ottley  
 11 Lorance Curtis of Menston [*Entry in margin*]  
 19 Christopher Jackson of Ottley  
 24 Joseph Stocks of Ottley  
 1750 Burials An. Dom: 1750  
 Apr. 1 Anne Hodgson of Hawksworth  
 5 Mr William Rhodes of Burley  
 6 The Revend Joshua Crowther Vicar of Ottley  
 13 Robert s. Thomas Roberts of Ottley  
 16 John Flesher of Ottley Mayson  
 19 William Pearson of Ottley  
 27 Jonothan Turner of Ottley  
 29 Joshua Kittson of Esholt  
 May 1 Elisabeth d. William Hodgson of Burley  
 12 James s. Thomas Roberts of Ottley  
 13 James s. Miles Flesher of Ottley  
 20 James Pulleyn of Esholt  
 23 Mary Robinson of Ottley Widow  
 26 Mary d. Michael Drake of Ottley  
 27 Anne d. Joseph Roberts of Ottley  
 June 5 Elisabeth Wadington of Ottley Widow  
 6 Sarah Barber of Ottley widow  
 10 Richard s. Richard Rhodes of Farnley  
 27 William s. William Pickard of Burley  
 28 Thomas s. John Fawset of Ottley  
 July 12 Rodger s. Rodger Willson of Blubrus  
 13 Robert Flesher of Ottley Gent:  
 Aug. 8 Francis s. Thomas Clough of Caley  
 12 Susanah d. William Hardey of Burley  
 28 George s. William Flesher of Ottley  
 Sep. 5 Lidia d. Martin Wray of Ottley  
 28 James s. Edmond Lupton of Burley  
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Knight of Newhall  
 11 Anne Lamb of Menston widow  
 14 Hugh s. Richard Verity of Ottley  
 24 John Wray of Ottley  
 24 Mary d. John Aked of Ottley Jun:  
 26 Sarah d. Abraham Barret of Ottley  
 31 John Braithwait of Ottley  
 Nov. 4 Richard s. Richard Walker of Ottley  
 7 Dorothy Langton of Ottley widow  
 8 Isaac Thompson of Ottley  
 9 Richard Cowell of Ottley  
 9 Martha w. Isaac Beckwith of Pool  
 12 Alse d. Francis Beston of Burley  
 19 Mary w. John Chippindail of Newhall  
 25 William Holder of Hawksworth



- Dec. 2 Samuel Barker of Ottley  
 3 John Myers of Newhall  
 6 William Iles of Burley  
 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Barrow of Ottley  
 13 William Holmes of Ottley  
 16 Dorothy Gray of Farnley  
 28 William s. Joseph Gill of Ottley
- [1750-1]  
 Jan. 2 Richard s. Joseph Gill of Ottley  
 2 Mary d. William Waddington of Burley  
 5 Anne d. Mary Whitekar of Farnley  
 26 Mary Smith a Strainger
- Feb. 2 John Clapham of Ottley Butcher  
 3 Alce Tidsweell of Menston  
 11 Ann d. Richard Walker of Ottley  
 12 Mary w. William Lupton of Pool  
 27 Thomas Bradley of Farnley  
 27 John Boulton of Denton
- Mch. 8 Francis s. James Stead of [place omitted]
- [1751]  
 Apr. 7 Elisabeth d. John Chipindail of Newhall  
 8 Henry Burton of Menston  
 8 George s. James Knipe of Leeds  
 17 Anne w. William Sowden of Menston  
 21 Anne d. Francis Jackson of Farnley  
 21 Thomas Warton of Farnley
- May 5 Hannah d. Richard Jackson of Farnley  
 6 Henry Adkinson of Caley Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 13 Anne Pearson of Arthinton  
 14 William Hargrave of Burley  
 17 Moses s. William Hobson of Bramhop  
 18 Hannah Walker of Burley  
 19 Robert Holmes of Ottley  
 20 Mary d. William Willey of Ottley  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wilkinson of Newhall  
 31 Elisabeth d. John Huddlestone of Burley
- June 6 Sampson Barber of Ottley Butcher  
 29 Christopher Dade of Otley
- July 8 Hugh Gill of Otley
- Aug. 9 Mary w. Thomas Hudson of Newall  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. William Hardley of Burley  
 12 John Brown of Burley  
 17 John Padgitt of Menston
- Sep. 22 Thomas s. Thomas Drake of Otley
- Oct. 13 John Cowgill of Otley  
 15 Thomas s. John England of Otley  
 20 Mary d. John Skirrow of Otley  
 26 John s. William Cowill of Otley
- Burials 1751
- Nov. 1 Anne d. Stephen Hogg of Otley

[97]

[98]

- Nov. 9 Mary Furnish of Otley Single woman  
 22 Thomas Fawkes of Farnley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Thomas s. James Snowden of Farnley  
 24 Mr John Rhodes of Menston
- Dec. 8 [Joan] Dean of Bramhope  
 9 Grace d. Robert Windson [*sic*] of Stead  
 15 Richard Brogden of Farnley
- [1751-2]
- Jan. 27 Catherene Hogg of Otley widow  
 27 Joseph s. Ellerbeck of Burley [*sic*]  
 31 Thomas Brown of Otley  
 31 John s. Joseph Gill of Otley
- Feb. 12 Richard s. Benjamin Chippindail of Otley  
 26 Mary d. David Chippindail of Newhall
- Mch. 9 William s. William Robinson of Otley  
 13 William s. George Kitson of Lindley  
 21 Thomas s. John Dixon of Otley  
 24 Ellinor w. William Jackson of Otley
- "Turn to the large Paper Book & there you'll find the  
 year 52."  
 [*End of Burials in Vol. VI.*]

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

\* An Asterisk signifies that the Name occurs more than once on the page.

- Abbey, Joan, 147  
 Ackerley, Mary, 175; Peter, 175.  
 Ackersley, Chr., 178\*; Jane, 178\*.  
 Ac(k)man, Dor., 255; Edw., 165,  
 255, 276; Isab., 232; Sar., 165.  
 Acroid (Akeroid), Eliz., 280; Jud.,  
 103; Martha, 109, 168, 172; Mary,  
 97; Sar., 115, 275; Wm., 97, 103,  
 109, 113\*, 115, 168, 274\*, 275, 280.  
 Addis, Eliz. 45; Tho., 39\*, 45.  
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson.  
 Aery, *see* Airy.  
 Ainsworth, Anne, 142; Rog., 98,  
 263; Tho., 98, 142, 263.  
 Airton (Ayrton), Ann, 236; Jas., 79,  
 251; Jos., 65; Mercy, 68, 171;  
 Ruth, 156; Wm., 62\*, 65, 68, 79,  
 123, 156, 177, 236, 251, 280.  
 Airy (Aery), Mary, 19, 180; Ric., 16,  
 19; Wm., 16.  
 Akam, Anne, 199; Jane, 140.  
 Aked (Akid), Anne, 91, 133; Han.,  
 137; Jas., 277; John, 59, 62, 68,  
 72\*, 76, 81, 82, 91, 123, 125, 126,  
 129, 133, 137, 154, 251, 288;  
 Margt., 76, 126, 129, 154; Mary,  
 62, 129, 288; Nat., 68, 125, 129;  
 Rob., 59, 277; Tho., 81, 82, 251;  
 Wm., 123.  
 Akeroid, *see* Acroid.  
 Alcock, Margt., 163.  
 Alkirk, Agn., 162  
 Allen, Ric., 140.  
 Allenbrig, Edm., 273.  
 Almond, John, 2; Tho., 2.  
 Ambler, Abm., 176; Anne, 121, 242,  
 269; Edm., 215; Eliz., 80, 250,  
 281; Ellen, 31; Grace, 160; Han.,  
 63, 78, 119, 240, 249; Isab., 143;  
 Jane, 76; John, 2, 46, 73, 121,  
 160, 223, 281; Jos., 101, 179;  
 Lydia, 46, 175; Margt., 157;  
 Martha, 83, 179; Mary, 18, 39,  
 84, 87, 143, 152, 158, 176, 229,  
 232, 244, 285; Ric., 92, 235, 285;  
 Sar., 5, 70; Sus., 137; Tho., 31,  
 36, 39, 43\*, 46, 137, 191, 229,  
 240\*, 273; Thomasin, 163; Wm.,  
 2, 5, 18, 36, 46, 63, 68\*, 70, 73, 76,  
 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 92, 101, 119,  
 129\*, 158, 163, 175, 223, 232, 240,  
 244, 249, 250, 274.  
 Anderson, Ann, 151; Eliz., 88; Fras.,  
 151; Geo., 83, 88, 117, 122, 128,  
 133, 140\*, 175, 257, 276; Han.,  
 83, 113, 128, 257, 277; John, 117;  
 Jos., 132; Martha, 137; Mary,  
 110; Rob., 124; Sus., 175; Tho.,  
 110, 113, 117\*, 124, 132, 133, 137,  
 277; Wm., 122.  
 Anderton, Geo., 120; John, 278;  
 Tho., 120.  
 Andrews, John, 128; Tho., 128.  
 Apleton, Margt., 193, 232; Mary,  
 150; Tho., 205; Thomasin, 193.  
 Appleby, Han., 173; John, 173.  
 Applegarth, Rob., 220; Sar., 220.  
 Ap(p)leyard, Abig., 207; Ann, 38,  
 115, 203; Anth., 37, 216; Chris-  
 tiana, 112; Chr., 3, 16, 20, 235,  
 248; Dor., 37, 216; Eliz., 20, 197,  
 248; Ellen, 6; Frances, 147, 219;  
 Han., 13, 144, 207; Helen, 37;  
 Jas., 2, 15, 34, 36\*, 38, 63\*, 66\*,  
 72, 77, 93, 107, 195, 205, 219, 248,  
 262\*, 272; Jennet, 188, 234;  
 John, 3, 6, 37\*, 51, 59\*, 152, 188,  
 197, 200, 215, 230, 232, 240;  
 Kath., 235; Martha, 169; Mary,  
 16, 26, 34, 142, 145, 152, 200,  
 219; Reb., 170; Rob., 59\*, 63,  
 74, 103\*, 107, 112, 115, 170, 187,  
 194, 238, 240, 242, 246, 253, 272,  
 279; Sar., 51, 74, 147, 149, 173,  
 242, 246; Tho., 2, 72, 77, 187,  
 225, 248, 262; Wm., 3\*, 13, 15,  
 63, 93, 144, 195, 198, 199, 207,  
 213, 225.  
 Ardley, Ric., 241.  
 Arkley, Mary, 287; Ralph, 287.  
 Arminson, John, 167; Jud., 167.  
 Armistead, Jane, 148; Rosam., 170.  
 Armitage (Armitedge), Ben., 160;  
 Eph., 160; Jane, 176, 193.  
 Arthington, Eliz., 147; John, 195,  
 200; Jud., 200; Sus., 195.  
 Aryson, Grace, 206; Lanc., 206.  
 Asby, Mary, 153.  
 Ash, Ben., 95, 100, 104\*, 116, 119,  
 259, 264, 276\*, 287; Frances, 119,  
 259; Han., 100, 287; Mary, 95,  
 264; Wm., 116, 276.  
 Ashley, Ann, 54, 230; Eliz., 151,  
 174; Grace, 141, 254; John, 69,

- 115, 174; Mary, 9, 151, 165; Nat., 13, 54, 69, 151, 230; Ric., 9, 13, 115, 141.
- Askwith (Asquith), Alice, 277; Anne, 7, 150, 219; Eliz., 229; Mary, 216; Miles, 7, 189.
- Atkinson (Adkinson), —, 205; Alice, 193, 211; Ann, 147\*, 162, 281; Chr., 281; Frances, 163, 253; Fras., 77, 283; Grace, 179; Han., 222; Hen., 84\*, 163, 188, 205, 221, 253, 280, 289; Isaac, 212; Jane, 164; John, 56, 70, 77, 144\*, 224; Margt., 143, 144, 161, 213; Mark, 13, 16, 21, 27\*, 143, 199, 222; Martha, 166; Mary, 13, 54, 124, 144, 175, 199, 281; Mat., 6, 187, 188, 190, 194, 195; Pat., 124; Peter, 54, 56, 59; Rob., 59, 91\*, 166; Rosam., 16; Sar., 144, 152, 187, 194, 221; Tho., 6, 70, 162, 188; Wm., 21, 190, 215.
- Aucroft, Mary, 142; Peter, 142.
- Aukar, Ann, 140; Dor., 182.
- Austin, Eliz., 118; Mary, 165, 175, 275; Tho., 118, 165, 175, 275.
- Austwicke, Eliz., 212.
- Aveyard, Ellen, 81; Ric., 78\*, 81.
- Ayrton, *see* Airton.
- Bagnold (Bagnal), Han., 164, 267; John, 164, 267.
- Baildon (Balden, Bayldon), Eliz., 148, 232; John, 37; Tho., 30, 33\*, 37, 148, 196, 230, 232, 262, 279; Wm., 30, 230.
- Bailey (Baley, Bayley), Abm., 43, 45\*, 47, 94, 136, 144, 150, 225; Alice, 144, 189; Anne, 116, 158, 171, 186, 282\*; Eliz., 176, 262; Grace, 47, 53, 150, 164; Han., 55, 98; Hen., 234; Jane, 156; John, 49, 53, 55, 59, 106, 136, 156, 252, 255, 262; Jonas, 59, 110, 116, 121, 126, 135, 171, 283; Jos., 15; Mary, 49, 90, 135, 165; Mercy, 117; Nic., 255; Ric., 43, 90, 94, 98, 106, 220, 282; Rob., 126, 283; Sar., 110, 245; Wm., 121, 231, 245.
- Bain(e)s, —, 55; Con., 52; Eliz., 49, 145, 227; Ellen, 245; Frances, 64, 78, 244; Jane, 60, 167; John, 14, 46, 197, 225; Wm., 14, 46, 49, 52, 55, 60, 64, 78, 225, 227, 244, 278.
- Bainton, Eliz., 191; Grace, 189; Jas., 198; Mary, 142; Wm., 142.
- Baitson, *see* Bateson.
- Bake, Anne, 3, 145, 146; Hen., 3; John, 146; Mary, 201.
- Baker, John, 230.
- Baldwin, Mary, 265.
- Ball (Baul), Anne, 28, 162, 212; Eliz., 48, 225; Ellinger, 32; Han., 37, 218; Hellen, 216; Jer., 40, 162; Jos., 28, 32, 37, 40, 48, 147, 212, 216, 218, 225, 269, 270; Jud., 269.
- Bank(e)s, Anne, 124; Bern., 69, 72\*, 77, 81, 83, 91, 95, 120\*, 124, 131, 136, 158, 175, 251, 259, 260, 261, 285; Chr., 68, 81, 251; Dor., 174; Effam., 175; Jas., 95, 261; John, 77, 115, 131, 174, 275; Margt., 162; Martha, 69, 115, 158, 169, 260, 275, 285; Mary, 83, 259; Pet., 136; Rob., 68; Sar., 91.
- Barber, Bridg., 234; Eliz., 14, 60, 111, 169, 226; Frances, 76, 136, 155, 288; Geo., 169; Grace, 196; Isab., 144, 169; Jas., 62, 118, 124\*, 128\*, 133, 175, 280; Joan, 17, 200; John, 24, 56, 82, 105, 107, 109, 111, 230; Mary, 133, 144, 158, 175, 178; Nat., 69, 73, 136, 179, 244; Ric., 19, 53, 56, 60, 63\*, 66\*, 107, 153, 230, 238\*, 266; Samp., 14, 17, 19, 22\*, 24, 53, 60\*, 62, 65\*, 69, 73, 76, 82, 105, 118, 124, 155, 169, 200, 221, 226, 230\*, 234, 237, 244, 280, 288, 289; Sam., 128; Sar., 109, 153, 179, 288; Tho., 124, 128, 286; Wm., 188.
- Barker, —, 224; Alice, 142; Ann, 72, 127, 206; Dor., 1, 224; Edm., 1, 3, 7, 8, 26, 29, 184, 190, 201; 206, 208, 218, 260; Eliz., 8, 190; Han., 3; Jos., 127; Mary, 82, 157, 181; Rob., 7, 184, 251; Sam., 72, 82, 157, 251, 289; Sus., 201; Tho., 26, 29, 208. *See* Waddy *als.* Barker.
- Barley, John, 63; Nic., 63.
- Barnes, Eliz., 153.
- Barraclough, David, 258; Han., 258.
- Barret(t), Abm., 113, 124, 126, 129, 134, 138\*, 200, 278, 281, 284, 288; Anne, 112, 134, 274; Barb., 73; Bethia, 113, 278; Dor., 110, 272; Eliz., 82, 165, 181, 207, 267; Frances, 149; Fras., 125; Grace, 146; Han., 92; Isab., 96, 146, 168, 283; Jane, 96, 148, 221; Jas., 130; John, 2, 3, 117, 126\*, 146, 155, 184, 200, 228, 278, 284; Jonath., 74, 79; Jos., 91, 139, 248; Margt., 100, 274; Martha, 62, 74, 104, 129, 163; Mary, 2, 106, 129, 209, 276; Mercy, 99; Pet., 92, 96, 100, 106, 109\*, 112, 126, 130, 134, 139, 274\*; Phoebe, 85, 252; Reb., 155; Ric., 62, 64, 73, 77\*, 82, 88\*, 133\*, 139, 253\*; Sar., 64, 79, 87, 134, 143, 288;



- Steph., 120; Tho., 3, 184, 207; Wm., 85, 87, 91, 96, 99, 104, 107\*, 110, 113\*, 117, 120, 124, 125, 129, 139, 163, 165, 248, 252, 265, 272, 278\*, 281, 283.
- Barron (Barran, Barren, Baron, Barrand), Beat., 111; Eliz., 171; Han., 16, 229; Isab., 203; Jane, 192; John, 90, 116, 258, 274; Mary, 38\*, 132, 172; Mich., 10, 32, 54, 90, 229, 240, 258; Rob., 10, 14, 16, 21\*, 54, 133, 192, 195, 196, 211; Sus., 180; Tho., 14, 133, 180, 195, 196, 203, 209, 240; Wm., 21\*, 67\*, 111, 116, 121\*, 131\*, 132, 172. *See* Berran.
- Barr(o)ugh, —, 54; Beat., 54; Eliz., 60, 231; Mary, 63; Rob., 57\*, 60, 63, 231, 249.
- Barrow, Anne, 289.
- Bartlet(t), Mary, 188; Sar., 141; Sus., 192; Wm., 188\*.
- Barton, Hen., 124; Wm., 124.
- Barwicke, Anne, 194; Frances, 145; Wm., 187.
- Baston, Ellen, 108; Fras., 108.
- Bateman, Ric., 260.
- Bates, Ben., 70; Gilb., 70, 242; Hellen, 274; Jonas, 242; Sar., 242.
- Bateson (Baitson), Alice, 107, 146, 151, 259; Anne, 172, 180, 216; Edw., 6, 9, 13, 47, 190, 226; Esth., 51, 165, 213; Frances, 13, 157; Fras., 9; Hest., 2; Isab., 223; Jane, 24, 188, 222; John, 24, 58\*, 107, 151, 172, 259; Mary, 150, 216, 260; Sim., 4, 6, 182, 190, 197; Tho., 4, 43\*, 51, 150, 260; Wm., 2, 186.
- Bath, Ellen, 157.
- Batt, Anne, 142, 144, 187; Margt., 183; Tho., 8\*, 142, 187, 196.
- Batty (Battie), Eliz., 231; Fras., 142; Han., 147; Martha, 142; Mary, 147; Wm., 147.
- Baul, *see* Ball.
- Bawley, Edm., 180; Han., 180.
- Bayldon, *see* Baildon.
- Bayley, *see* Bailey.
- Beale, Anne, 206; Jane, 279; Mary, 194.
- Beanland(s), Alice, 261; John, 123\*, Jos., 116, 127\*; Wm., 116.
- Beaston, *see* Beeston.
- Beavor, Eliz., 152; Han., 165; Jos., 165. *See* Beevor.
- Beck, Eleanor, 228; Frances, 145, 235; Helen, 34; Isab., 25, 155; John, 18, 20, 25, 34, 145, 228\*; Mary, 20, 166; Tho., 166; Wm., 18, 262.
- Beckwith, Anne, 30, 212; Anth., 53; Dor., 7; Eliz., 38, 53, 89, 147, 219, 256, 277; Frances, 1; Grace, 3; Isaac, 27, 30, 34, 38, 42\*, 81, 89, 99, 106, 125, 147, 162, 212, 219\*, 272, 277, 288; Jacob, 27, 223; John, 1, 3, 6\*, 7, 13, 81, 125, 131, 137, 147, 192; Jonath., 131; Martha, 106, 162, 288; Mary, 34, 99, 137, 147, 272; Tho., 13.
- Bedford, Han., 180; Mary, 134; Steph., 134, 180.
- Beecroft, Geo., 56, 64, 68, 72, 74, 113\*, 248, 282; Grace, 285; Jane, 56; John, 64; Mary, 72, 248; Tho., 68; Wm., 74.
- Beeston (Beaston, Beiston, Beston), Alice, 288; Ann, 66, 141, 156\*, 241; Ben., 34, 156, 226; Betty, 120; Chr., 16; Eliz., 67, 115, 153; Ellen, 250; Frances, 66; Fras., 28\*, 38, 73\*, 157, 247, 252, 275, 288; Geo., 4, 6, 10, 16, 21\*, 26, 34, 38, 140, 208, 211, 226\*, 228, 236; Grace, 10, 26, 275; Isab., 72; Jane, 165; John, 71, 150; Lydia, 38, 228; Margt., 156, 221; Martha, 6, 217; Mary, 4, 9, 57, 59, 72, 115, 120, 140, 150, 158, 208, 215, 243; Mercy, 157, 252; Reb., 193; Rob., 20, 59, 154; Sam., 26, 38, 226; Sar., 72, 154, 266; Tho., 6, 16, 71, 158, 211, 221, 248; Wm., 6, 9, 20, 26, 57, 67, 72, 141, 153, 211\*, 215, 217, 241, 243, 248.
- Beevor, Eliz., 156; Jud., 157; Martha, 157. *See* Beavor.
- Bell, Christiana, 263; Chr., 186, 195; Dor., 192; Eliz., 145; Frances, 210; Han., 160; Margt., 183, 186; Mary, 165, 182, 238; Tho., 182.
- Bellas, Isab., 167; John, 167.
- Bellhouse, Ann, 178; John, 178.
- Belwood, Ann, 147; Conyers, 27, 147; Mary, 27.
- Benson, Dor., 170; Eliz., 130; Frances, 160; Helen, 149; Jos., 102; Margt., 156; Mary, 130, 167; Tho., 102, 106, 170; Wm., 106, 160.
- Bentham, —, 17, 19, 25, 203; Anne, 33; Beat., 30, 223; Eliz., 17, 152, 250; Han., 40; Laur., 30, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 36\*, 40, 149, 150, 213, 214\*, 215, 220, 221, 223\*; Mary, 19, 158; Wm., 25, 158, 257.
- Berran (Berrand, Berron), Eliz., 47, 234; Esth., 80; Han., 156; Lydia, 84; Mary, 82, 241, 242; Mich., 47, 59\*, 64, 69, 80, 82, 86, 242; Ric., 241; Tho., 64, 69; Wm., 84, 86, 156. *See* Barron.
- Berry, Hugh, 195.

- Bertram, Mary, 154.  
 Beston, *see* Beeston.  
 Betham, Sar., 172.  
 Beverley, Anne, 163, 279; Elk., 104; John, 104, 163.  
 Bevers, Abm., 236; Han., 88; Jos., 88; Sar., 166.  
 Bickerdyke, Mary, 116; Ric., 111, 116, 172, 274, 275; Sar., 172, 180; Wm., 111, 274.  
 Bickerton, Chr., 186; Eliz., 145, 186; Isaac, 196; Mary, 19; Tho., 19, 145, 203.  
 Bingley, Mary, 150; Mat., 150.  
 Bin(n)s, Anne, 207; Comfort, 144; Eliz., 142; Martha, 179.  
 Birch (Birtch), Ann, 35; Isab., 168; Jas., 25; John, 48; Mary, 31, 48; Ric., 25, 28, 31, 35, 214; Rob., 28, 214; Wm., 168.  
 Birdsall, Jas., 80; John, 80; Mary, 161; Wm., 161.  
 Birkenshaw, Deb., 213; Sar., 213.  
 Black(burn, Alice, 191; Anne, 103, 231, 252; Ben., 100, 265; Faith, 87; Fras., 186, 206, 212; Geo., 83; Hen., 92; Jane, 205, 213; Jas., 176; Lydia, 176; Margt., 197, 212; Martha, 218; Mary, 163; Ric., 83, 87, 92, 97, 100, 103, 213, 265, 268; Rob., 163, 212, 252; Sar., 154; Tho., 187; Wm., 57\*, 66, 97, 103, 206.  
 Blades, Adam, 48, 56, 61, 64, 149, 228, 234\*, 240, 243; Ann, 234; Eliz., 61, 240; Jane, 56, 149, 169, 234; John, 48; Jos., 11, 240; Martha, 11, 165; Mary, 228, 259; Sar., 64, 80, 243; Wm., 80.  
 Blakey (Blaikey, Blaikah, Blacah, Blakeah), Anth., 263; Eliz., 156, 185; Geo., 68, 72, 78, 82, 88; Han., 82, 180; Jane, 68; John, 141, 223; Jos., 263; Margt., 281; Mary, 40, 72, 141, 180; Sar., 88; Tho., 220; Walt., 214; Wm., 40, 78, 182.  
 Bland, Anne, 107, 132; Eliz., 61, 248; Esth., 166, 260; Han., 130; Isab., 193; Jane, 134; John, 52, 98, 136; Jos., 73, 132, 136; Margt., 50; Mary, 91, 168; Mat., 65, 130, 139, 178; Pet., 44, 46\*, 50, 52, 56, 61, 65, 73, 150, 248, 273; Sar., 130; Sus., 139, 178; Syb., 150; Tho., 44, 56, 102, 134; Wm., 91, 98, 102, 107, 115\*, 130, 166, 168, 260.  
 Bleasdale, Grace, 155; Ric., 155.  
 Blenkhorne, Eliz., 147.  
 Blythe, Edm., 176; Eliz., 176.  
 Bolland, Eliz., 2, 190; Jane, 223; John, 2, 190, 223, 237; Mary, 148.  
 Bolmer, Esther, 161.  
 Bolton (Boulton), Abm., 142, 187; Amb., 49; Ann, 54, 277; Dor., 77, 179; Eliz., 132, 142; Geo., 96; Han., 117; Jane, 116; Jas., 45, 49; John, 16, 199, 289; Jos., 94, 116\*, 127, 132; Mercy, 117; Perkin, 45; Sar., 99, 138; Tho., 54, 77, 94, 96, 99, 105\*, 108\*, 116, 127, 138, 262, 268\*, 277; Wm., 196.  
 Bonner (Boner, Bonnard), Barb., 39; Bern., 31, 35, 39, 49, 52\*, 61, 99, 113, 148, 224, 251, 271, 286; David, 31; Eden, 148, 224, 286; Geo., 61, 251; Isab., 35; Sar., 49, 176; Wm., 99, 113, 271.  
 Bo(o)cock (Bowcock), Agn., 168; Han., 103; John, 103, 108\*, 112, 114, 168; Mary, 112, 114, 174; Wm., 174.  
 Booling, Eliz., 164; Tho., 164.  
 Booth, Chas., 91; Eliz., 143, 147, 166; Hugh, 275; Jas, 170; John, 94, 110; Jonath., 166; Mary, 87, 170; Paul, 71, 235; Sar., 84, 277; Tho., 84, 87, 91, 94, 143; Wm., 71, 110, 235, 277.  
 B[orron?], Jane, 237.  
 Bothitt, Jas., 132; Ric., 132.  
 Bot(t)omley (Bothamley), Ann, 215; Ben., 30; Jane, 26; John, 26, 30, 35, 104, 110\*, 117, 215\*; Sar., 35, 117; Tho., 104.  
 Boulton, *see* Bolton.  
 Bowcock, *see* Boocock.  
 Bowe, Jos., 178; Sus., 178.  
 Bower (Bowyer, Boywer), Eliz., 34, 149, 235; Jer., 100; John, 100; Sus., 43, 68, 241; Tho., 34, 39\*, 43, 68, 149, 235, 241, 248\*, 252.  
 Bowling, Mary, 108, 270; Tho., 108, 270.  
 Bowyer, *see* Bower.  
 Boyes, Ann, 151; Chas., 151.  
 Boywer, *see* Bower.  
 Bradford, Jane, 226; Mary, 176.  
 Bradley, Alice, 27, 146, 192, 240; Anne, 19, 41, 61\*, 88, 100, 107, 120, 126, 151\*, 158, 162, 171, 177, 184, 189, 194, 203, 223, 272, 274, 282, 284; Ben., 277; Bridg., 16; Bryan, 23, 31, 46, 95\*, 98, 102, 205, 267; Eliz., 8, 15, 25, 53, 65, 105, 114, 129\*, 145, 153, 155, 158, 176, 191, 193, 226, 229, 241, 253; Ellen, 55, 239, 262; Frances, 2, 54, 157, 168, 171, 182, 260; Fras., 21, 27, 59, 102; Geo., 18, 21, 33, 64, 69, 74, 79\*, 194, 202, 214, 248, 252; Grace, 44, 137, 142\*, 178; Han., 136, 168, 284; Hellen, 220; Hen., 28; Isab., 27.

- 47, 176, 191, 225, 244, 250; Jane, 63, 88, 141, 144, 152, 181, 204, 231, 263; Jas., 68, 75\*, 84, 90, 111, 121, 262, 271; Joan, 65; John, 4, 8, 10, 13\*, 19, 21, 23, 27, 35, 44, 47, 53, 56, 59, 62\*, 63, 65, 66, 70\*, 75, 78, 82\*, 84, 88\*, 90, 98, 99, 112, 124, 126, 129\*, 133\*, 137, 142, 150, 151, 155, 161, 178\*, 191, 205, 220, 223, 227, 229, 230\*, 236, 251\*, 257\*, 267, 271\*, 273; Jonath., 25, 107, 114, 171; Jos., 33, 75, 102\*, 105, 115, 119, 124, 136, 168, 214; Josh., 115; Joyce, 148; Jud., 145; Law., 184, 190\*, 199, 225; Margt., 10, 12\*, 29, 40, 84, 142, 144\*, 161, 181, 184, 220, 252, 284; Martha, 116, 131; Mary, 9, 19, 32, 47, 56, 58, 74, 82, 109, 137, 145, 149, 150, 156, 157, 168, 177, 178\*, 179, 198, 247, 252, 278; Maud, 195; Mercy, 90, 218; Moses, 51, 78, 126, 129, 133, 137, 178; Nanny, 135; Nic., 12, 17, 25, 144, 151, 181, 191, 195, 209, 253; Phoebe, 32; Rach., 120; Reb., 14, 84, 105, 140, 199; Ric., 2, 41, 44, 46, 48\*, 54, 59, 88, 93, 99, 105\*, 112, 119, 120, 145, 182, 187, 189, 196, 204, 233, 260, 263, 271, 273, 281; Sally, 122; Sam., 70; Sar., 17, 44\*, 47, 64, 65, 114, 126, 131, 151, 155, 177, 279; Sus., 10, 23, 239; Sym., 46; Tho., 4, 6\*, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17\*, 19, 21\*, 23\*, 24\*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 53, 54, 58\*, 61, 66, 69, 70, 71, 81, 126, 145, 146, 153, 184, 198, 199, 209, 215, 217\*, 225, 226, 232, 244, 245, 248, 257, 265, 282, 289; Wm., 6\*, 18, 25, 27, 32, 35, 40, 44, 46, 51, 53, 54\*, 55, 59, 61, 68, 71, 76\*, 81, 88, 90, 93, 100, 105, 108\*, 109, 114, 116, 119\*, 120, 121, 122, 126, 129\*, 133, 135, 146, 149, 158, 171, 176, 193\*, 202, 233, 241, 245, 263, 265, 270\*, 272, 278\*, 281, 283, 284\*.
- Braithwaite (Brathait, Braithitt), Anne, 43, 66, 78, 82, 121, 140, 147, 160, 231, 244, 257, 271; Chr., 17, 199; Dor., 32, 190; Eliz., 92, 102, 141, 268; Fras., 25, 27, 32, 36, 39, 43, 74, 118, 207, 216, 229, 250, 283; Geo., 11, 14, 17, 36, 69\*, 86, 142, 197, 199, 208, 212; Grace, 14, 175, 197; Isab., 36, 148, 216; John, 25, 39, 58, 74, 82, 85, 86, 89, 92\*, 102, 118, 123\*, 160, 175, 207, 250, 257, 264\*, 268, 271, 283\*, 288; Leon., 27; Martha, 77; Mary, 11, 71, 89, 104, 142, 152, 157, 208, 246, 257, 281, 282; Reb., 179; Ric., 69, 72, 77, 80\*, 85, 92, 152, 157, 274\*, 281, 284; Rog., 62, 104, 109\*, 117, 121, 282; Steph., 72, 117, 284; Wm., 58, 62, 66, 71, 78, 244, 246.
- Bramley, Ann, 152; John, 223, 242; Martha, 128, 285; Mary, 223; Ric., 231; Sus., 121; Wm., 121, 128, 285.
- Brashaw, Sar., 177.
- Breaks, Ellen, 11; John, 11.
- Brearccliff (Brerecliff, Breartcliff, Breatlife), Eleanor, 227; Eliz., 46, 234; Gab., 233; Grace, 242; Jane, 235; John, 46; Ric., 42, 54\*, 227, 234, 235, 236\*; Sar., 153; Tho., 42; Wm., 46.
- Brearey, Eliz., 186; John, 186, 194, 195; Jos., 22; Wm., 207.
- Brennard, Nic., 171; Sus., 171.
- Bretcliff, *see* Brearccliff.
- Brian, —, 257; Anne, 257.
- Briggs (Brigs, Brigg), —, 69; Abm., 52; Ann, 153, 163, 172, 245; David, 41, 55, 220, 237; Eleanor, 179; Eliz., 37, 149, 166, 278; Han., 88, 156; Jas., 98; John, 37, 41, 66, 79\*, 88, 149, 156, 178\*, 220, 233, 245, 249, 260, 264\*, 268; Jos., 52, 55, 62, 64\*, 66, 69, 98, 153, 237, 262, 268, 278; Margt., 146; Mary, 62, 151, 178\*, 179; Nat., 179; Sam., 245; Sar., 175, 233; Wm., 61\*.
- Brigland, Sus., 210.
- Bro(a)dbelt, Ann, 180; Mary, 144; Ric., 180.
- Brockden (Brocton), Eliz., 181, 219; Geo., 53, 181; Mary, 53, 150; Ric., 39\*; Wm., 150. *See* Brogden.
- Brocklesby, Eliz., 154.
- Brocksop, Abm., 276. *See* Broxup.
- Brogden (Broaden), Abm., 62, 177; Ann, 19, 23, 186, 244; Cath., 233; Christian, 216; David, 57; Edw., 42, 189; Eliz., 7, 55, 94, 109, 128, 161, 163, 171, 189, 252; Ellen, 48; Fras., 32, 259; Geo., 4, 7, 9\*, 13, 16, 19, 49, 57, 63, 67, 72, 76, 186\*, 234, 241, 258; Han., 61, 105; Isaac, 72, 245; Isab., 12, 238; Jane, 13, 50, 65, 277; John, 16, 26, 29\*, 32, 37, 40, 42, 47, 50, 57, 61, 65\*, 86, 111, 113, 147, 148, 161, 173, 189, 209, 234, 236, 238, 244, 246, 256; Jonath., 65; Jos., 40, 47, 50, 86, 108, 226; Jud., 63, 101, 163; Kath., 15, 17, 73, 266; Margt., 159, 177; Mark, 72; Martha, 26, 51, 209, 260; Mary, 37, 79, 85, 96, 111, 144, 147, 151, 168, 244, 252, 260, 284;



- Mercy, 50; Nat., 76, 176; Peggy, 113; Ric., 33, 42, 46, 48, 51, 85, 89, 92, 96, 101, 114\*, 163, 168, 222, 234, 256, 260, 263, 290; Rob., 85; Sam., 51; Sar., 33, 49, 85, 92, 148, 154, 169, 176, 234, 236; Sus., 58, 79, 173, 235, 282; Tho., 12, 17, 23, 27\*, 42, 45\*, 46, 73, 82\*, 89, 94, 108, 159, 233, 246, 256\*, 258, 266; Wm., 4, 15, 44\*, 51, 55, 58, 62, 67, 72, 105, 109, 128, 144, 222, 226, 235, 241, 244, 245. *See* Brockden.
- Brook(e), Agn., 168; Alice, 255; Anne, 175; Christiana, 244; Eliz., 156, 244; Ellen, 176; Jas., 155; John, 51, 125; Jonath., 118; Jos., 51, 118; Josh., 156, 244\*; Mary, 159, 167, 170, 264, 286; Obad., 167, 255, 279; Sam., 72; Sar., 155; Wm., 72, 125, 159, 244. *See* Bruke.
- Brooksbank (Brukesbank), Eliz., 25; Frances, 29, 156; Jennett, 222; John, 21\*, 22, 25, 29, 32, 39\*, 144, 145, 203\*, 239, 241\*; Margt., 145, 239; Martha, 32, 241; Mary, 144; Reb., 22, 155.
- Brotherton, Anne, 94, 105, 133, 260; Chr., 115; Eliz., 143; Fras., 65, 243; Jane, 95, 270; Jas., 130, 287; Jonas, 48; Jud., 101, 161; Mary, 40, 85; Ralph, 110; Sam., 56; Sar., 34, 89, 245, 288; Tho., 26\*, 29, 34, 40, 48, 56, 65, 81, 232\*, 243, 245, 246; Wm., 29, 77\*, 81, 85, 89, 94, 95, 101, 105, 110, 115, 130, 133, 260, 270, 287, 288.
- Broughton, John, 157; Sus., 157.
- Brown(e), —, 36, 98, 224; Alice, 24; Anne, 12, 16, 17, 26, 35, 44, 90, 142\*, 145, 149, 153, 154, 156, 157, 161, 185, 194, 200, 217, 227, 228, 256, 265; Beat., 32, 212; Ben., 103; Betty, 117; Chr., 6, 7, 12, 28, 33, 37\*, 39\*, 78, 81, 82, 134, 188, 189, 226, 227, 233, 242, 251\*; David, 10, 57, 60, 63, 83, 234, 240; Dor., 28, 125, 174, 199, 202; Edw., 9, 12, 19\*, 71, 142, 159, 200, 246, 249, 252; Eliz., 13, 24, 29, 31, 33, 34, 44, 59, 75, 85, 141, 144, 147, 151, 156, 157, 161, 162, 167, 178, 201, 223, 234, 236, 242, 244, 257, 268, 286, 287\*; Ellen, 208; Frances, 9, 150, 212, 217, 255; Fras., 15, 187, 213; Geo., 16, 18\*, 22, 29, 43, 46, 48, 54, 59, 69, 71\*, 90, 137, 157, 162, 200, 201\*, 202, 207, 211, 224, 234\*, 236, 241, 248; Grace, 18, 140, 168; Han., 134, 160, 234; Hen., 120; Hest., 6, 188; Isab., 7, 21, 53, 69, 167, 176, 222, 241, 261; Jane, 9, 49, 60, 85, 146, 151, 172, 234, 236, 242; Jas., 39, 74, 129, 131, 217; John, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12\*, 13\*, 16, 17\*, 18, 20, 21\*, 24\*, 25, 28, 29, 30\*, 33, 34, 35, 39, 40\*, 42, 43, 44, 62, 65, 74, 82, 84\*, 85\*, 87, 90, 92, 93, 97, 103, 127, 140, 141, 144, 147, 161, 164, 204, 212, 213, 217, 218\*, 219, 236, 238, 244, 245\*, 247, 252, 260, 267, 282, 289; Jonne, 232; Jos., 10, 86, 92, 97, 260; Josh., 75; Jud., 58, 136, 143, 165; Law., 32, 37, 42, 194, 196, 200, 210, 273, 277; Lydia, 32; Major, 168; Margt., 7, 78, 81, 129, 145, 157, 168, 226, 251\*, 281, 286; Martha, 138, 164, 245, 281; Mary, 13, 16, 18, 22, 24, 42, 43, 54, 71, 74\*, 78, 91, 126, 141, 144, 145, 152, 153, 159, 161, 162, 164, 198, 212, 235, 245, 246, 247, 249, 269, 284; Nelly, 121; Parsabel, 201, 209; Peter, 132; Phœbe, 43, 64, 162, 239; Reb., 69, 140, 177; Ric., 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 26, 28\*, 31, 32, 34, 36, 39\*, 40\*, 44, 48, 50, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63\*, 67, 90, 93, 98, 102\*, 106, 108, 120, 136, 151, 153, 157, 165, 197, 198, 212, 217\*, 220, 223, 228, 235, 236, 237, 240, 242, 249, 267, 268; Sar., 21, 114, 164, 204, 273, 275; Sim., 20, 61, 65, 69, 72\*, 78, 86, 137, 189, 238, 262; Simon Peter, 132; Sus., 27, 235; Theadosia, 34; Tho., 12, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 38\*, 42, 46\*, 49, 53, 64, 67, 77\*, 78, 83, 103, 106, 108, 126\*, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 138, 146, 153, 168, 176, 211, 218\*, 226\*, 232, 235\*, 239, 242, 252, 257, 261, 268, 281, 284\*, 290; Wm., 3, 6, 10, 12\*, 15\*, 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 31, 37, 46, 50, 56, 57\*, 61, 78, 85, 87, 91, 98\*, 103, 112\*, 114, 117, 121, 125, 126, 129, 134, 135, 145, 161, 164, 167, 174, 178, 185, 192, 195, 197, 198, 201, 210, 211\*, 220, 224, 238, 261\*, 265, 268, 273\*, 275, 281, 284, 286, 287.
- Broxup, Anne, 176. *See* Brocksop.
- Bruke, Jane, 183. *See* Brooke.
- Brukesbank, *see* Brooksbank.
- Brumewell, Bridget, 140.
- Brumfit(t) (Brumfet, Brumphit), Abm., 119; Edm., 122; Geo., 112; Jos., 126, 131; Tho., 112, 119, 122, 126, 131.
- Buck, Frances, 138; Mary, 130; Steph., 126\*, 130, 138.
- Buckle, Eliz., 177; Hen., 177; Isab., 141; Jas., 165; John, 141, 158,



242, 266; Mary, 165, 168; Ric., 168, 266; Sus., 158, 159.  
 Buckton (Bukton, Buctin, Bugton, Buckten), —, 53; Eliz., 105; Jos., 138; Martha, 100; Reb., 169; Ric., 100, 105, 113, 138, 169; Rob., 120; Tho., 113; Wm., 53.  
 Bucktrout (Bucktrowt), Grace, 152; John, 136, 212; Mary, 136, 165; Wm., 152, 165.  
 Bullough, John, 171; Sar., 171.  
 Bumby, Eliz., 145; John, 145.  
 Burgess(e), Alice, 61, 244; Ann, 138, 174, 246, 279; Frances, 3; Fras., 16, 61, 68, 72, 116, 244, 261; Law., 7; Martha, 122; Mary, 23, 72, 127, 157, 176, 261; Rob., 12, 131, 222; Wm., 3, 7, 12, 16, 23, 68, 116, 122, 127\*, 131, 138, 174, 246, 249, 285\*.  
 Burkenshaw, Mary, 174.  
 Burnell (Burnill), John, 34, 78, 162; Luke, 34; Mary, 162, 179; Tho., 78, 179. *See* Burnhill.  
 Burnet(t), Anne, 140, 142, 191; Eliz., 5, 99, 187\*; Geo., 2\*, 5, 7, 140, 187, 189, 191, 192, 202, 204, 209; Grace, 210; Jane, 202; Jas., 59, 62; John, 22, 62, 250; Jos., 5, 59, 189; Kath., 7, 192; Margt., 142; Mary, 145; Peter, 99; Tho., 19, 186, 194; Wm., 19, 22, 145, 237.  
 Burnhill, Jas., 119; John, 109; Luke, 247; Martin, 109, 119; Mary, 128; Tho., 128. *See* Burnell.  
 Burnley, Ann, 122; Jane, 159; John, 77, 130; Jonath., 73, 77, 83\*, 90, 98, 106, 159, 266; Jos., 90, 266; Sar., 106, 176; Tho., 98; Wm., 73, 122, 130, 176.  
 Burnsall, Cath., 214.  
 Burrow, Ben., 162; Sar., 162.  
 Burthick, Jas., 111, 272; John, 111; Mary, 272.  
 Burton, Anne, 161; Eliz., 128; Grace, 85, 274; Hen., 128, 176, 289; John, 78, 253; Jos., 103; Jud., 141; Mary, 176; Tho., 78, 85, 90\*, 97, 103, 161, 253, 268, 274, 280; Wm., 97, 268, 280.  
 Busfeild, Jud., 144.  
 Bushby, Edm., 179; Eliz., 179.  
 Butler, Eliz., 3, 149; Jas., 116; John, 3, 8, 15, 17, 100, 197\*, 200, 204, 230\*, 235; Josh., 96, 100, 108, 116, 120, 124, 130, 167; Kath., 108; Lydia, 96; Mary, 124, 166, 167; Pet., 17, 204; Prud., 235; Sam., 200; Sar., 130; Tho., 15, 120, 197; Wm., 8, 197.  
 Butter [? Butler], John, 245.

Butterfeild, Anne, 201, 213; Grace, 169; Han., 25, 126; Jane, 5, 22, 220; John, 8, 12, 17, 111\*, 140, 199, 210, 220, 227; Jos., 8, 11, 14, 18, 22, 25, 30, 126, 199, 213, 221, 249, 252; Lydia, 178; Margt., 12, 141, 153; Martha, 17, 18, 199, 221; Mary, 8, 11, 140, 148, 152, 199, 210, 249; Sar., 30; Sus., 8, 152; Wm., 5, 14, 178, 201, 208, 245.  
 Bywater, Jas., 211.  
 Caddy, Eliz., 191; Law., 191, 192.  
 Cadwallader, Frances, 81; Jas., 81.  
 Caldron, Dor., 53; Fras., 48, 53, 225\*; Tho., 48.  
 Caley, Martha, 149.  
 Calverley, Eliz., 180; Geo., 77; Jane, 81, 179; John, 65, 236; Julia, 67; Ric., 65, 69, 73, 77, 81, 236, 243; Sar., 69, 73; Sus., 243; Walt., 21, 56\*; Sir Walt., 67, 287.  
 Calvert, Anne, 90; Eve, 169; Josh., 169; Sar., 90.  
 Cam'ell, Jane, 27; Sam., 27.  
 Capelman, Wm., 102\*, 266\*.  
 Carlile (Carlilse), Hen., 241; Jas., 86, 254; Wm., 82\*, 86, 228, 254.  
 Carlis, Sar., 164; Tim., 164.  
 Carpenter, Col., 52.  
 Carr, Anne, 151; Dor., 179; John, 82, 151, 252; Martha, 153; Mary, 230; Ric., 82, 252.  
 Carradas, Dor., 120; Tho., 120.  
 Carter, Edw., 177; Eliz., 166; Martha, 177; Mary, 101; Sar., 112, 278; Tho., 101, 112, 166, 278.  
 Cass, Sar., 160; Wm., 160.  
 Casson, Frances, 181; John, 135\*, 138; Wm., 138, 181.  
 Cattle, Betty, 124; Tho., 124.  
 Catton (Cattan, Catten), Alice, 160, 259; Ann, 48, 172; Edw., 90; Eliz., 57; Geo., 122, 126, 134\*, 266, 280; Grace, 273; Jane, 26, 62, 86, 141, 146, 236, 239, 259; Jas., 6, 65, 70, 220; John, 18, 29\*, 32, 57, 71\*, 74, 155, 223, 237; Martha, 71; Mary, 10, 32, 59, 82, 122, 155, 223, 235, 237, 280; Sar., 74, 75, 114\*, 155, 237, 257; Sus., 40, 85, 149, 173; Tho., 6, 10, 15, 18, 23\*, 26, 68, 70, 82, 86, 114, 141, 155, 160, 220, 235, 236, 239, 259\*, 280\*; Wm., 15, 40, 48, 59, 62, 65, 68, 71, 75, 77\*, 85, 90, 114, 126, 215, 237, 257, 260, 276.  
 Cauborn, *see* Cowburn.  
 Caubut, An, 222.  
 Cave, Anne, 3, 143, 194, 226; Eliz., 187, 191, 213, 236; Grace, 209;

- Jane, 149, 211, 215; Martha, 7, 154; Mary, 17, 27, 142, 145; Ric., 27, 32\*, 41, 187, 198, 210, 215, 216\*, 227; Rob., 262; Sar., 41, \* 74, 156, 162, 210, 250; Tho., 39, 186, 194, 209, 238; Wm., 3, 7, 17, 39, 74, 78\*, 191, 197, 210, 250, 251.
- Cawcroft, John, 142; Margt., 142.
- Cawdrey (Caudray), Alice, 14; Anne, 22, 50, 174, 236; Dor., 238; Eliz., 9, 45, 164, 273; Fras., 40\*, 220, 238\*, 244; Han., 62; Hen., 244; Margt., 187; Mary, 18\*, 206, 216, 231, 245, 268; Ric., 6, 238; Rob., 18, 22, 38, 45, 50, 62, 68, 223, 225\*, 231, 236, 245, 246\*, 268; Wm., 6, 9, 14, 18, 38, 68, 174, 198, 206, 216, 245. *See* Couldray, Cowdrey.
- Cawood (Cauwood), Anne, 87, 178; Betty, 136; Eliz., 94; Grace, 119; John, 79, 119, 122, 123, 175; Jonath., 72, 114, 118, 122, 129\*, 133, 136, 284\*; Jos., 123; Josh., 72, 75, 79, 83, 87, 94, 104\*, 114, 272; Mary, 75, 133, 175, 277; Rach., 122, 284; Sar., 83, 118; Tho., 122.
- Cawtheray (Cawtherah), Betty, 131; Jos., 163; Mary, 163; Wm., 131.
- Cet(t)lewell, Abm., 39, 43; John, 43; Sus., 39. *See* Kettlewell.
- Chadwick, Eliz., 115, 281; John, 128; Jonath., 115, 118, 124\*, 128, 174, 278, 281; Mary, 118, 174; Sar., 278.
- Chaffer, Chr., 50; Dor., 119, 235; Eliz., 105, 269; Grace, 128, 166; Jane, 114, 277; John, 59, 75, 119, 122, 123, 136\*, 175, 244; Margt., 241; Mary, 69, 79, 157, 175, 242, 256; Ric., 41, 42, 45\*, 50, 54, 59, 69, 75, 79, 105\*, 119\*, 157, 232, 235, 241, 242, 244, 256, 269, 287; Sar., 94; Tho., 41, 42, 91\*, 94, 100, 105, 114, 122, 123, 128, 166, 260\*, 274\*, 277, 287; Wm., 54, 100, 232.
- Chaplain, Han., 131; Wm., 131.
- Chapman, Fras., 122; Jonath., 122.
- Chester, Martha, 174; Mary, 116; Ric., 116, 174.
- Chew, Alice, 100; Edw., 100.
- Child (Chile), Ann, 63, 95, 136, 141, 170, 238; Ben., 75, 126, 135, 138; Eliz., 7, 52, 195; Han., 126; John, 12, 49, 52, 55\*, 60, 63, 70, 75, 82, 101, 102, 106, 110, 114, 119, 124, 128, 136, 152, 251, 260, 284, 285, 286; Jos., 70, 122, 286; Margt., 128, 130, 285; Martha, 102; Mary, 106, 110, 135; Mat., 82, 251; Mich., 7, 12, 49, 95, 101, 110, 114\*, 119, 122, 130, 135, 141, 195, 221, 261, 278; Sar., 119, 124, 278; Sus., 110, 135, 138, 152, 261, 284; Wm., 60, 114.
- Chippindale (Chipindail, Chipingdale, Chipendale), —, 98, 231; Abm., 116; Anne, 106, 114, 121, 128, 171, 184, 270; Ben., 46, 106, 108\*, 110, 112, 115, 124, 128, 133, 136, 171, 290; Betty, 121; David, 69, 94, 135, 158, 249, 290; Eliz., 59, 140, 185, 289; Frances, 81; Fras., 140, 184, 185, 191; Han., 130; Jane, 52; John, 24, 28, 31\*, 39, 42, 69, 73, 84, 97\*, 99, 100\*, 106, 110, 114, 115\*, 121\*, 125, 130, 135, 139\*, 158, 175, 232, 257, 259, 270, 288, 289; Jos., 42, 112; Martha, 99; Mary, 24, 42, 44, 62, 94, 115, 125, 136, 146, 158\*, 159, 175, 180, 228, 241\*, 249, 259, 262, 288, 290; Mat., 48; Mercy, 66; Mich., 44, 48, 55\*, 62, 236; Reb., 28, 97, 158, 285; Ric., 30, 34\*, 38\*, 42, 46, 49\*, 52, 59, 133, 216\*, 224, 228, 273, 290; Ruth, 71; Sar., 94, 106, 180; Tho., 73, 124; Wm., 30, 39, 66, 71, 81, 84, 94, 98, 110\*, 116, 262, 266.
- Chowler (Choller), John, 15, 197; Jonas, 12, 15, 197, 198, 199; Wm., 12.
- Christopherson (Xtopherson), Ann, 32, 158; Barb., 166; Easter, 151; Eliz., 92, 110, 147, 268; Geo., 185; Jane, 101, 156, 266; John, 29, 92, 96, 101, 105\*, 110, 114, 166, 190, 266, 268\*, 271; Jos., 29, 32, 37, 40, 96, 147, 156, 218, 221, 268, 280; Mary, 37, 101, 218, 271; Pet., 114; Sar., 40, 221.
- Clapham, —, 189; Alice, 146\*, 201, 266; Anne, 21, 142, 158, 161, 168, 181, 201, 212, 229, 270; Chas., 14, 24, 48, 70, 175, 208, 231\*, 242; Eliz., 21, 26, 51, 60, 166, 169, 175, 179; Ellen, 31, 177, 226; Frances, 151, 229; Fras., 13, 47, 51, 59, 61, 79, 125, 151, 177, 227, 229, 236, 247, 285; Grace, 11, 213; Han., 23, 156, 267; Isab., 141, 149, 223; Jane, 152, 231; Jer., 10, 13, 60, 68\*, 73, 77\*, 121, 176, 223, 247\*, 258; John, 14, 16, 18, 21, 44\*, 46, 48, 51, 55, 60, 64, 68\*, 74, 79, 82, 93, 99, 125, 153, 201, 205, 216, 223, 224, 233, 245, 254, 264, 289; Jonah, 221; Jonath., 28, 61, 77, 79\*, 83, 88\*, 93, 118, 161, 236, 248, 254, 259; Leon., 26, 217; Marth., 15, 74, 161, 170, 264; Mary, 30, 59, 64, 82, 147,

- 153, 158, 159, 176, 182, 198, 205, 245, 251, 255, 258; Mat., 60, 111; Mercy, 35, 221; Reb., 177; Ric., 3, 7, 10, 17\*, 21, 24, 28, 31, 51, 70, 71, 77, 83, 158, 179, 182, 189, 198, 201, 208, 212, 221, 227\*, 242, 246\*, 248, 254; Sar., 47; Sus., 153, 193; Tho., 7, 18, 71, 121, 177, 181, 201\*, 208, 246; Tomi-son, 181; Wm., 3, 9\*, 11, 13\*, 15, 16, 23, 26\*, 30\*, 35, 46, 51, 55, 73, 99, 107\*, 111, 118, 146, 168, 181, 193, 198, 201, 213\*, 216, 217, 221, 224, 225, 227, 239, 254, 270.
- Claphamson, Hugh, 236.
- Clark(e), —, 54; Alice, 40; Anne, 70, 81, 104, 108, 138, 151, 168, 244, 268, 272, 275; Barb., 66; Ben., 65, 105, 108, 114, 117\*, 119, 122, 126\*, 128, 134, 172, 268, 272, 275, 278\*; Christiana, 74, 176; Eliz., 74, 155, 269; Esth., 99; Frances, 128; Han., 107; Hen., 105, 268; Jane, 114; John, 62, 126\*, 203; Jonas, 151; Josh., 54; Margt., 150; Mary, 86, 133, 180, 256; Nic., 40, 56, 61; Pet., 119; Rob., 180; Sar., 56, 136, 180; Tho., 62, 66, 81, 86, 94\*, 133, 134, 136, 138, 155, 180, 256, 259\*, 269, 276; Tim., 58, 98, 99, 104, 107, 168, 264, 268; Titus, 61, 98, 122, 264; Wm., 58, 61\*, 65, 70, 74\*, 78\*, 105, 244, 248\*, 268, 282, 284.
- Clarkson, Anne, 273; Edw., 98; Eliz., 53, 227; Ellen, 32, 168; Frances, 192; Han., 83, 87, 143, 170; Hellen, 219; Israel, 76, 80, 83, 87, 102, 107, 160, 266; Jane, 263; John, 23, 64, 107, 238; Jonas, 59, 62, 64, 74, 79, 83, 227, 233\*, 250, 263, 266, 273; Jos., 26, 71, 79, 158; Josh., 142; Leon., 46, 168; Martha, 83, 143, 158, 175; Mary, 59, 80, 94, 273; Reub., 32; Rosam., 102, 168, 266; Rose, 160; Sar., 62, 142, 233, 250; Tho., 23, 26, 34\*, 39, 46, 53, 168, 237, 266; Wm., 39, 71, 74, 76, 94, 237. *See* Clerkson.
- Clay, Wm., 74\*.
- Clay(y)ton, Alice, 205; Elean., 172; Eliz., 147; Frances, 145; Jane, 170; Jer., 19; John, 192; Mary, 172; Tho., 145, 199; Wm., 19, 147, 205.
- Clerkson, Isab., 141; Sar., 140; Tho., 141. *See* Clarkson.
- Cliff(e), Abm., 33; Ann, 151, 255; Beat., 153; Ell., 9, 153; Geo., 14; Grace, 20, 202; John, 48\*, 55; Jud., 69; Mary, 5, 58, 161, 177; Ric., 2, 5, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 33, 55, 58, 62\*, 65, 69, 153, 198, 202, 231, 247, 270; Sam., 18, 153, 260; Sar., 11, 153; Tho., 15, 198; Wm., 2, 48\*, 51\*, 65, 151.
- Clifton (Cliffton), Ann, 215; Beat., 27, 218; Grace, 32, 214; Han., 47\*; John, 25, 42, 206; Margt., 146; Mary, 23; Tho., 36, 190\*; Wm., 23, 25, 27, 32, 36, 42, 206, 214, 215.
- Clithera(y), Ellen, 192; Han., 142.
- Clough (Clugh), Edw., 139; Fras., 134, 288; Grace, 199; Hen., 125; Hen., Maria, 137; Mary., 124, 281\*; Ric., 73\*, 243\*; Sar., 132; Tho., 124, 125, 127, 130\*, 132, 134, 137, 139, 288; Wm., 127, 243, 251.
- Cloughton, Jos., 147; Mary, 147.
- Coales, Mary, 61; Wm., 61.
- Coardley, *see* Cordley.
- Coates (Coats, Cotes), —, 54; Anne, 14, 15, 26, 116, 145, 148, 197; Christian, 275; Effam (Eupham), 31, 209; Eliz., 35, 149, 153, 181, 209; Ellen, 13; Eph., 160; Esth., 234; Frances, 168; Geo., 24; Gilb., 26, 31, 37, 44, 54, 224, 231; Grace, 18, 142, 144, 206; Isab., 145, 227; Jane, 148, 196, 205, 214; Jas., 29, 36\*, 148, 213, 214, 239; John, 15, 21\*, 25, 26\*, 29, 32, 35, 38, 73, 108, 118, 143, 145, 194\*, 197, 213, 214, 217, 239, 254, 270, 272, 275; Jonas, 96, 101, 114\*, 118, 271; Jonath., 73; Jos., 101, 271; Jud., 37, 167; Margt., 38, 215, 217; Martin, 14, 144, 145, 181, 206, 209, 221; Mary, 6, 7, 25, 96, 140, 143, 145, 157, 163, 231, 238, 239, 254; Mich., 21, 100, 209, 234, 272, 280; Nat., 163, 257; Ric., 97, 100, 108, 116, 168, 214, 272\*; Sar., 39, 44, 194, 210, 224; Tim., 32, 145, 196, 208; Wm., 6, 8\*, 13, 18, 24, 39, 97, 140, 238, 239, 250\*, 259, 274.
- Cocker, Mary, 142.
- Cockson, Anne, 148; John, 148.
- Cogill (Cogell), Fras., 154; John, 61\*, 237, 240; Lydia, 237; Sar., 154, 240.
- Collier Alice, 171; Grace, 72; Han., 70; Jer., 49, 57, 62\*, 66, 67, 72, 270; Josh., 30, 66, 70, 249, 273; Josiah, 57; Josias, 171, 202; Lidia, 66, 178; Margt., 67; Mary, 49, 273; Nat., 187; Reb., 30, 159, 187; Sar., 147, 169; Sus., 154; Zach., 62, 249.
- Colling, *see* Cowling.
- Collinson, Margt., 260.



- Colston, Mary, 147.  
 Colthouse, Martha, 265.  
 Colton, *see* Coulton.  
 Constable, Chr., 121; Rob., 124; Wm., 121, 124.  
 Constantine, Alice, 180; Margt., 144; Ric., 26; Tho., 16; Wm., 16, 21\*, 26, 144, 207\*, 209.  
 Cook(e), Anne, 11, 150; Eliz., 103; Grace, 143, 265; John, 15, 99, 231; Mary, 141, 153; Mat., 167; Ric., 3, 184, 186; Rob., 11, 15, 93, 99, 103, 143, 255, 268; Sar., 93, 268; Sus., 167; Wm., 3, 184.  
 Cookson, Rev., Mr., 174.  
 Cooles, Mary, 236; Wm., 236.  
 Cooper, —, 58; Han., 62; John, 35, 44, 46, 51, 58, 62, 94; Mary, 46; Ric., 75; Rob., 35, 94\*, 260\*; Sar., 51, 94, 260; Wm., 44, 75.  
 Copley, John, 24\*, 205.  
 Coppergill, Alice, 146.  
 Cordingley, Josh., 167; Urs., 167.  
 Cordley (Coardley), Anne, 102, 232; Betty, 118; Christian, 63, 244; Eliz., 61; Esth., 56; Fanny, 111; Frances, 48, 173; John, 50, 53\*, 56, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 72, 75, 102, 155, 232, 233, 240, 244, 245, 253, 266\*, 269; Jud., 50; Mary, 40, 48, 65, 103, 155, 240, 261; Nancy, 126; Prisc., 133; Sam., 59, 233; Sar., 72, 173, 245; Tho., 40, 68, 103, 111, 117, 133; Wm., 75, 117, 118, 122\*, 126, 173, 283\*.  
 Cork(e), Jane, 199; Mary, 140; Tho., 237.  
 Cornet, Hen., 119; Sar., 119.  
 Corney, Abm., 193; Isab., 193.  
 Cotton, —, 55; Jane, 94; Jennet, 153; John, 55, 94, 153, 154, 231; Margt., 153; Maud., 154; Sam., 55, 231; Wm., 55.  
 Couldray, Rob., 54\*. *See* Cawdrey, Cowdrey.  
 Coultas, Tho., 44\*; Wm., 222.  
 Coulton (Cowlton, Colton), Anne, 114; Eliz., 253; Ell., 59; Han., 174; John, 59, 63\*, 245; Mary, 63, 84, 111, 249, 253; Tho., 63, 111, 114, 219; Wm., 84, 219, 253\*.  
 Coupas (Cowpas, Cowpus), Abm., 84; Anne, 220, 261; Hen., 76, 249; John, 254; Reb., 212; Wm., 76, 80\*, 84, 249, 254, 259.  
 Cousins, Eliz., 177.  
 Cowburne (Cauborn), Bridget, 145, 259; Eliz., 71, 111, 173; Ell., 81, 177; Isaac, 108, 270; Jas., 90, Jos., 101, 267; Lydia, 79; Martha, 76, 251; Mary, 38, 71, 79; Ric., 22, 95, 103, 108; Sar., 95, 96, 178; Sol., 30, 103; Wm., 18\*, 22, 30, 38, 76, 81, 86\*, 90, 96, 101, 111, 145, 243, 251, 267, 270, 281.  
 Cowdrey, Mary, 77; Rob., 77; Wm., 116\*. *See* Cawdrey, Couldray.  
 Cowell (Cowell, Cowill, Cowhil), —, 37, 52; Aaron, 91, 260; Alice, 106, 267; Ann, 116, 167, 177; Ben., 91, 112, 259; Dor., 84, 225; Eleanor, 163; Eliz., 31, 137; Ellen, 31; Frances, 28, 33, 46, 67, 212, 213, 223; Isaac, 228; Jane, 177; Jas., 118, 228\*, 284; Jer., 84; John, 21, 26, 28, 36, 39, 78, 82\*, 87\*, 91\*, 95, 100, 106, 112, 118, 135\*, 161, 181, 203, 207, 210, 254, 259, 271, 284, 287, 289; Jos., 80, 137; Margt., 19, 20, 22, 67, 181, 202; Martha, 53; Mary, 78, 87, 158, 287; Mich., 220; Moses, 91, 260; Prisc., 146, 207; Ric., 19, 21, 22, 24\*, 26, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 46, 49, 52, 53, 65, 71, 72, 75, 80, 84\*, 91, 152, 158, 177, 202, 203, 207, 212, 213, 220, 223, 225, 228\*, 241, 243, 251, 260\*, 264, 270, 279, 288; Rob., 53; Sar., 40, 49, 100, 124, 161, 224, 251, 259, 260\*, 271, 279; Sus., 174, 278; Tho., 20, 24\*, 28, 31, 35, 36, 40, 45\*, 49, 65, 75, 87, 129, 139\*, 146, 207, 209\*, 210, 224\*, 245, 251, 270; Thomasin, 152, 241; Wm., 49, 71, 72, 95, 116, 124, 129, 133\*, 135, 174, 177, 243, 278, 289.  
 Cowgill, Eliz., 163; Fras., 119; John, 163, 289; Martha, 119; Sar., 185.  
 Cowhill, *see* Cowell.  
 Cowin, Mary, 149.  
 Cowling (Cowlin, Coulin, Colling), —, 193, 244; Anne, 24, 29, 205, 237; Dor., 12, 154; Edw., 237, 257; Eliz., 146, 215, 273; Fras., 192, 218; Gert., 49, 244; Grace, 165, 192; Isab., 185; John, 12, 18, 21, 28, 29, 38, 49, 143, 174, 190, 191, 235, 263, 283; Jos., 9, 195; Leon., 24, 28, 33, 39, 48, 146; Martha, 193; Mary, 23, 33, 38, 143, 144, 146, 154, 158, 164, 174, 178, 248; Mercy, 248; Pat., 18, 158; Ric., 48; Sar., 9, 39, 143, 195; Wm., 21, 23, 146, 272.  
 Cowpas, *see* Coupas.  
 Cowper (Couper), Ann, 41, 126, 163, 206; Eliz., 90, 175; Han., 168; John, 38\*, 41, 69\*, 86, 268; Jonas, 85; Jud., 145, 274; Margt., 67, 98, 239; Mark, 206, 246; Mary, 71, 165; Rob., 86, 90, 98, 103\*, 136; Sar., 79, 119, 177, 168; Tho., 122, 280; Wm., 63\*, 67, 71, 79.



85, 119, 122, 126, 131\*, 136, 145, 239, 280.  
 Cowton, —, 20; Margt., 16; Mary, 186; Tho., 197; Wm., 16, 20, 186.  
 Cowtus, Eliz., 145.  
 Crabtree, Hen., 276\*; John, 81, 84, 91, 93, 250, 251, 257, 285; Lydia, 179; Martha, 177; Mary, 91, 93, 128, 257; Sar., 162, 251; Tho., 81, 250; Wm., 84, 128.  
 Crampton, Anne, 132; Sar., 135; Wm., 132, 135.  
 Craven, Alice, 141; Amos, 72; Ann, 158, 274; Ben., 269; Deb., 172; Eliz., 122, 148, 155; Frances, 160; Gilb., 141; Han., 154; Isab., 83; Jane, 155; Joel, 68, 70; Jonas, 76; Mary, 161, 164; Mich., 68, 70, 72, 76, 79, 83; Rosam., 79; Sam., 158; Tho., 77\*; Wm., 87\*, 122, 164.  
 Creed, Eliz., 172.  
 Croft, Ben., 173; Eliz., 156; Jane, 263; Mary, 173, 178; Mat., 102, 263; Sar., 102.  
 Crofton, Edw., 258; Martha, 258.  
 Cromacks, Dinah, 121; Jane, 121.  
 Crooke, Geo., 252, 258; John, 252; Tryph., 153.  
 Crooke, Isab., 159.  
 Crosfield, Agn., 146.  
 Crosland, Han., 137; Wm., 137.  
 Crosley, Mary, 195.  
 Crowther (Crowder, Crouder), —, 58, 281; Anne, 23, 93, 116, 158, 162, 250, 254, 264; Eliz., 73, 80, 167, 228, 247; Ell., 54; Esth., 151, 155, 281; Grace, 87, 112, 254, 264; Hen., 43, 48, 50, 54, 58, 63, 69\*, 73, 107, 151, 226, 228, 242, 249, 277; Jane, 164; John, 23, 69, 72, 75, 80, 85, 93, 97, 102, 107, 112, 116, 158, 167, 205, 242, 247, 254\*, 264, 284; Jonas, 75; Jos., 63, 284; Josh., 128\*, 129, 130\*, 131, 132, 179\*, 180\*, 285, 286, 287, 288; Mary, 69, 97, 149, 281; Ric., 48; Sam., 43, 85, 102, 254; Sar., 72; Wm., 80\*, 87, 149, 162, 164, 249, 250, 254.  
 Cryer, Ann, 217; Bern., 247; Isab., 148; John., 15, 168, 193, 247, 283; Lydia, 168; Wm., 15, 148.  
 Cummings (Cummin), Anth., 10; Jas., 179; Marth., 6; Reb., 179; Tho., 6, 10\*.  
 Cunliffe, Eliz., 173; Ellis, 173.  
 Currer, Eliz., 142.  
 Curtis (Curtesse, Courtise, Courtesse), —, 40; Alice, 40, 192, 250; Ann, 52, 77, 144, 268; Anth., 195; Beat., 162; David, 45; Dor., 159, 214; Eliz., 17, 73, 76,

144, 154, 162, 195, 199, 207, 277, 286; Esth., 63, 278; Frances, 80; Geo., 242; Isab., 66; Jane, 3, 59, 178, 200; Jas., 193; Joan, 84, 89, 203, 256; John, 17, 19, 21\*, 25, 35, 40, 45, 80, 81, 84, 89, 125, 144, 145, 162, 183, 185, 195, 199, 200, 201\*, 222, 245, 251, 254, 256; Jonath., 2, 56, 105; Jos., 134; Jul., 222; Law., 3, 7\*, 21, 28\*, 56, 59, 63, 67, 73, 76, 77, 78\*, 82, 83, 125, 127, 130\*, 134, 138, 154, 178, 191, 195, 196, 203, 221, 222, 277, 278, 286, 288; Margt., 42; Martha, 35, 83, 166, 175, 179; Mary, 19, 35, 67, 73, 76, 155, 176, 180, 185, 200, 231, 244; Mercy, 25, 57, 82, 145; Sam., 10, 56, 57, 66, 240; Sar., 21, 80, 101, 138, 147, 158, 178, 212, 251, 252, 256; Sus., 52, 56, 172, 196; Tho., 75\*, 81, 139\*, 185, 191, 193, 207, 214, 254, 263; Tim., 27; Wm., 2, 10, 27, 73, 76, 80, 88\*, 92\*, 101, 105, 127, 147, 159, 166, 183, 192, 212, 221, 227, 240, 244, 252, 256, 268.  
 Dacres (Dakers), Adam, 32; Anne, 19, 93, 106, 147, 224; Eliz., 152, 261; Fras., 106; Han., 263; Isab., 143, 206; John, 11, 14\*, 19, 23, 29, 32, 49\*, 85, 143, 147, 152, 204, 206, 210, 212\*, 224, 234, 266; Mary, 11, 85, 266; Sar., 93; Tho., 23, 204; Wm., 29, 210.  
 Dade (Dayde, Daid), —, 33, 215; Alice, 50, 165, 181; Anne, 14, 66, 147, 148, 150, 171, 178, 213, 217, 240; Chr., 7, 9, 10\*, 13, 14, 18, 23\*, 40\*, 44, 50, 63, 66, 71, 141, 147, 156, 182, 199, 204, 213, 231, 235, 238, 244, 254, 258, 289; Dor., 156, 204; Eliz., 7\*, 24, 44, 140, 141; Ellen, 141; Fras., 201; Grace, 18, 63, 153, 197, 244; Han., 42; Hen., 215; Isab., 2, 143, 145, 151; Jane, 16; John, 2, 7, 182, 195, 214, 219; Martha, 167; Mary, 19, 149, 228, 276; Ric., 9, 12, 128, 181, 238; Sam., 182; Sus., 156; Tho., 10, 12, 13, 16, 19, 24, 30\*, 33, 42, 46, 71, 128, 136\*, 182, 214, 232; Wm., 10, 238.  
 Dakers, *see* Dacres.  
 Dalby, Hellen, 217.  
 Dale (Dayle), Anne, 137, 142; Tho., 188; Wm., 137.  
 Danby, Margt., 191; Urs., 144.  
 Danson, Tho., 193.  
 Darnbrough, Chas., 155, 238; Isab., 155; Mary, 146; Mich., 146.

- Darren, Margt., 210; Ric., 205; Tho., 190.
- Davis, Ann, 139; Christian, 136; Eliz., 101; Geo., 129, 136, 284, 285; Hugh, 139; Kath., 285; Rob., 129, 284; Wm., 101.
- Davy (Davie, Dave), Chr., 122; Eliz., 112, 170; Geo., 112, 115, 119, 122, 126, 133, 170; Ric., 133; Rob., 126; Tho., 119; Wm., 115.
- Dawson, Alice, 100, 142, 192; Anne, 64, 140, 148, 170, 219; Betty, 137; Eliz., 31, 69, 91, 132, 147, 211; Ellen, 197; Frances, 149, 235, 240; Geo., 238; Han., 133, 149, 229; Isab., 167; John, 27, 36\*, 64, 67\*, 69, 73, 76, 82, 89, 91, 93, 100, 122, 147, 199, 224, 240\*, 254, 256; Josh., 76, 122, 128\*, 132, 140; Jud., 26, 27, 93, 211, 219; Lydia, 36; Martha, 180; Mary, 22, 82, 180, 221, 254; Mercy, 29; Nat., 89; Rob., 20, 22, 26, 31, 36, 142, 149, 192, 211\*, 218, 224; Sus., 20; Tho., 124, 178, 281, 282; Wm., 29, 73, 133, 137, 148, 180, 219, 221, 240.
- Dayde, *see* Dade.
- Dayes, *see* Deyes.
- Dayle, *see* Dale.
- Deacon, Jas., 159; Mary, 159.
- Dean(e), Abm., 41; Alice, 160, 170; Ben., 94; Christiana, 53; Eliz., 153, 236; Fras., 51; Han., 59, 177, 225; Hellen, 150; Jane, 41, 44, 59, 148, 236; Jer., 44, 50, 226; Joan, 29; John, 27, 33\*, 38, 41, 45, 57, 59, 65, 69\*, 152, 153, 236, 238\*; Jonas., 34, 38, 41, 217, 220; Jos., 45, 50, 75, 94, 177, 226, 247; Law., 158, 170, 260, 266; Margt., 79, 158, 260\*; Mary, 34, 62, 152; Pet., 72; Rach., 153, 243; Sam., 51, 174; Sar., 27, 165, 174; Tho., 57; Wm., 53, 59, 62, 65, 72, 75, 79, 153, 225, 232\*, 236, 243, 260, 278.
- Dearlove, Anne, 170.
- Deas, Margt., 280; Tho., 280.
- Denbigh, Dav., 117\*; Josh., 153; Martha, 153; Mary, 120; Wm., 120.
- Denison (Denizon, Dinnison), Ann, 197, 221; Chr., 42; Hen., 47, 51; John, 47; Jud., 51; Mary, 58, 169; Pet., 41, 58; Sar., 41; Tho., 42, 221.
- Dent, John, 226; Margt., 144.
- Deuel, John, 92; Sam., 92.
- Dewis, Jacob., 188.
- Deyes, (Dees, Dayes, Deys), Andr., 74; Chr., 42; Dan., 65, 239; Dav., 65, 239; Eliz., 48, 233; Geo., 8, 14, 67, 71\*, 74, 157, 246, 247; Jane, 64; John, 6, 52, 55, 65, 239; Jos., 36; Magd., 67; Margt., 55; Martha, 227; Mary, 2, 157, 216, 246; Sam., 65, 239; Tho., 2, 6, 8, 14, 36, 39\*, 42, 48, 64, 199, 208, 227; Wm., 52, 74, 199.
- Dibb, Anne, 90; Eliz., 120; Ell., 102; Fras., 113; Han., 92; Isab., 173; John, 169; Mary, 169; Rob., 97; Sar., 165; Urs., 149; Wm., 90, 92, 97, 102, 107\*, 113, 120, 149, 165.
- Dickinson (Dickenson), —, 278; Beat., 159, 266; Eliz., 22, 72, 87, 256; Ell., 224; Fras., 22, 27, 32, 41, 230, 233, 242, 251, 252\*, 254; Geo., 37, 39, 41, 179, 218, 224; Helen, 41; Jane, 72, 233; Jer., 101, 266; John, 39, 72, 77, 91, 230, 251, 266; Jos., 90; Martha, 179; Mary, 41, 72, 78, 172, 242, 278\*; Sar., 37, 87, 218; Sus., 32, 82, 90, 180, 242\*, 251; Tho., 27, 72, 77, 78, 82, 86\*, 91, 101, 109\*, 159, 251, 266\*, 278; Wm., 241.
- Dickison, Dinah, 13; Fras., 18; Jos., 18; Mary, 144; Mat., 13, 144.
- Dickison *als.* Dobson, Margery, 188.
- Dickson, Frances, 8; Ric., 11, 197; Tho., 8, 11, 197.
- Dilworth, Mary, 146.
- Dinnison, *see* Denison.
- Dinsdale, Anne, 148, 261; Dor., 54; Eliz., 156; Ellen, 47; Isab., 44, 171; John, 80, 85\*, 88\*, 253\*, 257; Wm., 44, 47, 54, 80, 148, 261, 287.
- Dixon (Dixson), —, 175; Ann, 50, 59, 88\*, 146, 170, 198, 247; Cath., 149, 283; Edm., 87; Ellen, 65, 93, 185, 262; Geo., 35, 43, 46\*, 51, 55, 59, 149, 281; Grace, 108, 199; Hel., 2; Hen., 2, 4, 142, 185, 186, 189, 209; Isab., 142, 213; Jane, 4, 119, 152, 186, 189, 262, 276; John, 2\*, 3, 49\*, 50, 54, 55, 58\*, 65, 87, 88, 92\*, 125\*, 127, 129, 135, 152, 165, 171, 178, 247, 253, 259, 273, 279, 287, 290; Jud., 150; Margt., 171; Martha, 54, 88, 93, 119, 163; Mary, 35, 162, 178; Ralph, 129; Sar., 43, 55, 108, 161, 165, 177, 253, 259; Sus., 55; Tho., 3, 135, 194, 290; Wm., 51, 127.
- Deadhell, Prisc., 155.
- Dobb, John, 136; Wm., 136.
- Dobby (Doby), —, 70; Dinah, 92; Dor., 163; Jonas, 70, 84, 92, 105, 163, 244, 249; Margt., 249; Mary, 244; Sar., 84; Tho., 105.

Dobson, —, 229, 242; Abm., 2, 49, 51\*, 55, 152, 228, 229; Alice, 40, 192; Anne, 67, 74\*, 151, 180, 254; Ben., 52; Chr., 2, 5, 14\*, 17, 72, 79, 144, 187, 190, 192, 202, 219, 281; Dan., 76; Dav., 4, 189; Edm., 98, 101, 168, 266; Edw., 4, 9, 12, 17, 27, 143, 189, 192, 208, 250; Eleanor, 286; Eliz., 5, 97, 113, 143\*, 187, 221; Ell., 91, 264\*; Fras., 49; Geo., 129, 213; Grace, 49, 190; Han., 168; Isab., 5, 29, 148, 155, 159, 185, 198; John, 5, 6\*, 9, 12, 16, 43, 47, 52, 55, 65\*, 67, 71, 72, 74, 78\*, 81, 84, 88, 91, 104\*, 118, 139, 148, 178, 192\*, 196, 201, 213, 222, 229\*, 232, 242, 245\*, 248, 249\*, 254, 256, 259, 261; Jonath., 81, 264; Jos., 27, 47, 71, 76, 113, 118, 125\*, 129, 135, 208, 248, 284\*; Lydia, 45, 91, 179, 222; Magd., 146; Margt., 144, 202; Martha, 152, 228; Mary, 2, 16, 17, 32, 60, 78, 79, 81, 84, 135, 147, 150, 178, 222, 240, 251, 257, 264; Phoebe, 139, 178, 213; Sar., 43, 101; Tho., 2, 12, 17\*, 60, 151, 185, 196; Tim., 17; Wm., 29, 32, 35, 40, 45, 49, 74, 78, 81, 88, 91, 97, 98, 104\*, 112\*, 147, 185, 222, 240, 256, 259, 267\*, 275\*, 276. *See* Dickison *als* Dobson.

Dod, Anne, 171; Rob., 171.

Donaldson, Alice, 94; Eliz., 166; John, 91; Nic., 91, 94, 166.

Doughton, Eliz., 148.

Doughty, Sar., 169.

Dowgill, John, 95; Wm., 90\*, 95.

Downing, Ric., 251.

Downs, Dor., 163.

Drake, Agn., 177; Anne, 82, 158, 159, 182, 281; Eliz., 98, 138, 154, 239; Esth., 142; Frances, 7, 52, 103, 191, 268; Fras., 15, 49, 197; Han., 97, 113, 121, 263; Hen., 142; Jane, 49; Jas., 74, 97, 119, 121, 127\*, 131, 138, 175, 262, 281, 287; John, 5, 60, 107, 118, 120, 159, 173, 187, 279, 280; Jonath., 45, 51, 56\*, 60, 101, 120, 269, 280; Jos., 10, 192, 261; Kath., 48, 173, 252; Margt., 126, 283; Martha, 83, 149, 249; Mary, 21, 35, 51, 86, 92, 118, 158, 161, 166, 205, 272, 279, 288; Mich., 5, 7, 10, 11, 15, 17\*, 21, 83, 87, 92, 97, 101, 107, 113, 121\*, 126, 163, 187, 191, 192, 197, 203, 204\*, 205, 263, 283, 288; Sar., 87, 119, 163; Steph., 106; Sus., 131, 175, 287; Tho., 35, 45, 78, 97, 106, 125, 128\*, 134, 149, 177, 246, 262, 283, 289\*;

Wm., 11, 48, 52, 71\*, 74, 78, 82, 86, 92\*, 98, 103, 125, 134, 158, 239, 244\*, 259\*, 261, 268, 283.

Drakeup, Grace, 142.

Driver (Dryver), Anne, 86, 99, 152, 161; Dor., 170; Eleanor, 172; Eliz., 88, 179, 258; Faith, 159; Frances, 266; Han., 77; Jas., 104, 267; John, 60, 84\*, 86, 91, 97\*, 104, 110\*, 152, 237, 266, 271\*, 272\*; Margt., 153, 231; Mary, 54, 184; Rosam., 175, 272; Sam., 77, 153, 161, 248; Sar., 91; Sus., 181; Tho., 54, 60, 69, 184, 237, 246, 274; Wm., 69, 88, 99, 159, 246.

Duckett, Mary, 145.

Duffden, Jas., 285; Sar., 285.

Duffield, Ann, 259; Rev. Mr., 259.

Dugdale, John, 108, 217; Mary, 104, 126, 171, 267; Sam., 104, 108, 113\*, 126, 171, 267, 271.

Dunderdall (Dunderdel), Mary, 156, 157.

Dunkin, Jas., 183; Margt., 185; Mary, 184, 192.

Dunwell (Dunnel), Agn., 205, 213; Alice, 223; Anne, 1, 6, 64, 121, 190, 192, 204, 209, 214; Anth., 197; Barb., 32; Beat., 150, 270; Christiana, 53, 177; Chr., 32, 43, 44, 46, 50\*, 52, 55, 58, 150, 204, 219, 232, 258; Dan., 1, 12, 53, 57, 185, 266; Dor., 171; Eliz., 46, 104, 121, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 169, 192; Esth., 14, 70, 244; Frances, 16, 181; Fras., 35, 44, 104, 107, 111, 122\*, 170, 176, 215, 274; Grace, 176, 182; Isab., 95\*, 111, 170, 274; Jane, 144, 222; Jas., 15, 199; John, 25, 104, 123, 182, 217, 272; Jos., 55; Margt., 47, 98, 162, 242, 250; Marm., 54, 98, 104\*, 107, 113, 123, 131; Martha, 1, 113; Mary, 10, 57, 90, 104, 111, 178, 192, 203, 204; Math., 214; Mich., 52, 194; Nic., 1, 15, 21, 25, 35, 39\*, 144, 199, 204, 213, 215, 217, 222, 243; Rob., 28; Sar., 20, 111; Sib., 5, 150; Steph., 107; Theod., 152; Tho., 1, 5, 7\*, 12, 14, 16, 20, 21, 43, 47, 54, 60\*, 64, 70, 90, 107, 204, 213, 214\*, 219, 235\*, 242, 244, 245, 250, 256; Wm., 1, 6, 10, 28, 32, 58, 104, 131, 142, 143, 147, 171, 185, 190, 192\*, 205, 206, 207, 227.

Dyneley (Dineley), —, 166, 167; Charity, 33, 216; Dorcas, 45, 175, 233\*; Edw., 285; Eliz., 263, 269; Isab., 38, 182; Jane, 10, 166; John, 33, 35\*, 38, 41, 42, 45, 75\*, 216, 240, 249; Law.,

- 232; Margt., 41; Mary, 167; Rob., 10, 42, 167, 182, 209, 218\*, 222, 225, 232, 258, 275; Wm., 225.
- E(a)ldson, Eliz., 41; John, 41, 229.
- Eamsonson, An, 140; Wm., 140.
- Earby (Ereby), Alice, 25, 142, 211, 224; Anne, 14, 152; Esth., 19, 156; John, 11, 234, Wm., 11, 14, 19, 25, 142, 211, 224, 229.
- Earnshaw (Earnshaw, Earnshay), Anne, 223; Caleb, 25, 228; Dinah, 22, 225; Dor., 29, 211, 239; Edw., 25, 228\*; Eliz., 208, 228; Grace, 211; Jane, 242; Jos., 19; Kath., 13; Luke, 2, 13, 195; Mary, 240\*; Mauger, 30, 205; Ol., 29, 211; Sus., 34, 158, 184, 240; Wm., 2, 19, 22, 26\*, 30, 34, 184, 204, 225, 232, 240, 270.
- Eastburn(e), Eliz., 147; Grace, 287; Jane, 39; John, 32, 36, 39, 44, 48\*, 100\*, 105, 118, 148, 191, 200, 215, 258, 287; Jos., 105; Margt., 32, 218; Mary, 36, 44, 140, 148, 215; Sar., 154; Tho., 140; Wm., 118.
- Easterby, John, 120, 279; Margt., 177; Ric., 120, 279.
- Easterbury, Grace, 269.
- Edmundson, Eliz., 177.
- Edon, Ann, 154; Phil., 154.
- Edson, *see* Eadson.
- Edwards, Mary, 264; Vincent, 264.
- Elcocke, Grace, 148.
- Ellerbeck (Ellerbeek), Eliz., 180; Jos., 137, 290; Mannewell, 134; Ric., 134, 137, 180.
- Elleson, Jas., 139; Mary, 139.
- Ellin, John, 281; Mary, 281.
- Elliot, Kath., 170.
- Ellis (Elliss), Alice, 79, 146, 209; Ann, 61, 66, 171, 177; Eliz., 171, 176; Ellis, 161; Geo., 22, 28, 146, 209; Grace, 164; Han., 91, 136; Hellen, 43; Isab., 57, 150, 168, 172, 263; John, 28, 43, 45\*, 49, 53, 57, 61, 68, 74, 79, 85\*, 91, 111, 121, 136, 150, 164, 171, 177, 263, 276; Mary, 49, 74; Ric., 111, 172; Rob., 68; Sar., 159; Tho., 22, 66, 121; Wm., 53, 281.
- Elston(e), Anne, 264; Charity, 266; Jacob, 115\*, 286; Pat., 64, 239; Rach., 153; Wm., 64, 239, 264\*.
- Elsworth, Abm., 27, 48, 207; Ann, 39, 209; Beat., 43, 162; Eliz., 13, 201, 231; Eman, 206; Esth., 151; Isaac., 22, 204; Jacob, 16, 35, 43, 49, 149, 199, 206, 210, 217, 235; Jane, 141, 147; John, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 16, 18, 22, 27, 35, 39, 42\*, 45\*, 48, 183, 199, 201, 204, 207, 209, 211, 213, 217; Mary, 5, 145, 171, 241; Mat., 145; Sam., 7, 261; Sar., 3, 49, 149, 165, 183; Tho., 18, 225; Wm., 11.
- Eltofts, Jud., 3; Ric., 3.
- Eltuft, Mary, 178.
- Elwand, Eliz., 174; John, 174.
- Elwon, Eliz., 153.
- Emmerey, Wm., 256\*.
- Emminson, Ben., 156; Eliz., 156.
- Emmot (Emot, Emmet), Anne, 108; Eliz., 100; Mary, 116, 177; Sar., 118; Wm., 100, 108, 116, 118, 280.
- Empsey, Anne, 19; Frances, 15; Rob., 15, 19.
- Empson, Han., 143; Rob., 143.
- Emsey, Frances, 198; Rob., 198, 200.
- England, Anne, 26, 68, 119, 144, 145, 146, 166, 189, 258, 269; Chas., 63, 97, 110\*, 119, 122, 166, 205, 237, 271\*; Chr., 208, 223; Dor., 31; Eliz., 15, 21, 75, 124, 141, 148, 175, 189, 198, 208, 210, 236, 271; Frances, 23, 37, 255; Fras., 21, 23, 25, 26, 31, 217, 218\*; Han., 33, 75; Jennet, 188; Job., 218; John, 15, 18, 56, 124, 132, 144, 175, 198, 202, 289; Leon., 184; Major, 161; Margt., 161, 233; Mary, 12, 25, 68, 132, 146, 150, 182, 217, 269, 270; Rob., 54, 230\*; Sam., 63; Sar., 54, 122; Sus., 97, 153, 165, 169; Tho., 7, 12, 18, 33, 37, 56, 59, 63, 141, 146, 148, 193, 201, 208, 214, 237, 238, 289; Wm., 7, 59, 153, 201, 210. *See* England.
- Enix, Mary, 150; Ric., 150, 214.
- Ereby, *see* Earby.
- Ettie, Hen., 7; John, 7.
- Exley, Anne, 130; Ben., 55; Dor., 108; John, 158, 174; Mary, 141, 158; Rob., 94, 99, 103\*, 108, 120, 130; Sam., 94; Sar., 120, 174; Tho., 99; Wm., 55.
- Fairbank(e), Alice, 150; Betty, 136; Dor., 160, 179; Eliz., 69, 244; Han., 105, 169, 241; Jane, 82; John, 85, 160; Jonath., 41, 85, 100, 105, 109, 114\*; Margt., 79, 177; Mary, 100, 180, 287; Rob., 136, 155, 179; Sar., 109; Sus., 155; Wm., 41, 69, 79, 82, 85\*, 132\*, 180, 241, 244, 287.
- Fairburn, Anne, 77; Jane, 170; John, 74, 117, 246; Magd., 277; Mary, 117; Wm., 74, 77, 246.



Fairfax, Ann, 12; Chas., 185; Eliz., 6, 157; Frances, 5, 8, 201, 218; Grace, 243; Hen., 216; Henry, lord, 201, 207; John, 5, 191; Lord, 226; Peregrine, 250; Tho., 3\*, 6, 8, 12, 157, 216.  
 Fallis (Fallice), Eliz., 167, 270; Fras., 167.  
 Farm, Eliz., 275.  
 Farmer, Hen., 246; John, 172; Sar., 172.  
 Farnell (Farnill, Farnhill), Anne, 13, 45, 153; Eliz., 4, 53, 62, 70, 235, 237, 287; Fras., 221; Geo., 80; Hen., 53; Jas., 4, 8, 13, 45, 49\*, 57, 62, 66, 70, 75, 80, 88, 98, 218, 224, 235, 237, 244, 287; John, 28, 31, 66, 244; Margt., 28, 147; Mary, 31, 57, 221\*; Rosam., 88; Wm., 8, 75, 98, 223.  
 Farnish, *see* Furnis.  
 Farran, John, 152; Sar., 152.  
 Farrer, Eliz., 148, 150; John, 150.  
 Farrest, John, 233; Sar., 233. *See* Faucit.  
 Farrill, Jas., 139; John, 139.  
 Faudington (Fauldinton, Fawdington, Fordington), —, 219; Bryan, 36, 40, 147, 219, 220, 228; John, 36, 220; Mary, 250; Rob., 40, 228; Sar., 147; Wm., 245.  
 Fawcett (Fawsett, Faucit), Abm., 103, 272; Ann, 60, 105, 132, 140, 174, 211; Betty, 120; Eliz., 68, 181, 242; Han., 85; Jane, 28, 81, 92, 154, 179; John, 14, 49, 58, 60, 64, 68, 71\*, 75, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92\*, 97, 98\*, 103, 105, 112\*, 120, 123, 154, 233, 242, 269, 272, 288; Jonath., 61, 103, 114, 119\*, 123, 125\*, 128, 132, 136, 174; Jos., 49, 54; Mary, 58, 75, 87, 123, 177, 269; Mich., 98; Phœbe, 114; Rob., 6; Sar., 58, 64, 92, 106, 171, 233; Steph., 58, 61, 123; Sus., 97; Theod., 136; Tho., 5, 6, 10\*, 14, 24, 28, 91, 128, 140, 181, 186, 211, 213, 218, 288; Wm., 5, 24, 54, 89, 97\*, 103, 106, 186, 213.  
 Fawell, Jonath., 281; Sam., 281.  
 Fawkes, —, 70; Ascough, 55; Christiana, 170; Eliz., 26, 209; Frances, 49, 163; Fras., 5, 26, 46, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57\*, 59, 62, 64, 67, 70, 102\*, 147, 170, 209, 220, 224, 243, 249\*, 253, 285; Isab., 251; Jane, 147; Jer., 23; John, 62; Jud., 247, 251; Margt., 52, 249\*; Martha, 142; Mary, 3, 147, 182, 195, 246; Mich., 64, 182, 243; Nat., 30, 64, 76, 249, 251; Nic., 17, 23, 30, 76, 247, 249, 251; Ric., 59; Sar., 46, 187, 224; Theod.,

17, 64, 154; Tho., 3, 5, 11, 51, 187, 194, 195\*, 231, 290; Walt., 67, 253; Wm., 11, 194.  
 Feetham, Eliz., 162; Jos., 162.  
 Fentiman, Anne, 168; Ellen, 145.  
 Fenton, John, 172; Mary, 172.  
 Ferrand, Anne, 152; Steph., 152.  
 Fieldhouse (Feildhouse), Anne, 74, 251; Eliz., 84, 158, 176, 276; John, 12\*, 74, 76, 84, 88, 109\*, 158, 251, 256, 275; Mary, 163; Sar., 88, 256; Sus., 76, 174.  
 Fielding, John, 234.  
 Firman, Mary, 150.  
 Fish, —, 215; Tho., 214, 215.  
 Fisher, Eliz., 152, 184, 222; Ellen, 211; Jas., 29; John, 141, 184, 196, 207, 213; Jos., 80; Margt., 141; Mat., 80; Sar., 141, 196; Tho., 141; Wm., 29.  
 Fle(e)tham (Fleetam), Eliz., 243; Hen., 76, 250; Isab., 170; John, 71\*, 76, 243, 250, 269\*; Margt., 144; Steph., 144.  
 Flesher (Flesthara), Alice, 11, 58, 98, 103, 170, 241, 249; Anne, 15, 16, 54, 83, 92, 116, 134, 137, 157, 168, 181, 199, 210, 231, 252, 268, 273, 279, 286\*; Anth., 42\*, 84\*, 87, 91, 95, 97, 103, 163, 187, 208, 245\*; Ben., 103, 107, 111, 116\*, 131, 170, 285, 287; Betty, 120; Chr., 65, 68, 73, 74, 138, 244, 254, 256, 261, 279; Edw., 13, 20, 68, 122, 131, 138, 222, 235, 283; Eliz., 21, 56, 64, 106, 107, 122, 127, 138, 166, 170, 197, 205, 222, 270, 282, 287; Ellen, 65, 157, 244; Frances, 13, 120, 161, 198, 228; Fras., 137; Geo., 14, 122, 128, 201, 288; Grace, 67\*, 68, 114, 142, 143, 168, 241, 255; Han., 46, 95, 116; Helen, 38; Hen., 132, 283; Henrietta, 97; Isaac, 46, 237; Isab., 74, 160, 229; Jane, 16, 26, 199; Jas., 29, 30, 32\*, 35, 39, 43, 46, 61, 70, 82, 131, 146, 148, 207, 216, 265, 288; Job., 131; John, 4, 14, 43, 51, 56, 58\*, 64, 65, 78, 91, 103, 124, 125, 134, 137, 138, 180, 194, 196, 232\*, 249, 278, 288; Jos., 97, 100\*, 106, 110, 116, 121, 127, 131, 168, 243, 270, 275; Josh., 65; Jud., 46, 124; Law., 10, 12, 14, 15, 19\*, 21, 27, 29, 32, 42, 46, 57, 111, 194, 196, 200\*, 205, 207, 212, 229, 234, 249, 253, 264; Leon., 221; Lydia, 27, 207; Margt., 8, 96, 131, 134, 146, 178, 207, 261, 267; Martha, 10, 21, 78, 106, 231; Mary, 2, 16, 26, 32, 66, 89, 121, 131, 145, 150, 158, 177, 180, 202, 207, 212, 243, 284; Mat., 30, 82,

- 95, 161; Miles, 12, 14, 18, 33, 38, 71, 96, 100, 103, 106\*, 114, 115, 120\*, 124\*, 128\*, 131, 134, 143, 168, 194, 201, 247, 261, 263, 265, 288; Rach., 39; Ric., 26, 66, 70, 157, 243\*, 270; Rob., 66, 73, 243, 270, 288; Rog., 27; Sar., 33, 58, 95, 112, 131, 148, 163, 256, 263, 264, 280, 285; Sim., 76; Theoph., 33, 66, 68, 71, 76, 83, 89\*, 115, 252, 264\*, 273; Tho., 10, 11, 16, 21, 22, 27, 33, 35, 42, 46, 65\*, 103, 110, 131, 142, 157, 181, 202, 216, 228, 229, 237, 238, 244\*, 245, 249, 255, 275, 283, 286; Trist., 2, 4, 8, 10, 20, 22, 26, 29\*, 51, 145, 197, 202, 211, 231, 278; Wm., 18, 54, 57, 61, 87, 89, 92, 97, 98, 100, 106, 109\*, 112, 116, 122, 125, 128, 132, 137, 177, 198, 228\*, 229, 234, 264, 265, 270\*, 279, 284, 288.
- Fletcher, Ann, 156; Ben., 123; Chr., 38, 42, 46, 149, 156, 207, 220; Eliz., 4, 38, 185, 220, 223, 237; Eleanor, 153; Ellen, 153; Geo., 50; Grace, 224; Han., 108; Jane, 179; Jas., 48, 51, 179, 226, 277; John, 4, 42, 185, 196; Jonath., 46; Jos., 50; Law., 236; Margt., 123; Martha, 175; Mary, 122; Miles, 51; Rob., 233; Sar., 48, 114, 149, 226, 285; Tho., 50, 52, 101, 237; Tim., 153; Trist., 224\*; Wm., 52, 94\*, 101, 108, 114, 122, 153, 277, 285.
- Flockton, Jane, 167; Tho., 167.
- Fœlix, *see* Lambert.
- Folds, Alice, 244; Eliz., 244; John, 244, 262\*.
- Forrest (Forrist, Forist), Agn., 84, 255; Anne, 135; Chr., 58, 113, 123; Eliz., 118, 159; Faith, 153; Geo., 72; Isaac, 54, 58, 68, 76, 84, 129, 153, 248\*, 255, 286; Jane, 68, 120; Jas., 123; John, 72, 76, 120, 129, 135, 159; Jonas, 76; Jos., 8; Magd., 147; Margt., 113, 246; Reb., 54, 167; Tho., 8, 118, 217.
- Foster, Alice, 161; Anne, 95, 210; Anth., 89, 90, 95, 100, 265, 269; Edm., 90; Eliz., 42, 144, 265; Grace, 278; Isab., 89, 179; Jane, 70, 100, 145, 157\*, 228, 258; John, 39\*, 42, 44, 118, 128, 278; Jos., 180; Major, 116, 121; Margt., 263; Marm., 139, 157, 240; Mary, 66, 145, 147, 150, 168, 178, 180; Mercy, 275; Ric., 121; Sar., 73, 159; Tho., 116, 204, 228, 232; Wm., 44, 66, 70, 73, 118, 128, 137, 185, 248, 258, 278\*; Wm. Highmore, 139.
- Fothergil, Rosam., 157.
- Fournesse, *see* Furnis.
- Fowler, Fras., 143; Jas., 176; Jud., 143; Martha, 176.
- Fox, Anne, 103, 140; Dor., 157; Jas., 67; Phil., 60\*, 67, 103.
- Frankland, Eliz., 151, 169\*, 214; Grace, 262; Han., 190; John, 190; Margt., 143; Mary, 57, 232; Mercy, 141; Mich., 57.
- Freeman, Eliz., 171; Geo., 120, 123, 279; Rob., 120, 279; Tho., 123.
- Frere, Martha, 179.
- Frustan, Edm., 88; Mary, 88.
- Furnis (Fournesse, Forniss, Furnace Furnas, Furnese, Furnish, Farnish), Alice, 36, 82, 115; Anne, 13, 53, 93, 106, 112, 142, 150, 153\*, 165, 168, 202, 215, 250, 262, 272; Dav., 36, 97, 215, 233, 263; Eliz., 104, 144, 186, 193; Frances, 109; Geo., 153; Han., 109, 136, 270; Isab., 6; Jane, 22, 99, 263, 277; Jas., 82; John, 44, 75, 85\*, 89, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100\*, 104, 109, 114, 118\*, 132\*, 137, 161, 164, 168, 180, 229, 250, 263, 272\*, 277, 280; Jonath., 89; Law., 152; Magd., 164; Margt., 152; Mary, 9, 67, 75, 130, 177, 180, 191, 205, 219, 233, 263, 290; Mercy, 239; Pet., 114; Reb., 50, 120, 173; Ric., 284; Rob., 17, 115\*, 130, 136, 142, 186, 200; Sar., 99, 161, 250; Tho., 44, 46, 50, 53, 60\*, 67, 109, 110, 112, 137, 150, 201, 229, 250, 257, 270; Tob., 17, 22, 46, 95, 99, 101\*, 106, 110, 115, 120, 263, 272, 274, 284; Wm., 6, 9, 13, 17\*, 191, 204, 205\*, 206\*, 230, 262.
- Furth, Alice, 141; Anne, 188.
- Gamble (Gambel), —, 67; Ann, 236; Cecily, 255; Hen., 244; Tho., 67, 70\*, 236.
- Gardiner, Geo., 61\*.
- Garforth (Garfett, Garfitt, Garfot), —, 213; Ann, 214; Eliz., 258; Ester, 31; Fras., 23, 27, 31, 213, 214, 258; Jos., 66, 139; Lydia, 175; Sar., 27; Sus., 169; Wm., 23, 66, 74\*, 84, 139.
- Garner, Geo., 235\*.
- Garnett (Garnit), Alice, 146; Anne, 198, 219, 274; Chr., 4, 189, 198, 212; Eliz., 193, 239; Ellen, 100, 270; Fras., 17; Geo., 57, 62; Grace, 25, 189; Han., 119; Jane, 139, 165; Jas., 213, 239; Jennet, 218; Jer., 97, 195; John, 17, 20\*, 22, 24\*, 25, 95\*, 100, 106, 112,

- 119, 139, 165, 189, 202\*, 204, 205\*, 206, 270, 274; Jos., 106, 232; Lydia, 87, 256; Margt., 81; Martha, 78, 251; Mary, 4, 7, 22, 62, 112, 189, 204, 235, 252, 265, 274; Ric., 76\*, 78, 81, 83, 87, 97, 221, 251, 255, 256; Rob., 274; Sar., 142, 214, 232; Tho., 192, 207; Wm., 57, 83, 255, 265, 267.
- Garth, Jos., 97; Wm., 97.
- Gascoigne, Anne, 183.
- Gawthrop, Han, 157.
- Gelder, Mary, 183.
- Genings, *see* Jennings.
- Gibson, Andr., 76; Han., 156; John, 76, 154; Martha, 167; Mary, 143, 154; Mich., 167; Prud., 166; Rosam., 168.
- Gill, Ann, 70, 76, 129, 170, 221, 247; Beat., 160, 198, 239, 262; Con., 18, 145, 253, 265; Dor., 182; Edm., 177; Edw., 131; Eleanor, 158; Eliz., 12, 21, 37, 105, 139, 145, 177, 195, 253, 265, 268; Ellen, 30; Geo., 75, 76, 78, 82\*, 101, 115, 121, 129\*, 131, 134, 139, 160, 169, 174, 247, 262, 279, 283; Grace, 23, 121, 156, 158, 279; Han., 113; Hen., 139; Hugh, 70, 75, 158, 289; Isab., 136, 145; Jane, 145, 222, 250; Jas., 27, 42\*, 95; Jennet, 209; Jer., 101, 210; John, 9, 15, 58, 76\*, 88, 90, 94\*, 95, 101, 105, 133, 134, 137, 154, 164, 165, 166, 200, 260\*, 276, 290; Jonath., 168; Jos., 97, 126, 129, 133, 137, 139, 145, 178, 188, 268, 269, 275, 289\*, 290; Josh., 132, 213; Margt., 12, 126, 164, 165, 198; Marm., 200; Mary, 15, 20, 37, 43, 101, 115, 145, 161, 162, 165, 166\*, 168, 178, 179, 200; Mercy, 188; Ralph, 4, 9, 12, 27, 32\*, 37, 43, 190, 198, 218, 239\*; Rhoda, 121, 174; Ric., 21, 24, 30, 31, 36, 133, 145, 195, 218, 222, 225, 234, 289; Rob., 113; Sam., 129, 132, 136, 179; Sar., 31, 133, 154, 163, 169, 178, 227\*, 282, 286, 289; Steph., 239; Tho., 4, 20\*, 23, 29\*, 36, 58, 70\*, 78, 90, 145, 190, 242, 249; Wm., 20, 24, 37, 78\*, 85\*, 88, 97, 129, 161, 170, 178, 198, 226\*, 249, 250, 275, 281, 282\*.
- Gledhill, *see* Dleadhell.
- Glover, Rev., Mr., 160.
- Goodall, Ell., 143; Sam., 194; Sar., 141.
- Goodburn, Sar., 269.
- Gott (Got) Ann, 110; Chr., 4, 12\*, 17\*, 182, 189, 190, 195\*, 231, 250; Eliz., 73, 110, 158, 175, 260; Ellianor, 154; Grace, 103; Isaac, 237; Jane, 83, 253; Jos., 103; Martha, 166; Mary, 149; Prisc., 4, 189, 252; Sus., 178; Tho., 182; Wm., 70\*, 73, 83, 158, 237, 251\*, 253.
- G[out?], Nath., 274.
- Gowthwait, John, 161; Sar., 161.
- Graham (Grame, Graine, Greham), Alice, 259; Ann, 36, 144, 216, 217; Dor., 19, 213; John, 15, 19, 23, 27, 30, 36, 74, 144, 156, 213, 216, 217\*; Mark, 27, 33; Martha, 23, 155; Mary, 15, 157; Sar., 30, 74, 156, 217; Wm., 33.
- Granger, Jane, 146.
- Grashaw, Mary, 67; Sus., 67.
- Gray (Grey), Dor., 163, 289; Ellen, 148; Grace, 77, 175; Jane, 164; Jas., 86, 163, 288; John, 53; John Wm., 105; Margt., 95, 252; Mary, 69, 116, 137, 261; Rach., 53; Ric., 69, 73, 77, 86, 89\*, 95, 105, 137, 164, 252, 261, 276; Sar., 116, 172; Sus., 146; Tho., 73; Wm., 172.
- Graystone (Graiston, Graseton, Grastone), Eleanor, 153; Eliz., 4, 54, 151, 257; Ellen, 17, 96, 261; Frances, 8; John, 125; Margt., 134, 233, 279; Mary, 66, 120, 217; Ric., 4, 8, 17, 48, 54, 96, 129, 217, 223, 261; Sar., 143; Tho., 51, 188; Wm., 48, 51, 61\*, 66, 114\*, 120, 125, 129, 134, 143, 188, 233\*, 257, 279, 280\*, 286.
- Graystocks (Grastock), Mary, 182; Sar., 13, 265; Wm., 13, 182.
- Great, Ann, 43; John, 43.
- Greave, Anne, 25, 72; Chr., 262; Eliz., 39; Helen, 216; Jane, 72; John, 39, 149; Mary, 72, 149; Prud., 145, 216; Rob., 20, 23, 201; Sam., 17; Wm., 17, 20, 23, 25, 27\*, 145.
- Greaves, Anne, 160; Eliz., 160; Jane, 164; John, 263; 273; Jud., 144; Mary, 175, 263; Rob., 203; Tho., 144; Wm., 203, 212.
- Green, Eliz., 152; Gart., 192; John, 121; Margt., 155, 168; Mary, 174, 199; Ric., 252; Rob., 121; Sar., 62, 155, 252; Tho., 184; Urs., 167; Wm., 62, 155.
- Greenwood, Ann, 152; Jer., 201; Lydia, 152; Major, 152; Prisc., 145.
- Grime, Ann, 143; John, 267; 287, Sar., 177; Tho., 143.
- Grover, John, 53\*.
- Groves, Sar., 167.
- Grunill, Beat., 34; Eliz., 219; Fras., 36; Jane, 281; Rosam., 36; Sam., 150; Sus., 150; Tho., 34, 38; Wm., 38, 216.



- Grunwell, Anne, 22, 76, 113, 142, 157, 185, 201, 261, 264, 277; Beat., 80, 215; Ben., 28; Eliz., 127, 180, 199, 202, 284; Ester, 19, 154; Fras., 16, 19, 24\*, 26, 28\*, 78, 137, 144, 178, 204\*, 226, 228\*, 247; Grace, 29, 86, 161, 210, 257; Han., 104; Jane, 166, 172, 275; Jas., 82, 129, 133\*, 137; John, 10, 209; Jonath., 127, 284; Magd., 14, 197; Margt., 74, 144, 146, 172, 259, 267; Martha, 85; Mary, 33, 129, 158, 178, 246, 264; Nic., 26, 29, 33, 74, 78, 82, 85, 89\*, 99, 104, 113, 146, 158, 172, 185, 199, 210, 246, 259, 264\*, 273, 275, 277; Rosam., 161; Tho., 10, 14, 20\*, 22, 28, 99, 142, 197, 199, 202, 209, 215, 226, 236; Wm., 16, 76, 80, 86, 161, 166, 183, 257, 271.
- Hack, Frances, 143.
- Hackett, Eliz., 141.
- Hague (Hage), —, 35; Alice, 146, 205; Anne, 79; Eliz., 31, 158; Frances, 269; Fras., 107; Geo., 28, 31, 35, 40\*, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 96, 102, 107\*, 112\*, 160, 247, 263, 269, 270, 271\*; Gillian, 200; Grace, 260; Han., 74, 247, 270; Isab., 96, 160; Jane, 207, 239; Jas., 203; John, 198; Margt., 25, 28, 83; Martha, 92, 160, 263; Mary, 87, 143, 149, 181; Sam., 25, 28, 146, 204, 205; Sar., 28, 102, 145, 156; Tho., 228.
- Hair(e), Ann, 149, 150; Han., 41; Mary, 35; Ric., 35, 39, 41, 44\*, 149; Sar., 39. *See* Hare.
- Haley, Abm., 249; Mary, 249.
- Hall, Alice, 214; Anne, 82, 117, 165, 172, 211; Anth., 210; Bridget, 140; Eliz., 6, 87, 145, 201; Fras., 183; Grace, 99, 114, 127, 138, 275, 284; Han., 80, 121, 250; Isab., 226; Jane, 151; John, 74, 93, 105\*, 109, 114, 117, 121, 124\*, 127, 130, 134, 138, 172, 271\*, 275, 276, 284; Jonas, 196; Jos., 105, 166, 180; Jud., 134, 166; Lydia, 11, 199; Margt., 4, 186; Mary, 71, 130, 155, 180; Sar., 75, 259; Steph., 193; Tho., 74, 109, 276; Tim., 75, 80, 82, 87, 93, 99, 105, 250, 259; Wm., 2\*, 4, 6, 11, 71, 140, 151, 155, 165, 186, 196, 197, 204, 230; Zach., 11.
- Hal(l)iday, Abm., 140; Alice, 7, 142; Eliz., 140; Grace, 140; Jonas, 2, 7, 11, 24, 140; Mary, 192; Sam., 11, 121\*; Sus., 2; Wm., 192.
- Hamblar, Mary, 154; Ric., 154.
- Hamilton, Ann, 156; Geo., 65, 156; Margt., 65.
- Ham(m)an, John, 249; Jonas, 247.
- Ham(m)ond, Anne, 14; Han., 16; John, 6, 11\*, 14, 16, 24, 154, 202, 232; Martha, 24; Mary, 154, 155; Reb., 267; Sar., 6.
- Handsum, Ell., 282; Jos., 282.
- Hanson, —, 52; Eleanor, 102; Eliz., 180; Ell., 171, 266; John, 180; Jos., 102, 111, 171, 264\*, 266; Josh., 147; Mary, 147; Wm., 111.
- Hardacre (Hardacar, Hardaker), Alice, 193; Grace, 136, 142, Jas., 136; John, 76; Rach., 76; Sar., 106; Wm., 106.
- Hardcastle, Aaron, 33; Alice, 196; Anne, 23, 24\*, 37, 145, 148, 201, 208; Chr., 14, 19, 38, 63, 143, 238; Eleanor, 155, 158; Eliz., 14, 28, 59, 129, 146, 187, 188, 208, 217, 246; Ell., 65; Helen, 35, 43, 221, Isab., 2, 150; Jane, 24, 29, 33, 206; Jas., 15, 59, 63, 65, 70, 75, 80\*, 129, 133, 138\*, 179, 238, 246, 258, 286; Margt., 46, 55, 144, 149, 273, 283; Mary, 4, 39, 75, 133, 167, 169, 195, 197; Rob., 2, 10, 196, 216; Sar., 10, 20, 41, 179, 194, 220; Sus., 143; Tho., 20, 24, 28\*, 33, 39, 145, 236\*, 249; Wm., 4, 10\*, 15, 19, 23, 24, 28, 29, 33\*, 35, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 51\*, 55, 70, 144, 146, 149, 155, 185, 194, 195, 197, 206, 208\*, 217, 220, 221, 229, 258, 270.
- Hardesty (Hardisty, Hardestte, Hardestry), Anne, 93, 157, 172; Dor., 157; Eliz., 91, 112, 162, 163, 192; Frances, 154; Geo., 122, 165; Isab., 176; Jane, 113, 148; John, 87, 127, 145, 190, 230, 235; Jonath., 57; Jos., 107; Josh., 207; Margt., 245, 269; Mary, 145, 165; Paul, 176; Reb., 190; Rosam., 173; Sam., 87, 91; Sar., 57; Sus., 102; Tho., 97; Wm., 93, 97, 102, 107, 112, 113, 122, 127, 154, 163, 172, 173, 223, 258\*, 269.
- Hardgrove, Anne, 265; Eleanor, 158; Ell., 102; Jas., 59; John, 59, 94, 262, 265; Jos., 77; Mary, 104\*; Sar., 82; Wm., 71\*, 77, 82, 94, 102, 158, 262.
- Hardley, Tho., 289; Wm., 289.
- Hardwick, Anne, 135, 142; Ell., 117, 278; Faith, 108, 124; Han., 174; Isaac, 103, 106, 113, 117, 124, 135, 278, 285\*; John, 103; Mary, 113; Tho., 20, 108, 112\*, 123, 183; Wm., 106, 123



- Hardy (Hardey), Han, 122; Sar., 175; Sus., 133, 136, 288; Tho., 119; Wm., 119, 122, 133, 136, 175, 288
- Hare, Anne, 6, 151; John, 30; Ric., 6, 18, 30, 141; Sar., 141. *See* Haire.
- Hargrave, Jos., 282; Wm., 289.
- Hargr(e)aves, Eliz., 172; Isab., 173; Jas., 43\*, 51, 150; John, 172; Mary, 51, 150; Rob., 173.
- Harland, Eliz., 179.
- Harper, —, 52, 56; Chr., 138; Eliz., 50, 128; Faith, 126, 137, 283; Fras., 49, 53\*, 56, 60, 237; Geo., 113; Hen., 98; Jas., 133; John, 49, 138, 139; Jos., 60, 109, 114\*; Mat., 109, 113, 117\*, 122, 126, 128, 133, 137, 283; Sam., 98; Sybil (Cybil), 63, 237; Tho., 122; Wm., 50, 52, 60\*, 63, 139.
- Harrison, —, 4, 21, 187; Alice, 233; Anne, 142, 156, 160; Annis 15, 200; Christiana 285; Dous. 186; Eliz., 2, 57, 86, 180, 189, 203, 234; Frances M., 68; Geo., 1, 6, 17\*, 32, 220, 224, 233, 247, 278; Grace, 141; Hellen, 150; Jane, 152, 179, 212, 233; Jas., 51, 156, 285; John, 1, 5, 9, 44, 47, 51, 68\*, 70\*, 86, 204, 223\*, 227, 233, 243, 250, 267\*; Jonath., 74; Lydia, 151; Margt., 44, 223; Martha, 262; Mary, 6, 22, 156, 188, 220; Mercy, 3, 202; Mich., 150; Rob., 3, 9, 15, 74, 163, 196\*, 200, 202, 211; Sar., 163; Tho., 2, 5, 10\*, 17, 22, 32, 47, 194\*, 203, 208, 224, 227; Wm., 17, 57, 68, 152, 223, 243.
- Hartley (Heartley), —, 41; Abm., 34\*, 37, 44, 47, 50, 108\*, 121, 149, 243, 248, 271\*, 279; Alice, 171; Anne, 21, 47, 170, 180, 204, 205, 225, 240, 250; Ben., 8; Betty, 121, 279; Charity, 38; Eliz., 140; Ester, 33; Fras., 44; Grace, 164; Han., 15, 168, 174; Hen., 85, Jane, 5, 154; Jas., 20, 85, 93, 170, 175, 267, 275; John, 7, 12, 17, 39, 47, 52\*, 56, 73, 79\*, 85\*, 105, 123, 159, 174, 180, 193, 196, 207, 209, 225, 239\*, 261, 267, 268; Jos., 8, 12, 20, 140; Josh., 20; Margt., 141, 198; Martha, 121, 279; Mary, 30, 50, 73, 140, 149, 163, 166, 174, 243, 280; Math., 37; Mich., 41, 47, 264; Rach., 24; Reb., 175; Sam., 5, 7, 11, 12\*, 15, 17, 20, 21, 24, 30, 33, 35\*, 38, 73, 74\*, 105, 141, 182, 194\*, 205, 224, 258, 268; Sar., 39, 123, 158, 159, 285; Steph., 193; Sus., 150, 283; Tho., 56, 186; Wm., 37, 93, 198; Zach., 11.
- Hashlem, Edw., 135; Tho. Gale, 135.
- Hawke, Anne, 142; Wm., 8\*, 142.
- Hawkins, Eliz., 30, 210; Jane, 226; Tho., 30, 210, 226, 267.
- Hawkridge (Hawkrigg, Haukrigg), Dor., 179; Eliz., 150, 195; Ell., 261; Isab., 183; Jane, 144, 232; John, 5, 43, 83\*, 89, 179, 250, 273; Law., 5, 197, 234; Martha, 201; Wm., 43, 89, 144, 150, 207, 248.
- Hawksby, Hen., 108; Sam., 108.
- Hawkshaw, Hen., 169; Martha, 169.
- Hawkswell (Hawxswell, Haukswell), Ann, 35; Mary, 38, 217; Sar., 40, 163; Tho., 35, 39\*, 251; Wm., 38, 40, 43\*, 217.
- Hawksworth (Hawxworth, Hauksworth), Alice, 187; Anne, 145, 183; Frances, 48, 145, 162; Jane, 215; Jer., 221; Walt., 11\*, 187, 192; Sr. Walt., 48, 201; Wm., 183, 204, 205.
- Haworth, Josh., 140; Ric., 101\*; Sus., 140.
- Haw[rad?], Ann, 46; Wm., 46.
- Hay, Ric., 273\*.
- Hayes, Alice, 148.
- Hayton, John, 4, 185; Margt., 141; Mary, 4, 185; Wm., 4, 141, 185\*.
- Hayward, John, 157; Rosam., 157.
- Heald, Wm., 190.
- Healey, Margt., 148.
- Heaton, Anne, 6; Eliz., 100, 169, 244; Frances, 10, 151; Grace, 156, 276; Isab., 97, 168, 265; Jos., 66\*, 83, 97, 100, 111, 156, 168, 236, 244, 259, 265, 276, 285; Jud., 146; Margt., 202; Mary, 111; Sar., 81, 236; Sus., 172; Wm., 6, 10, 81, 83, 199, 259.
- Hebden, —, 33; Edw., 11, 144, 191, 193\*, 196; Eliz., 191; Ell., 248; Jane, 36, 144\*, 188, 231; John, 33, 36, 46\*, 231; Margt., 193; Mary, 11, 141, 193.
- Heelhouse, Mary, 170.
- Heigh, Sar., 47; Tho., 47.
- Hellyard, Eliz., 237; John, 237.
- Hemingway, Grace, 167.
- Hemsley (Hemseley), Frances, 141; Geo., 80; Grace, 7; Jane, 72; John, 76; Jos., 97; Martha, 159; Mary, 86; Rob., 5, 7, 72, 76, 80, 86, 97, 141, 159; Wm., 5, 206.
- Hemsworth, Eliz., 148; John, 148.
- Henson, Anne, 99, 252; Edw., 106, 269; Grace, 58, 110, 168, 277; Isab., 13; John, 93, 133; Jos., 30, 99, 106, 110, 269, 277, 281\*; Mary, 18, 152, 153; Ric., 13, 18, 22\*, 25, 30, 36, 58, 216, 217; Sar., 25; Tho., 69\*, 83, 93, 133, 152; Wm., 36, 83, 217.

- Henthorne, Anne, 229; Grace, 2, 199; John, 8; Wm., 2, 8, 15\*, 197.
- Hepworth, Ann, 147; Han., 160; John, 184; Jos., 160; Sar., 184.
- Herd, *see* Hird.
- Herdson, Jas., 238.
- Hewitt, Anne, 180.
- Hexam, Eliz., 275; Frances, 174; Ric., 60\*, 117, 174, 237\*, 275; Rob., 117.
- Hey, Ann, 154; Jane, 166; Jos., 166.
- Hick, Sus., 140.
- Hickeringill, Anne, 179; Ben., 98; Geo., 132, 179; Grace, 101; John, 112; Jos., 286; Josh., 125; Mary, 132, 285; Sus., 117; Wm., 98, 101, 105\*, 112, 117, 125, 286.
- Hill, Eliz., 13; Ell., 146; Jane, 16, 225; John, 209; Mary, 20, 151; Sar., 26; Wm., 13, 16, 20, 26, 225.
- Hilliard, Jas., 147; Mary, 147.
- Hills, John, 72; Reb., 72.
- Hinchliff (Hinscliff), Gerv., 130, 134, 137, 179; Henaritah, 137; Margt., 130; Mary, 134, 179.
- Hindle, Eliz., 171; Geo., 123; Jos., 68, 123; Sar., 123; Wm., 68.
- Hird (Herd), Eliz., 44, 149, 262; Jane, 40, 163; Mary, 50, 262; Sam., 40, 44, 50, 149, 234, 259; Sar., 234.
- Hobbs, Fras., 80; Paul, 80.
- Hobson, —, 225; Alice, 199; Anne, 119, 200, 231; Dor., 141; Eliz., 10, 40, 147, 156, 171; Ell., 9; Geof., 44\*, 110\*, 114, 119, 171, 230, 272\*; Gilb., 22, 209; Jane, 156; John, 4, 9, 13\*, 18, 22, 28, 40, 141, 190, 199\*, 209\*, 221, 239; Jos., 18, 126, 153, 182; Margt., 153; Mary, 28, 114, 140, 154, 209; Moses, 135, 289; Rach., 2; Tho., 235; Urs., 181; Wm., 2, 4, 10, 15\*, 126, 130\*, 135, 181, 182, 190, 196, 289. *See* Hopson.
- Hoddy, Ales, 125; Jas., 125. *See* Oddy.
- Hodgson (Hodshen, Hodgen), Ann, 10, 52, 83, 89, 103, 107, 110, 132, 141, 200, 288; Chr., 1, 5\*, 8, 18, 208; Eliz., 8, 39, 76, 102, 115, 156, 162, 179, 224\*, 271, 288; Frances, 58; Fras., 4, 10, 45\*, 48, 54, 58, 93, 147, 151, 189, 200, 230, 253, 286\*; Geo., 48, 123; Grace, 59, 167, 168; Hen., 42, 220; Isab., 18, 148, 237, 260; Jacob, 248; Jane, 153, 265; Jas., 96\*, 101, 128, 266\*; John, 4, 36, 63, 64, 97\*, 103, 105, 107, 111, 112, 115, 120\*, 123, 128, 131, 132, 167, 189, 219, 265\*, 268\*, 270, 276, 280\*, 284\*; Jos., 79, 268; Martha, 101, 107, 111, 166, 170, 270, 276; Mary, 1, 39, 49, 100, 114, 128, 150, 151, 154, 165, 179, 249, 262, 266, 271; Nat., 54, 230; Ric., 10; Rob., 154; Sar., 79, 277, 285; Steph., 31, 36, 42, 47, 148, 219, 220, 260, 280; Sus., 147, 222; Tho., 1, 10, 47, 52, 64, 67, 71\*, 76, 79, 89, 96\*, 100, 102, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 119\*, 128, 131, 165, 166, 170, 199, 271, 278\*, 285; Wm., 1, 31, 49, 59, 63, 67, 79, 83, 136\*, 153, 235, 249, 263, 264, 288.
- Hog(g), Abm., 197; Anne, 8, 54, 143, 147, 151, 157, 174\*, 185, 212, 227, 238, 242, 286, 289; Beat., 33, 160, 192, 225; Cath., 290; Chr., 241; Dor., 7, 16, 23, 152, 156, 202; Eliz., 8, 124, 149, 152, 167, 183, 203, 214, 237, 238; Ell., 197; Frances, 161, 254; Fras., 144, 236; Grace, 186; Isab., 144; Jane, 187; Jer., 143; Joan, 1; John, 1, 55, 185, 187; Jonath., 78, 218; Jos., 174; Kath., 148; Margt., 212, 226; Martha, 102, 169, 180, 207; Mary, 56, 100, 145, 167; Mercy, 143; Ric., 1, 8, 16, 23, 35, 49\*, 102, 105\*, 112, 169, 182\*, 186, 190, 196, 202, 211, 212, 214\*, 269\*, 273; Rob., 1, 3\*, 7, 40, 49, 58, 78, 104, 151, 161, 183, 197\*, 203, 207, 213, 225, 237, 254, 271, 273; Sam., 45\*, 49, 56, 95\*, 100, 104, 108\*, 112, 116, 124, 148, 167, 234, 261\*, 271, 273; Sar., 55; Steph., 33, 35, 37\*, 40, 54, 58, 149, 152, 174, 180, 214, 218\*, 225, 238, 242, 256, 286, 289; Wm., 116.
- Holcroft, Rhoda, 174.
- Holden, Mary, 62; Rob., 62; Tho., 50.
- Holder, Anne, 170, 180; Eliz., 99, 264\*; Geo., 123; Grace, 123; John, 108, 276; Mary, 97; Sus., 108, 276; Tho., 97, 99, 170, 264\*, 280; Wm., 288.
- Holdred, John, 103\*, 170; Sar., 170.
- Holdsworth, Grace, 63, 178; John, 67; Mary, 92; Wm., 63, 67, 92.
- Holdworth, Anne, 151; Jane, 155; John, 151; Wm., 155.
- Holgate, John, 113; Sar., 113.
- Holiday, *see* Hollyday.
- Holland, Elliner, 151.
- Hollins (Hollings, Holins), Alice, 183; Han., 121, 174; Jer., 148; John, 92, 121, 132, 174; Jonas, 9, 213; Jos., 183; Kath., 148; Mary, 132; Tho., 9, 92.

- Hollinsworth, Mary, 152.  
 Hollyday (Holiday, Holleday),  
 Abm., 49, 62\*, 67\*, 71, 76, 125,  
 150, 224, 271, 287; Alice, 150,  
 287; Anne, 176, 224; Eliz., 62,  
 152, 166; Grace, 78, 242; John,  
 49, 67, 271; Mary, 154, 159;  
 Mercy, 171; Ric., 159; Rob., 76;  
 Sam., 62, 67, 78, 125, 176, 271\*,  
 278; Tho., 171; Wm., 71, 152.  
 Holme, Anne, 140; Jane, 166; Rob.,  
 140.  
 Holmes, —, 232; Abm., 75, 123,  
 281; Alice, 14, 195; Anne, 4, 18,  
 42, 77, 80, 106, 146, 164, 168, 170,  
 199, 217\*, 247, 248, 250; Betty,  
 132; Cath., 281; Chas., 14, 53,  
 263; Chr., 5\*, 75, 77, 80, 82, 118,  
 137, 160, 181, 189\*, 231, 248, 250,  
 258, 272; Christian, 100; Easter,  
 44, 229; Edw., 34, 217; Eliz., 27,  
 51, 52, 69, 82, 87, 96, 134, 135,  
 145, 154, 156, 162, 164, 181, 227,  
 244, 249, 258\*, 264; Frances,  
 286; Fras., 56, 135\*, 181; Grace,  
 24, 91, 147, 160, 178, 190, 212,  
 238, 253; Han., 74, 105; Hen.,  
 42\*, 48; Jas., 11, 50, 53, 61, 70,  
 74, 76, 125, 152, 160, 242\*, 245\*,  
 250, 253, 263; John, 19, 36, 41,  
 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 53\*, 56, 64, 74\*,  
 76, 85, 86, 137, 147, 181, 198, 227,  
 229\*, 234, 236, 238, 250, 276, 286;  
 Jos., 10, 14, 22; Kath., 160;  
 Law., 183; Luke, 92, 263; Margt.,  
 42, 45; Mark, 26, 73, 159; Martha,  
 181; Mary, 10, 18\*, 36, 47, 67,  
 73, 79, 85, 90, 114, 122, 135, 140,  
 142, 144\*, 146, 152, 160, 163,  
 181\*, 191, 199, 217, 240, 242, 247,  
 252, 254, 273, 280, 286; Reb., 179,  
 276; Rob., 31, 41, 86, 90, 96, 105,  
 142, 163, 289; Ruth, 22; Sar.,  
 5, 47, 70, 74, 88, 95, 150, 156, 159,  
 179, 234, 242, 248; Sus., 7, 78,  
 181, 249; Tho., 3\*, 4, 5, 7, 11, 14,  
 18, 24, 28\*, 47, 50, 61, 87, 91,  
 92, 95, 100, 105, 106, 110\*, 114,  
 118, 123, 135\*, 140, 164, 190, 203,  
 212, 217\*, 230, 252, 263, 265, 267,  
 280, 285\*; Walt., 64, 67, 69, 74,  
 78, 238, 239\*, 240, 249\*; Wm.,  
 18, 19, 20\*, 23\*, 26, 27, 31, 34,  
 36\*, 47, 56\*, 65\*, 79, 88, 105, 111,  
 122, 125, 127\*, 132, 134, 145,  
 156\*, 162, 170, 178, 195, 199, 217,  
 236, 239, 247, 248, 253, 254, 285\*,  
 286, 289.  
 Holsworth, Grace, 182; Jas., 82;  
 Wm., 82.  
 Holt, —, 51, 54, 155; Chr., 51, 88,  
 246\*; Edw., 83, 88, 253\*; Ell.,  
 83, 253; Grace, 140; John, 2, 11,  
 15\*, 140, 181, 198, 199\*; Mary,  
 11; Sus., 2, 181; Tho., 54; Wm.,  
 83, 253.  
 Hood, Frances, 182.  
 Hopkinson, Dor., 214; Eliz., 166.  
 Hopperton, Grace, 142, 216; Walt.,  
 142, 211.  
 Hopson, Jeff., 124; John, 124.  
 Hopton, Tho., 123\*.  
 Hopwood, Jane, 116, 121; Jas.,  
 116; Magd., 180; Rob., 121.  
 Hornby, Anne, 129; Eliz., 120, 171;  
 Ellinor, 135; Tho., 117\*, 120, 129,  
 135, 171, 277\*.  
 Horne, Eliz., 142.  
 Horner, Chas., 89, 256; Edw., 80,  
 251; Frances, 52, 89, 256, 269;  
 Grace, 190; Jane, 151, 257; John,  
 45, 151, 184, 253; Jonath., 43, 45,  
 50, 52, 61, 66\*, 72\*, 150, 227, 233,  
 235, 240\*, 269, 270; Jos., 173;  
 Lucia, 173; Magd., 43, 80, 164,  
 251; Mary, 50, 150, 227, 286;  
 Ric., 256; Sar., 233; Tho., 61,  
 235; Wm., 184, 190.  
 Hornshaw, John, 176; Mary, 176.  
 Hors(e)field, Chr., 53; John, 53,  
 56\*, 60, 63, 66, 153, 229, 242;  
 Martha, 63; Mary, 60, 153, 242;  
 Mat., 66.  
 Horsman, Edw., 73\*, 159; Isab.,  
 159; Jos., 157; Lydia, 277;  
 Mary, 157.  
 Hough, John, 143; Martha, 143.  
 Houghton, John, 244; Tho., 244.  
 How, Anne, 166.  
 Howcroft, Eve, 169.  
 Howden, Eliz., 177; Josh., 177.  
 Howson, Mary, 166; Tho., 166.  
 Hoyle, Dan., 139; Eliz., 84; Esth.,  
 76, 242; Han., 53, 229; Jas.,  
 132; John, 49, 90, 125, 132, 256;  
 Mary, 91, 166, 238, 269\*; Reb.,  
 159, 254; Ric., 53, 229; Rosa,  
 53; Sar., 139; Tho., 90, 256;  
 Wm., 49, 56\*, 76, 84, 91, 125, 159,  
 166, 229, 238\*, 242, 254, 263.  
 Hoylhouse, Geo., 154; Reb., 154.  
 Hud(d)leston, Abm., 40, 42, 52, 60,  
 86, 91, 94, 99\*, 103, 106, 108, 113,  
 117, 127, 164, 172, 249, 251, 257,  
 269, 277, 284; Anne, 43, 150, 190,  
 206; Cath., 149; Deb., 118, 172;  
 Dor., 274; Eliz., 37, 136, 163, 167,  
 289; Frances, 91, 284; Grace,  
 103, 164; Isaac, 106, 108, 152,  
 249, 269; Jane, 164; Jas., 82,  
 123, 164, 253; John, 11, 29, 42,  
 77, 79, 82, 86\*, 89, 108, 110, 114,  
 117, 118, 127, 136, 139, 158, 172,  
 196, 248, 255\*, 256, 289; Martha,  
 89, 108, 123, 139, 253, 257; Mary,  
 2, 29, 52, 79, 86, 114, 143, 167,



- 191, 214, 229, 249; Ric., 113; Sar., 110, 158, 164, 169, 246; Sus., 82, 172; Theod., 152; Tho., 18, 29, 77, 143, 149, 190, 198\*, 227, 248; Wm., 2, 11, 29, 32\*, 37, 40, 43, 60, 94, 150, 191, 194, 196, 214, 240, 247, 251, 254.
- Hudson (Huddson), —, 214; Abm., 81\*; Alice, 162; Anne, 98, 145, 176, 180, 263; Bridg., 31; Christian, 70, 181, 245; Eliz., 165, 166, 170; Ell., 73, 148, 223, 261; Geo., 166, 170; Grace, 139, 143, 164; Han., 82, 144, 177, 180; Hugh, 89, 93, 165; Jane, 43, 79, 248; John, 31, 35, 39\*, 43, 60, 73, 79, 82, 88\*, 93\*, 117\*, 120, 122, 148, 178, 214, 223, 257\*, 268, 282; Jonath., 166; Margt., 22, 166, 205; Martha, 154; Mary, 35, 60, 74, 122, 147, 165, 166\*, 182, 289; Nic., 93; Phoebe, 178; Rev. Mr., 98; Ric., 182; Rob., 73, 139; Sar., 22, 79, 120, 158, 175, 177, 205; Steph., 25\*, 139, 186; Tho., 70, 74, 79, 102\*, 139, 158, 162, 166, 180, 245, 263, 282, 289; Wm., 73, 89, 145, 190, 247.
- Humfrey (Humfrie, Humphrey), Dor., 156, 256; Hen., 103, 107, 109, 113, 117, 119, 120, 156, 171, 172\*, 173\*, 174\*, 176, 256, 265, 266, 267, 270, 272, 276, 278, 280; Tho., 54; Wm., 54.
- Hunt, John, 262.
- Hustler, Abm., 88, 102, 114, 161, 287\*; Eliz., 161; Isab., 102; John, 88; Rob., 114.
- Hutchinson, Grace, 158; Mich., 184; Ric., 191; Rob., 184, 204.
- Huthersol, Chas., 174; Mary, 174.
- Hutton, Lydia, 176; Mary, 167.
- Ibbotson (Ibbetson), Hen., 105; Jas., 99, 105; Sam., 99.
- Ikringill, Tho., 187.
- Iles, Geo., 160; Jane, 160; Margt., 241; Mary, 140; Wm., 289.
- Il(l)ingworth, Anne, 142, 241; Beat., 282; Ben., 1, 9, 14, 16, 19, 24, 27, 30, 34, 44, 122, 137, 144, 194\*, 232, 285; Betty, 113; Comfort, 144; Dan., 14, 107, 110, 113, 118, 122, 126, 132, 137, 285; David, 126; Dorcas, 24; Eliz., 44, 162, 256; Isaac, 30; Israel, 9, 75, 78; Jane, 34; Jas., 162; John, 4\*, 7, 16, 78, 190; Jonath., 27; Margt., 141; Martha, 107; Mary, 1, 75; Phoebe, 7, 190; Rach, 132; Rob., 110; Sar., 19, 194; Wm., 118, 199, 241.
- Ing(h)am, Martha, 66, 239; Mary, 66, 239; Rob., 66\*; Tho., 239.
- England, —, 50; Chas., 52; Fras., 37; Job, 37; John, 48; Rob., 48, 50; Wm., 52. *See* England.
- Inglesey, Anne, 160; John, 78, 160; Mary, 78.
- Ingleson, John, 75; Wm., 75.
- Ingleton, John, 258.
- Inman, Alice, 160.
- Irish, Hen., 279; Mary, 280.
- Isles, Anne, 140.
- Ive, John, 109\*; Margt., 188.
- Ives, Anne, 148.
- Jackman, Jane, 171.
- Jackson, —, 229; Abm., 118; Alice, 47, 88, 96, 146, 183, 255, 264; Anne, 84, 96, 114, 135, 151, 157, 166, 174, 256, 265, 289; Anth., 125; Cath., 149; Chr., 3\*, 10\*, 14\*, 19, 47\*, 51, 55, 59, 90, 96, 151, 166, 170, 184, 196, 201\*, 213, 230, 234, 247, 264, 288; David, 36, 66, 152; Dor., 71, 174, 184; Edw., 195, 199, 246; Elean., 84, 280, 290; Elias, 62, 68, 72, 251, 254; Eliz., 3, 16, 47, 106, 108, 169, 170, 265\*, 269, 271; Ellen, 90, 145, 162, 201; Frances, 12, 163; Fras., 3, 51, 107, 112\*, 114, 120, 125, 133, 135, 137, 150, 241, 255, 259, 273\*, 287, 289; Geo., 108, 269; Grace, 85, 120, 142, 152, 155, 221, 224, 250; Han., 94, 118, 137, 169, 288, 289; Hen., 51, 230; Isab., 261; Jane, 166, 170, 181; Jas., 35, 93, 215; John, 5, 8, 12, 24, 29\*, 62, 95, 107, 109, 111, 126, 139\*, 141, 174, 209, 212\*, 252, 260; Jos., 71, 76, 81, 84, 91\*, 96, 139, 264\*, 280; Jud., 150, 241; Margt., 10, 55, 77, 148, 243, 249; Mary, 55, 81, 88, 90, 101, 114, 141, 142, 143, 147, 155, 157, 163, 174, 176, 177, 186, 195, 226, 229, 230, 233, 255, 280; Math., 90; Mich., 72, 193, 251; Nic., 13, 16, 59, 142, 186, 193, 204; Paul, 80; Phoebe, 71, 178; Rach., 173; Ric., 13, 20, 24, 28\*, 37, 77, 80, 85, 94, 206, 213, 243\*, 249, 250, 289; Rob., 59, 90; Sar., 64, 76; Steph., 25\*, 30, 35, 71, 77\*, 215, 252, 265, 272; Sus., 8, 19, 153, 169, 211, 255, 264; Theo., 93; Tho., 10, 20, 36, 37, 44\*, 47, 51, 55, 59, 64, 68, 111, 118, 142, 169, 173, 185, 199, 213, 242, 243, 246, 253\*, 255, 261, 275, 279; Tim., 5; Wm., 30, 81\*, 84, 88, 90, 95, 101, 106, 108, 109, 114, 118, 126,



- 133, 134\*, 139, 145, 147, 155, 157, 162, 169, 182, 183, 184, 201\*, 229, 248, 252, 255\*, 256, 261, 269\*, 271, 287, 288, 290.
- Jameson, Wm., 130\*.
- Jaons, Rowl., 248; Wm., 248. *See* Jaques.
- Jaques (Jakes), Isab., 50; Jane, 53, 229; Jas., 46; John, 60, 62, 234; Rowl., 46, 50, 53, 60, 62, 229, 234. *See* Jaons.
- Jarvice, Ric., 88\*, 258\*.
- Jeffereys (Jefferies, Jeoffereys, Jefferey), Eliz., 282; Fras., 95, 264; Jane, 155, 209; Mary, 103; Tho., 92, 95, 103, 107\*, 264, 282; Wm., 92, 155.
- Jefferson, Ann, 164.
- Jenkinson, Wm., 191.
- Jen(n)ings (Jennins, Genings), —, 58; Agn., 25; Alice, 24, 143, 206, 233; Ann, 32, 127, 130, 134\*, 173; Betty, 138\*; David, 127; Edm., 28, 30, 32, 38, 43, 58, 90, 95\*, 97, 110\*, 114, 118, 125, 147, 165, 173, 223, 248, 261\*, 265, 273, 276; Edw., 49\*, 220, 233; Eliz., 25, 139; Ell., 177; Esau, 125; Grace, 92, 149; Han., 51; Hen., 32, 70, 76, 81, 158; Hest., 26; Isab., 138; Jacob, 125; Jane, 19, 43, 90, 141, 163, 273; John, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26\*, 30, 32, 37\*, 51, 70, 116, 118, 135\*, 139, 145, 149, 179, 206\*, 228, 236\*, 237; Jos., 237; Josh., 17, 116; Jud., 146; Magd., 130; Margt., 10, 156, 165, 230, 265; Maria, 127; Martha, 92, 148, 179, 180; Mary, 3, 20, 28, 30, 37, 76, 147, 154, 157\*, 165, 178, 181, 196, 281; Mercy, 141, 220; Sar., 37, 38, 76, 158, 159, 248; Sus., 145, 223, 229, 236; Tho., 3, 10, 17, 25, 116, 141, 159, 227\*, 230, 233, 235; Wm., 22, 25, 30, 66, 76, 81, 114, 127, 138, 141, 146, 156, 165, 178, 189, 191, 232.
- Jepson, Isab., 4; Wm., 1, 4, 198.
- Jewel, Faith, 42; Mary, 32; Paul, 32, 42. *See* Jewett.
- Jewet(t) (Jewitt), Ann, 221; Dor., 160; Eliz., 166; Faith, 159; Isab., 148, 244; Jas., 4; Joan, 210; Josh., 166; Margt., 162; Martha, 161; Mary, 201; Paul, 148, 244, 250; Wm., 4, 186. *See* Jewel.
- Jils ?, Jonas, 52; Mary, 52.
- Johnson, Ann, 151, 180; Eliz., 135; Ell., 141; Grace, 161; Mary, 207; Mich., 135, 180; Ric., 52\*, 213; Sar., 202; Tho., 202.
- Jonson, Caly, 133; Mich., 132; Tho., 133; Wm., 132.
- Jowet, Eliz., 166; Sam., 166.
- Jubb, Rob., 174.
- Kam, Eliz., 271.
- Kappleby, Eliz., 109; Wm., 109.
- Kawdrey. *See* Cawdrey.
- Kay(e), Anne, 75; Isab., 79, 169; Jane, 82; John, 72\*, 100, 130; Martha, 109; Mary, 105, 160; Ric., 75, 79, 82, 87, 96, 100, 105, 160; Rob., 63, 87, 100, 104, 109, 130; Sar., 100, 179; Steph., 96; Tho., 63; Urias, 104.
- Kellit (Kellet), Ann, 51, 123, 174, 279; Ben., 111; Dor., 126; Eliz., 65, 111, 123; John, 44, 47, 51, 55\*, 65, 242; Margt., 47, 165; Mary, 44, 165; Ric., 126.
- Kendall (Kendale, Kendill), Anne, 45, 187; Chr., 164; Eliz., 52, 265; Ellen, 164; Grace, 207; Han., 58, 231; John, 6, 56, 136, 139, 187, 189; Martha, 43, 135, 163, 279; Mary, 6, 52, 58, 98, 120, 160, 189, 231, 265, 272; Nat., 60, 116, 120, 126, 131, 135, 139, 174, 278, 283; Paul, 119, 136, 138\*, 278; Rob., 119, 278; Ruth, 146; Sam., 43, 45; Sar., 98, 116, 174, 278; Wm., 56, 60, 126, 131, 270, 283.
- Kent, Ellen, 168.
- Kershaw, Ann, 156.
- Kettlestring, Alice, 188.
- Ket(t)lewell, Abm., 45, 48, 52, 55, 60\*, 94, 127, 238, 267, 272, 274, 287; Eliz., 152, 236; Ell., 111; Fras., 45; Jane, 48, 164, 188, 227, 279; John, 94, 98\*, 104, 110, 115, 121, 127, 158, 167, 272, 277, 287; Mary, 52, 110, 111, 167, 168; Mercy, 103; Peter, 28, 184, 208; Reb., 158, 252; Sar., 55, 115, 172, 236; Steph., 4, 185; Sus., 121, 238; Tho., 103; Wm., 4, 28, 104, 185, 188, 208, 212, 277.
- Key, Jos., 127; Ric., 127.
- Kid, Eliz., 196; Jane, 240.
- Kidson, Geo., 116, 120\*, 277; Martha, 116, 277.
- Kighley, Isab., 145; Jas., 195; Mary, 195.
- Killerby, Eliz., 141; Ezek., 141.
- Kilna, Mary, 158; Tho., 158.
- Kilner, Mary, 175.
- King, Margt., 152; Tho., 152.
- Kiplin(g), John, 185; Sib., 185; Tho., 196.
- Kirby, Anne, 84, 179; John, 163; Mary, 163, 164; Sar., 113; Wm., 84, 99\*, 113, 164.
- Kirk, Geo., 99; Sam., 99.

- Kirk(e)man, Ell., 210; Martha, 141, 153; Tho., 141.
- Kirkton, Rob., 193.
- Kitchin(g), Dor., 164; Edw., 179; Elean., 179, 252; Eliz., 104; John, 164, 171; Jos., 45, 48, 249; Kelita, 107; Mary, 48, 166, 171; Tho., 104, 107; Wm., 45.
- Kitchinman, Faith, 143; Sus., 204.
- Kitson (Kittson), Anne, 106; Ben., 137; Chr., 154; Eliz., 130; Geo., 124, 127, 135, 290; Han., 137, 157, 286; Jane, 101, 124, 154, 282; Jer., 122; John, 112, 127; Jos., 122, 287; Josh., 157, 286, 288; Margt., 123, 170; Sam., 101, 106, 112, 117\*, 123, 130, 170, 258; Wm., 135, 290.
- Knapton, Abig., 105, 110, 269; Abm., 127; Ann, 160; Fras., 75, 82, 85, 95, 105, 110, 160, 252, 264, 269, 271; Han., 95; Jas., 103, 117, 272; John, 75; Jonath., 92; Mary, 110, 160, 166, 271; Rob., 160; Sar., 82, 95, 252; Tho., 92, 95, 100, 103, 110, 117, 127, 166, 272; Wm., 22, 85, 100, 264. *See* Whitehead *als.* Knapton.
- Knight, Anne, 134, 285; Bulleine, 119, 122, 125, 134, 138, 285, 287, 288; Eliz., 138, 287; Mary, 125; Rob., 119, 173; Tho., 134, 288; Wm., 122.
- Knipe, Agn., 37; Eliz., 35; Geo., 289; Han., 40; Jas., 289; Mary, 31; Sam., 31, 35, 37, 40.
- Knowles, Agn., 198; John, 225; Mary, 145, 148.
- Lacon; (Laycon), Alice, 85, 254, Edm., 56, 58, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 82, 85, 86, 235, 245, 246, 254, 255, 273; Edw., 157; Eliz., 58; Jane, 56; John, 77; Jud., 82; Martha, 74, 79, 157, 246, 273; Mr., 243; Tho., 72; Wm., 70, 86, 235, 245.
- Lakan, Alice, 142; Wm., 142.
- Lamb, Anne, 173, 207, 288; Dor., 196; Eliz., 146, 167, 189, 213; Frances, 81; Fras., 207, 232; John, 84, 238; Mary, 179; Mich., 81, 84, 87; Sus., 164; Wm., 87.
- Lambert, Ann, 1, 144, 182, 218; Arth., 200; Chas., 147; Chr., 4, 183, 221; Dor., 164; Geo., 157; Grace, 5, 150; Han., 157; Isab., 147, 172; Jane, 26, 151, 246; Jas., 2; John, 2, 7, 13, 203; Margt., 144; Mary, 7, 8, 23, 150, 183, 220, 248; Mercy, 2; Ric., 1, 5, 8, 182, 193; Sar., 175; Tho., 151; Tob., 2, 5, 186, 200; Urs., 5, 186; Wm., 4, 13, 23, 26, 172, 203, 218, 220, 231.
- Lambert *als.* Fœlix, Chr., 184.
- Lancaster, Mary, 168; Sar., 177; Wm., 177.
- Lane (Laine, Layne), Eliz., 150, 258; Jas., 59, 234; John, 219, 239, 242; Jud., 163, 219; Mary, 42, 269; Rob., 42, 59, 150, 200, 234, 249\*, 260.
- Lang, Anne, 8, 150; John, 11, 183, Martha, 7; Mary, 7; Tho., 4; Wm., 4, 7, 8, 11, 38\*, 150, 183.
- Langdale, Eliz., 154; Wm., 154, 276.
- Langfellow, *see* Longfellow.
- Langfield, *see* Longfield.
- Langstaff, Chr., 225; Tho., 225.
- Langstrath (Langstrith, Langstruth, Langstreeth, Langstrip, Langstrop, Langstrup, Lansstrip), Abm., 97; Anne, 17, 161; Chr., 5, 77; Eliz., 141, 231; Isaac, 102, 267; John, 12, 59, 154; Mary, 8, 154; Reub., 189; Rosa, 154; Sar., 160; Tho., 5, 8, 12, 17, 23\*, 59, 77, 83\*, 87, 92\*, 97, 102, 141, 160, 184, 189, 203, 245, 254\*, 267, 282; Wm., 87.
- Langton, Dor., 288; Fras., 103; Jane, 167; Jos., 120; Martha, 113; Mary, 108; Rob., 103, 108, 113, 120, 167, 258.
- Langwith, Lucy, 180.
- Lasenby, Leon., 209.
- Laundsdales, Ann, 150; Geo., 150. *See* Lonsdale.
- Laur ?, Tho., 262.
- Law, Edm., 78, 82, 263; Margt., 78; Mary, 157, 263; Rob., 157; Tho. Mirfield, 82.
- Lawford, Anne, 58; Guilford, 67; John, 58, 67.
- Lawkland, Martha, 166; Ric., 254.
- Lawn, John, 95\*, 99; Jos., 99.
- Lawnd, John, 89; Wm., 89.
- Lawson, Ann, 52; Eliz., 48, 90, 100, 177, 257; Isab., 67, 242, 287; John, 90, 257; Mary, 60; Steph., 48, 52, 56, 60, 67, 96, 242, 280; Tho., 56, 96; Wm., 100.
- Lawton, Sar., 178.
- Laycocke (Laicocke, Leycocke), Anne, 143, 196, 218, 241; Corn., 58, 260; Dor., 184; Eliz., 151, 278; Frances, 196; Geo., 42, 143, 183, 184, 196, 218\*, 246; Grace, 146; Jas., 207; Jeof., 240\*; John, 68, 87\*, 241; Jud., 170; Margt., 145; Martha, 280; Mary, 141, 165, 183; Mercy, 87; Reb., 2, 187; Sar., 58, 87; Tho., 68, 141, 241\*; Walt., 2, 35, 42, 186.
- Layland, Isab., 147.

- Lea, Sus., 167.  
 Leach (Leech), Agn., 117, 177;  
     Anne, 117; Han., 141, 177; John,  
     141; Sar., 172.  
 Leadbeater, Christian, 257; Ell.,  
     183; John, 183, 184\*, 185, 187,  
     198\*; Margt., 16, 23; Mary, 23,  
     185, 198; Mercy, 164; Wm., 16,  
     187.  
 Leadom (Leedam), Deb., 242; Eliz.,  
     169; John, 143; Jud., 143;  
     Mary, 66, 268; Tho., 66, 242  
     250\*.  
 Leake, Ann, 194; Eliz., 143; Grace,  
     183; John, 5, 186; Jos., 183;  
     Tho., 12, 194; Wm., 5, 12, 183  
     186, 194\*, 210.  
 Leathley, Han., 239.  
 Ledgard, Kath., 152.  
 Lee, Ann, 156, 248; Eliz., 61, 180;  
     Jas., 129\*; John, 80, 156, 218\*,  
     237, 242; Margt., 80, 162, 256;  
     Mary, 47, 218, 237, 246; Ric.,  
     52; Sar., 55, 234; Sardinson, 128;  
     Tho., 85; Wm., 47, 50\*, 52, 55,  
     61, 80, 85, 128, 162, 234, 246, 256,  
     258.  
 Leeds, Eliz., 205; Fras., 205, 214;  
     Geo., 198; Ros., 209.  
 Leeming, Alice, 191.  
 Leetfoot, *see* Lightfoot.  
 Leigh, Anne, 184; Hen., 5, 10, 14,  
     191, 193, 197; Isab., 171; Jas.,  
     171; John, 4\*, 5, 7, 191, 198;  
     Mary, 151, 199; Rob., 14, 211;  
     Tho., 198; Wm., 7, 10, 151, 193.  
 Levins (Levens), Isab., 27; John,  
     217; Mary, 216; Sus., 30, 210,  
     211; Tho., 27, 30, 210, 211, 216,  
     217.  
 Lewis, John, 37; Tho., 37.  
 Le(y)land, John, 102\*, 106, 111,  
     270; Phoebe, 106, 270; Rob., 111.  
 Lightfoot (Leetfoot), Ann, 44, 160,  
     222; Hen., 5, 186; Jane, 222;  
     Mary, 158, 182, 214; Sim., 5,  
     186; Tim., 40; Wm., 36\*, 40,  
     44, 216\*.  
 Lilly, Mary, 140.  
 Lindley (Lyndley), Anne, 4, 125,  
     154, 189, 226; Bryan, 207, 286;  
     Dor., 143, 226; Eliz., 8, 196;  
     Esth., 156; Frances, 188; Guy,  
     185; Han., 135; Hen., 284, 286;  
     Jas., 63, 143, 183, 188, 206, 208;  
     John, 46, 156; Jud., 130; Law.,  
     4, 8, 12, 198, 200; Lydia, 12;  
     Margt., 56, 198, 284; Martha,  
     181; Mary, 4, 46, 183, 208;  
     Mich., 56, 63, 125, 130, 135\*,  
     154; Ric., 4, 189, 190.  
 Linley, Alice, 69; Anne, 107, 257;  
     Arth., 117; Brian, 83; Eliz., 160,  
     262; Grace, 102, 169, 276; Hen.,  
     81, 83, 87\*, 93, 102, 107, 117;  
     Jas., 77, 240, 251; Jer., 80;  
     John, 37, 42\*, 66, 69, 75, 81, 89,  
     119, 149, 252\*, 258; Margt., 93,  
     149, 268; Maria, 114; Martha,  
     84; Mary, 74, 75, 162, 176;  
     Mich., 68\*, 80, 240, 257, 270;  
     Rob., 66, 114, 119; Wm., 74, 77,  
     84, 89, 160, 169, 251, 262, 276.  
 Lister (Lyster), —, 38; Anne, 79,  
     167, 177, 235, 280; Beat., 150,  
     235; Betty, 123, 284; Eliz., 127,  
     173, 252, 258; Esth., 101;  
     Frances, 42, 161; Geo., 132;  
     Grace, 139, 146; Jane, 179, 279;  
     Jas., 38, 42, 123, 144, 225, 235,  
     284; Jonas, 70, 279; Jonath.,  
     140; Kath., 152; Margt., 67;  
     Mary, 79, 86, 141, 150, 177, 279;  
     Maud, 154; Phoebe, 80; Rob.,  
     148, 164; Ros., 175; Sar., 144,  
     148, 164; Tho., 67, 72, 79, 80,  
     86, 140, 141; Wm., 70, 79, 132,  
     150, 152, 175, 253, 258.  
 Littlewood, Sus., 151; Tho., 151.  
 Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 151; Ben., 27;  
     Edw., 9, 27, 207\*; Sam., 9, 48,  
     151; Tho., 48.  
 Lobley, Ell., 255; Hellen, 24; John,  
     7, 10, 15, 24, 241; Mary, 7; Nat.,  
     10; Wm., 15.  
 Lockwood, Sar., 178; Wm., 178.  
 Lofthouse (Louftouse), Ellen, 272;  
     John, 135; Jos., 163; Mary, 181;  
     Sar., 163; Wm., 135, 138\*, 181.  
 Loftus (Loftas), Anne, 20, 151, 203;  
     Hellen, 221; John, 5, 10, 14, 20,  
     23\*, 203, 211, 221, 248; Margt.,  
     141; Mercy, 10; Sar., 14, 211;  
     Sus., 156.  
 Logan, Ellen, 75, 246; Wm., 68\*,  
     70\*, 75, 241\*, 246.  
 Long, Ann, 67; Ell., 137; Jane,  
     169; John, 124; Jonath., 151;  
     Mary, 151; Sus., 124; Tho., 169;  
     Wm., 67, 137.  
 Longbottom, Anne, 124, 150, 170;  
     Eliz., 104, 272; Esth., 188;  
     Grace, 152; Han., 169; Isab.,  
     204; John, 106; Sam., 14, 188,  
     219; Tho., 104, 106, 124, 170, 272.  
 Longfellow, Jas., 286; John, 117,  
     120, 277; Josh., 286; Mary, 176;  
     Mercy, 130; Sus., 108; Wm., 108,  
     112\*, 117, 120, 130, 277.  
 Longfield (Langfield), Anne, 97;  
     Isab., 112, 167; Jas., 128; John,  
     94; Josh., 94, 97, 100, 106, 112,  
     115, 120, 128, 132\*, 167, 271;  
     Margt., 106, 271; Mary, 115;  
     Nat., 125; Sar., 120; Tho., 100;  
     Wm., 125.



- Lonsdale, Ann, 48; Geo., 44, 48, 228; Jud., 44. *See* Laundsdales.
- Lowcock (Lawcock), Alice, 146; Anne, 141; Chr., 27, 77, 80, 85, 94, 161, 262; Corn., 154; Eliz., 21, 77, 162, 163, 203; Han., 160; Isab., 20, 94, 202, 245; Jeff., 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 32\*, 85, 161, 200, 202\*, 203, 216, 222, 245, 268; John, 15, 98, 160, 222, 264, 266; Jonath., 228; Leon., 18, 200; Martha, 161; Mary, 80, 154, 161, 176; Tho., 23, 162, 163, 250; Wm., 98, 216, 266.
- Lowery, Eliz., 177.
- Lowther, Frances, 173; Nat., 173.
- Loyde, *see* Lloyd.
- Lumb (Lum, Lumm), Alice, 165, 267; Anne, 119; Avis, 267; Christian, 140; Eliz., 113, 128, 163; Jane, 47; Jer., 165, 267; John, 101, 106, 113, 119, 128, 135, 140, 172, 267; Lucy, 135; Mary, 101, 172; Sar., 106, 192; Wm., 47, 250.
- Lumbey, Ann, 243.
- Lumley, Geo., 167; Sar., 167.
- Lun, Eliz., 81, 251; Rob., 81, 251.
- Lund, Rosamond, 173.
- Lupton, Anne, 210, 282; Chr., 94, 180; Edm., 94, 101, 104, 110, 116, 120, 276, 288; Edw., 101, 127, 137, 170, 282; Eliz., 116, 214, 218, 272, 276; Ellen, 210; Grace, 140, 178, 179; Han., 137; Jane, 110, 169, 180, 191; Jas., 175, 288; John, 22, 34, 120, 130, 179; Josh., 28; Jud., 197; Martha, 175, 222; Mary, 122, 148, 172, 173, 174, 179, 209, 289; Reb., 179; Rob., 22, 28; Sam., 127; Sar., 132, 134, 165, 170; Tho., 34, 140, 148; Walt., 130, 134, 137\*, 179; Wm., 104, 116, 122, 132, 133\*, 173, 174, 179, 272, 289.
- Lutten, Ralph, 275.
- Luty, Ann, 196; Tho., 197.
- Mace, Anne, 143; Elias, 197; Elisha, 143; Mary, 197.
- Mackerith, Eliz., 11; Grace, 21, 142; John, 11, 15, 21, 199, 205; Mary, 15, 199, 205.
- Mackril(l), John, 220; Mary, 247.
- Mallory, Bridget, 171.
- Maltas, Chr., 278.
- Man(n), —, 244; Ann, 54, 155, 163, 174; Dor., 49; Edw., 33, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49, 54, 149, 224; Eliz., 105; Ell., 165; Geo., 111, 274; Han., 112, 173; Hen., 102\*, 105, 111, 118, 168, 274, 283\*; John, 43, 165; Jonas, 257; Margt., 168; Martha, 45, 149, 224, 276; Mary, 36, 142, 154; Mercy, 112; Rob., 118, 155; Sar., 33, 244, 257; Wm., 39.
- Marcer, *see* Marsar.
- Marchell, Mary, 154; Nic., 154.
- Marjerison (Mar Jerison), Abm., 82; Dor., 174; Jas., 172; Jerv., 82; Sar., 82, 178; Sus., 172.
- Marsar (Marcer), Faith, 181; Grace, 8; Guy, 14, 143, 181, 189, 196, 219; Isab., 143; Jane, 14, 189; Wm., 8.
- Marsden, Jud., 166.
- Marshall (Marshol), Abm., 38, 68, 190; Alice, 144; Anne, 16, 31, 61, 83, 142, 172, 227; Chr., 43, 84, 87, 109, 120\*, 125, 131, 163, 175, 222, 276, 283; Dor., 157, 206; Edw., 187; Ell., 9, 155; Faith, 143; Fras., 39, 87, 220, 243, 283; Gert., 194; Grace, 140, 147; Han., 162; Hen., 9, 12, 16, 22\*, 26, 55, 59, 61, 64, 142, 154, 217, 227; Jane, 24, 142, 145, 154, 175, 178, 194, 287; Jer., 53\*, 83, 88, 143; John, 12, 21\*, 37\*, 39, 43, 47, 52\*, 57, 64, 76\*, 109, 127\*, 131, 136\*, 145, 151, 157, 178, 194, 202, 220, 228, 261, 272\*, 276; Jos., 64, 76, 104, 113\*, 274\*; Josh., 155; Margt., 47, 55, 57, 131, 150, 151, 170, 174, 228; Mary, 26, 36, 45, 131, 145, 147, 158, 163, 178\*; Mercy, 88, 145, 159; Reb., 152; Ric., 125, 216; Sam., 24, 31, 36, 38, 40\*, 42, 45, 59; Sar., 68, 155, 274; Sus., 104, 173, 203; Tho., 81; Wm., 42, 60\*, 64, 81, 84, 150, 190, 206\*.
- Martin, Ann, 145, 202; Frances, 149; Fras., 19; Law., 19, 145, 149, 202.
- Martinfield, Anne, 179.
- Mascue (Mascew), Abm., 70; Ann, 157; Beat., 61; Eliz., 70; Eleanor, 153; Faith, 263; Han., 79; Jer., 25, 74\*, 79, 84, 157, 252\*, 258; John, 1, 4, 8\*, 13, 14, 22, 25, 156, 200, 245, 247; Jonath., 22, 74; Jos., 13, 61, 84, 153; Mary, 156; Sar., 14, 245; Tho., 4.
- Mason (Maison), Anne, 126, 153, 180, 284; Eliz., 173; Esth., 46, 47, 107, 166; Fras., 108, 270; Geo., 108, 111, 115\*, 121, 129, 139, 172, 270; Grace, 157; Han., 38, 118, 156; Jas., 111; John, 50, 107, 112, 117, 126, 272, 281, 284; Jos., 129; Margt., 172; Mary, 46, 112, 121, 163, 234; Rob.,



- 118, 139, 173; Sus., 56, 117; Tho., 272; Wm., 38, 46\*, 47, 50, 56, 234, 258. *See* Mayson.
- Maule, Anne, 253.
- Maunby (Mawnby), Grace, 144; Hen., 9, 182, 196; Jane, 204, 233; Mary, 9, 150.
- Maude (Mawde), —, 41, 56, 160, 237; Abm., 95; Anne, 32, 82, 137, 180; Cath., 286; Edm., 17, 60, 62\*, 73, 86, 133, 155, 255, 280; Eliz., 64, 107, 136, 147, 170, 173, 182, 211; Grace, 122, 178, 181; Helen, 149; Isab., 145; Jane, 15, 31, 197, 210, 255; Jas., 46, 50, 53\*, 56, 96, 110, 115, 122, 125, 138\*, 173, 277; John, 3, 5, 9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25\*, 58, 60, 73, 78, 110, 130, 140, 143\*, 182\*, 188, 191\*, 197, 203, 206\*, 214\*, 228, 248, 250, 286; Jonas, 32, 37, 41, 45, 56, 148, 231; Jonath., 33, 213; Jos., 64, 73, 90, 98, 138\*, 147, 154, 167, 180, 228, 252, 270; Jud., 23, 228; Kath., 73, 251, 252; Margt., 20, 143, 180, 203, 206; Martha, 5, 37, 48, 56, 182, 188, 227; Mary, 1, 3, 45, 53, 56, 58, 103, 125, 126, 139, 143, 148, 159, 167, 174, 187, 246, 275\*; Maud, 140, 191, 238; Mauger, 1, 7, 186, 205; Mercy, 28; Pris., 155; Ric., 180; Sar., 9, 37, 50, 64, 115, 134\*, 148, 154, 160, 167, 173, 191, 213, 237, 239, 282; Tho., 1, 7, 73, 134, 186, 241; Tim., 95, 98, 103, 107, 271; Wm., 1, 14, 18, 28, 31, 33, 37, 46, 48, 53, 56, 58\*, 61\*, 64, 68\*, 73, 78, 82, 86, 90, 96, 126, 130, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 145, 148, 149, 178, 185, 187, 194, 213\*, 217, 227, 236\*, 238, 239, 248, 250, 255\*, 269, 275, 285\*.
- Mawson (Mauson), Annas, 142; Anne, 86, 149, 172, 179; Ben., 115, 170, 275, 278; David, 118, 130; Eleanor, 153; Eliz., 88, 123, 161, 176, 263; Ell., 141; Esth., 154, 260; Geo., 85; Grace, 130; Han., 78; Jane, 92, 115, 143, 145, 161, 170, 178, 275; Jervas, 17; John, 67, 101, 106, 119, 133, 176, 177, 183, 241, 262, 268, 278; Jos., 97; Lydia, 152, 175; Major, 106, 110, 116\*, 123; Margt., 168; Marm., 68, 81\*, 88, 267; Mary, 59, 68, 79, 130, 165, 199, 241; Matt., 110; Sam., 73, 283; Sar., 118, 145, 257; Tho., 17, 59, 67, 73, 74\*, 78, 85, 86, 92, 94, 97, 101, 119, 138, 141, 143, 145, 154, 241\*, 260, 262, 268, 278; Thomasin, 163; Wm., 79, 94, 130, 133, 138, 179, 183, 257.
- Mayson, Anne, 141; Eliz., 180; Geo., 134; Tho., 134, 141. *See* Mason.
- Merfield, *see* Mirfeild.
- Messenger, Ann, 56; Eliz., 73; Ell., 48; John, 48, 56, 63, 70, 73, 79, 259; Margt., 70; Mary, 63; Tho., 79.
- Metcalfe, Eliz., 151, 163, 179; Hen., 154; Jane, 159, 269; John, 89, 159, 163, 266; Martha, 94; Mary, 81; Sar., 287; Sus., 154; Tim., 98, 256; Wm., 81, 89, 94, 98, 116\*, 266, 287.
- Middleton (Midelton), Eliz., 131; Fras., 258; Jas., 128; 287, John, 122; Mary, 175; Sam., 124; Wm., 122, 124, 128, 131, 138\*, 175.
- Midgley, —, 225; Anne, 131, 148, 243; Dav., 175; Ell., 193; Grace, 146; John, 26, 131; Mary, 167; Sar., 175; Tho., 26; Wm., 148, 193, 230.
- Miller, Grace, 160.
- Mills, John, 74; Ric., 74.
- Milner, Anne, 200; Eliz., 154; Fras., 72; Han., 267; John, 53, 67, 72, 171, 185, 197, 267; Margt., 72; Mary, 61, 171; Reb., 56; Rob., 53, 56, 59, 61, 180; Rowl., 183; Sar., 180; Tho., 59, 154; Wm., 67.
- Miln(e)s, Ellen, 155; Tho., 138; Wm., 138.
- Mirfeild (Merfeild, Myrfeild), Anne, 15, 74, 140, 142, 187\*, 189, 190, 213, 254; Ben., 57; Eliz., 56, 237; Frances, 144; Jane, 145, 153, 157, 198; John, 2, 12, 15, 19, 24\*, 30, 31, 35, 36, 55\*, 57, 140, 142, 143, 187, 189, 198, 208, 212, 213, 215, 216, 220, 222, 225, 230\*; Jos., 19; Josh., 31, 212; Martha, 38, 162; Mary, 32, 35, 50, 69, 143, 148, 176, 216, 219, 220; Mercy, 142; Sam., 30, 69, 74; Tho., 12, 32, 36, 38, 50, 56, 62\*, 148, 215, 219, 220, 236, 237\*; Urs., 2, 192; Wm., 142, 145, 190, 205.
- Mitchel(l), Ann, 152; Eleanor, 179; Eliz., 61, 142, 167, 192; Frances, 28, 147, 161, 249; Grace, 201; Jas., 263; John, 111, 125, 152; Jonath., 179; Jos., 116; Martha, 33, 213; Mary, 10, 68, 193, 241, 280; Nic., 58, 61, 68, 241, 251; Sam., 108, 111, 116, 120\*, 125; Wm., 10, 28, 33, 36\*, 58, 108, 142, 147, 192, 193, 201, 209, 213, 218\*, 229, 255.
- Mitton (Mittan), Anne, 145, 149; Anth., 181; Chr., 17, 232; Eliz.,

- 86, 96, 147; Esth., 142; Frances, 171; Fras., 145, 208; Grace, 31, 156; Hen., 96, 106\*, 110, 116; Jane, 34, 148, 159, 260; Jas., 31, 34, 36\*, 79\*, 86, 91, 101, 109, 148, 181, 237; John, 171; Jos., 91, 130; Margt., 17, 109, 197, 232; Martha, 116; Mary, 153; Rob., 110, 182; Roger, 173; Wm., 101. Moises, Ursula, 149.
- Moller, Anne, 85; John, 85.
- Moody, Anne, 151; Edw., 129; Eleanor, 134; Ellen, 173; Han., 134; Jane, 139; John, 125; Sam., 121; Tho., 112, 116\*, 121, 125, 129, 134, 139, 151, 173; Wm., 112.
- Moon(e), Anne, 141; John, 44, 92, 258; Jos., 54; Mary, 54, 250; Ric., 40, 44, 94, 250, 274; Wm., 40, 92, 94, 98\*, 258.
- Moor(e) (More), Anne, 146; Cuth., 163; Eleanor, 179; Eliz., 179; Frances, 181; John, 146, 267\*; Jud., 150; Margt., 144; Martha, 261; Mary, 163, 179; Wm., 150, 267\*.
- Moorhouse (Morehouse, Murhouse), John, 132; Martha, 137; Mary, 124, 166; Mercy, 177; Peter, 124, 132, 137, 177.
- Morett, Jane, 212.
- Morley, Fras., 177, 280; Margt., 177.
- Morris, Anne, 168; Reb., 169.
- Morrow, John, 110; Wm., 110.
- Morson, Fred, 96; Walt., 96.
- Mortas, Eliz., 169; Luke, 169.
- Mortimer, John, 66, 70, 73, 77\*, 83, 86, 93, 157, 264; Jonath., 83; Mary, 70, 157; Reb., 73, 175; Sar., 93, 153; Tho., 86; Wm., 66.
- Morton, Frances, 171; Jos., 174; Mary, 174.
- Mosley (Mosely), Eliz., 80, 142, 183, 202; Grace, 24, 206; Han., 9; John, 9, 12, 20\*, 24, 142, 146, 202, 206, 242; Martha, 159; Rob., 12, 213; Sar., 80, 256; Sus., 146.
- Moss(e), Agn., 146; Alice, 198; Andr., 23, 30, 146, 198, 211, 216; Anne, 133, 170; Ben., 136; Eliz., 19, 149, 186, 268; Ell., 64, 171; Fras., 41, 43, 45\*, 47, 61, 64, 88, 225, 226, 255, 262; Hellen, 30; Jane, 43, 159, 226; John, 219; Mary, 23, 47, 61, 148, 171, 202, 225; Mat., 19, 149, 277; Ros., 277; Sam., 4, 90, 133, 205; Sar., 225; Tho., 148; Wm., 4, 41, 83\*, 88, 90, 133\*, 136, 186, 188, 255.
- Moulton, Sar., 150.
- Mouncton, Alex., 2, 183; Fras., 2; Pars., 2, 183.
- Mounse, Betty, 124; Wm., 124.
- M(o)unsey, Alice, 87; Ann, 68, 244; Beat., 129; Betty, 284; Eliz., 72, 156, 245, 287; Jas., 65, 68, 72, 75, 79\*, 83, 87, 93, 97, 135, 139\*, 156, 177, 240, 244, 245, 261, 287; John, 97, 135, 287; Kat., 65, 93, 240; Mary, 83, 177\*, 178, 287; Wm., 75, 129, 135\*, 177, 284.
- Mountain(e), Alex., 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 141, 202, 224, 246; Ann, 10, 52, 135, 151, 228; Eliz., 179; Frances, 13; Fras., 4, 8, 11\*, 50, 52, 54, 58\*, 64, 81\*, 85, 90, 138, 162, 200\*, 228, 258, 279; Grace, 50, 152, 166, 206, 278; Isab., 79, 141, 148, 187, 251; Jane, 60, 265; Jas., 75, 128, 130, 135; John, 64, 71, 122, 130; Jos., 53, 85, 125, 131\*, 138, 179, 181; Margt., 83, 162, 180; Mary, 16, 65, 90, 95, 138, 153, 200; Pars., 9, 202; Sar., 54, 114, 138, 148, 165, 167, 181; Wm., 9, 50\*, 53, 60, 63\*, 65, 71, 75, 79, 83, 95, 114, 122, 125, 128, 137\*, 167, 251, 265, 278.
- Moyses, Rob., 144; Urs., 144.
- Muckall, Ell., 91; Josh., 91.
- Mulby, Mary, 115; Mich., 115.
- Munsey, *see* Mounsey.
- Murgitroyd, Han., 149.
- Murras, Frances, 206.
- Murray, Hen., 140, 188; Mary, 140, 190.
- Murris, Chr., 160; Mary, 160.
- Murton, Eliz., 159.
- Musgrave, Chr., 259, 286; Eliz., 113, 167; Isab., 259; Jennet, 109; Ric., 109, 113, 118\*; Sar., 261.
- Musson, Jane, 178.
- Myers (Mires, Myres), Abm., 122, 179; Alice, 30, 96; Anne, 14, 196, 238, 284; Arth., 162; Beat., 155; Betty, 120, 121; Chr., 13, 52, 57, 63, 69\*, 155, 226\*, 245; Christiana, 52; Eliz., 11, 16, 55, 81, 136, 151, 170, 177, 179, 253; Ell., 277; Esth., 161, 258; Frances, 112, 264; Geo., 20, 241; Grace, 96, 144; Han., 114, 116, 133, 150, 168, 276; Isaac, 110; Isab., 92, 162; Jane, 61, 140, 159, 167\*, 172, 236, 260, 277; Jas., 124; Jennet, 236; Jer., 3, 7\*, 11, 14, 16, 20, 24, 28, 34, 35, 48, 77, 104, 140, 196, 208, 216, 241, 246; John, 20, 24, 63, 72\*, 77\*, 81\*, 89\*, 93, 96, 98, 99, 107, 109\*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117\*, 121, 126\*, 128, 131, 133, 136, 138, 143, 144, 153, 161, 162, 172, 174, 177, 203.

263, 264\*, 276, 280\*, 284, 289;  
 Jos., 98, 101\*, 105, 111, 116, 119,  
 120, 122, 125, 168, 263, 269, 276;  
 Josh., 99, 264; Jud., 128; Margt.,  
 26; Martin, 150; Mary, 16, 22,  
 128, 143, 145, 153, 157, 162, 170,  
 175; Mercy, 131, 165, 174; Nic.,  
 77; Ric., 28, 258; Sam., 93; Sar.,  
 81, 105, 142, 269; Sus., 138, 245;  
 Tho., 3, 48, 55, 61, 100\*, 104, 151,  
 224, 236, 253, 267, 287; Tim.,  
 102, 111; Wm., 13, 16, 20, 22, 26,  
 30, 34, 35, 57, 88\*, 89, 92, 96, 102,  
 107, 113, 119, 124, 125, 128, 165,  
 203, 216, 217.  
 Myrial, Eliz., 218.

Nacholson, *see* Nicholson.

Nawthrop, Ellen, 165.

Naylor (Nayler, Nailour, Naelour,  
 Nailer, Naler), Abm., 99; Eliz.,  
 138, 169; Frances, 260; Grace,  
 127; Jane, 169; John, 7\*, 54, 89,  
 118, 134, 137, 141, 169, 183, 216,  
 247; Jos., 67, 123, 126, 131, 134,  
 281; Jud., 141, 245; Margt., 84,  
 126, 180; Mary, 153, 183; Mercy,  
 76, 177; Sar., 60, 178; Tho., 95,  
 99, 123, 138; Tim., 169; Wm.,  
 54, 57\*, 60, 63\*, 67, 76, 84, 89,  
 95, 118, 127, 131, 137, 153, 233\*,  
 281, 286.

Neale (Neail), —, 212; Ann, 143,  
 184, 189, 191, 211, 223; Dan., 50,  
 53, 54, 57, 79, 129, 132, 139, 152,  
 228, 229, 237; Dor., 13, 50\*, 156,  
 227\*; Eliz., 50, 95, 129, 152, 231;  
 Ell., 188; Em., 7; Enoch, 86;  
 Geo., 54, 139; Hen., 16, 184, 186,  
 223, 241; Isaac, 17, 76, 79, 83,  
 86, 92, 95, 281, 285; Jacob, 23;  
 John, 4\*, 7, 10, 13, 17, 23, 29, 30,  
 50\*, 53, 56, 76, 143, 187\*, 189,  
 191, 211, 212\*, 229, 231, 235, 281;  
 Kat., 83; Margt., 29, 132; Mary,  
 56; Sar., 92; Sus., 190; Tho.,  
 57, 237; Wm., 10, 30, 50, 188,  
 196, 212, 214, 228.

Nelson (Nealson), Abm., 6, 8, 15,  
 188, 202, 214; Agn., 191; Geo.,  
 6, 188, 214; Grace, 15, 218, 223;  
 John, 197; Margt., 8, 112, 151;  
 Mary, 112, 148; Sar., 151.

Netherwood, Mary, 141; Nic., 141.

Newall, Eliz., 161; Sam., 161.

Newby, Fortunatus, 85, 254; Han.,  
 162; Mary, 76, 266; Reb., 275;  
 Sar., 85, 254; Tho., 76, 266;  
 Wm., 266.

Newsom (Newsam, Newsham, Nu-  
 som), Agn., 116; Anne, 134;  
 Anth., 73; Dorcas, 175; Eliz.,

61, 171, 177, 281; Geo., 105, 110,  
 115, 210; Han., 57, 111; Isab.,  
 210; Jane, 64; John, 57, 65, 73,  
 111, 115, 116, 122, 123\*, 171,  
 282; Josiah, 57, 61, 64, 68, 72,  
 78; Kat., 78; Margt., 57; Ric.,  
 68, 123\*, 134, 137\*, 177, 281,  
 284\*; Rob., 72, 122; Sus., 110,  
 207; Tho., 65, 105, 175, 202.

Newson, John, 105; Mary, 105.

Newton, Alice, 204; Isab., 148,  
 185; Wm., 204, 208.

Nichols (Nichol, Nicholls, Nickhols),  
 Abm., 10, 11, 13, 14\*, 16, 33, 41,  
 77, 83\*, 119, 121, 125, 135, 137,  
 142, 175, 181, 192, 197\*, 198, 243,  
 249, 257; Ann, 9, 14, 180\*, 191,  
 203; Ben., 61, 66, 113, 115\*, 121,  
 125, 251; Christian, 78; Eliz., 77,  
 215; Ell., 88; Frances, 235;  
 Grace, 249; Han., 67, 78, 156;  
 Hen., 77; Isaac, 6, 9, 71, 191;  
 Isab., 20, 50, 142, 146, 203, 243;  
 Jane, 140, 155; Jennet, 240;  
 John, 10, 13, 14, 16, 33, 39\*, 46,  
 53, 66, 77, 83, 113, 135, 161, 191,  
 192, 215, 235, 240, 243\*, 245, 252,  
 277; Jonath., 26, 33, 44, 49, 51,  
 53, 180, 223, 282; Josh., 26, 67,  
 73, 78, 83, 88, 156, 209, 257; Jud.,  
 68, 241; Martha, 137, 175;  
 Mary, 6, 20, 52, 119, 146, 161,  
 173, 181, 188, 251, 272; Peter,  
 77, 125; Ric., 11, 46, 50, 52, 61,  
 68, 71, 75, 83, 241, 249\*, 251\*,  
 274; Sam., 75, 276; Sar., 73, 86,  
 282; Sus., 6, 33, 77, 83, 143;  
 Tho., 78, 82\*, 86; Wm., 41, 44,  
 49, 51, 125, 146, 223, 258, 275.

Nicholson (Nickolson), Abm., 15,  
 64, 69\*, 83, 133, 134\*, 181, 236,  
 275; Alice, 8, 151, 191; Ann, 31,  
 50, 95, 149, 152, 221, 225, 228,  
 257, 264; Christiana, 178; Eliz.,  
 44, 166, 179, 182, 198, 224;  
 Grace, 64, 102; Han., 181; Hen.,  
 7, 57, 60, 70, 154, 236, 243, 255,  
 286; Isaac, 20, 57, 60, 83, 133,  
 135, 238; Isab., 10; Jane, 16, 24,  
 36, 144, 160, 206, 224; Jas., 57,  
 179; John, 24, 27, 31\*, 38, 43\*,  
 44, 50, 84, 102, 111, 224, 228, 257;  
 Jos., 64, 156, 241; Margt., 25,  
 198; Martha, 27, 141, 235; Mary,  
 2, 11, 60, 140, 143, 144, 152, 154,  
 158, 172, 179, 186, 200, 220, 240,  
 271, 283; Mich., 33, 38, 84, 88\*,  
 95, 96, 131, 135\*, 149, 187, 215,  
 220, 235, 255, 260; Rach., 156;  
 Ric., 92, 95, 105\*, 111, 166, 264\*;  
 Sar., 18, 19, 57, 60, 64, 92, 96,  
 135, 156, 178, 200, 218, 238, 255,  
 264; Sus., 70, 175, 178, 243; Tho.



- 33, 38, 99\*, 158, 283; Wm., 2, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, 31, 36, 38, 95, 131, 140, 143, 182, 188\*, 191, 196, 197, 200, 218, 221, 223, 256, 258, 260.
- Nodder, Han., 81; Mary, 162; Tho., 81, 162.
- Norfolk(e), —, 70, 236; Anne, 95, 158, 193, 248; Eliz., 1, 26, 66, 154, 187; Esth., 104, 167, 267; Frances, 153; Hen., 53; Isab., 6, 188; Jane, 8, 66, 239; Jer., 61; John, 102, 266; Jos., 93, 95, 96, 99, 102\*, 104, 107, 167, 262, 266, 267, 271; Margt., 155; Mary, 99, 151, 236; Ric., 1, 6, 8, 13, 66, 187, 188, 230; Rob., 26, 266; Tho., 96, 107, 262; Wm., 13, 53, 61, 66\*, 70, 93, 153, 239, 242, 248, 254, 271.
- Norgrave, Grace, 243; Mary, 243.
- Northrop, Anne, 166; John, 92\*, 166.
- Nother (Nowther), Jas., 159; Mary, 159, 178.
- Nubley, Ann, 137; John, 134\*, 137.
- Nuby, Jonath., 20.
- Nurse, Mary, 185.
- Oddy, Anne, 161; Eliz., 176; Esth., 138; Jane, 119; Jas., 119, 138. *See* Hoddy.
- Oldfield (Oldfeild), Ann, 12, 200, 235; Eliz., 147; Grace, 201; Isab., 200; Jane, 13, 153; Jas., 5, 8, 12, 17\*, 186, 200\*, 248; John, 9, 13, 19\*, 23, 25, 30, 186, 189, 210, 259; Jonath., 25, 235; Mary, 23, 157, 275; Mercy, 30, 210; Rob., 191; Sar., 9; Tho., 8, 248, 249; Wm., 5, 186, 200, 208.
- Oldham, Anne, 71; Eliz., 75; Frances, 81; Han., 70, 83, 242; John, 77, 248; Oxley, 70, 71, 75, 77, 80\*, 81, 83, 242, 248, 251\*.
- Oldred (Ouldred), Ann, 59, 168, 240; Chas., 258; Dan., 166; Dor., 67, 243; Eliz., 164; Grace, 245; John, 13, 24, 25, 125, 134, 164, 195; Jos., 24, 134; Josh., 22, 25, 204, 245\*; Jud., 166; Mary, 9, 182, 258, 269; Mercy, 140; Peter, 27, 29; Rob., 9, 13, 15, 20\*, 24, 29, 85, 195, 211; Tho., 125; Wm., 15, 22, 24, 27, 59, 62\*, 67, 85, 204, 243, 269.
- Oldroyd, John, 232; Josh., 232.
- Olerton, Margt., 159.
- Oliver, Betty, 127; David, 114; Grace, 123; Han., 131; John, 109, 114, 118, 123, 127, 131; Sam., 109; Sus., 118.
- Overend, Anne, 93, 125, 150; Chr., 150; Comfort 45; Eliz., 140, 163, 175; Isab., 69, 81; Jane, 141, 151, 254; Jer., 163, 215, 231; John, 8, 45, 150, 164, 283\*; Josh., 91; Margt., 162; Martha, 15; Mary, 144, 150; Mercy, 53, 145, 164, 165; Sam., 215; Sar., 147; Steph., 15, 144; Sus., 178; Tim., 1, 4\*, 8, 19, 53, 69, 73\*, 81, 90\*, 93, 181, 247\*; Wm., 19, 57\*, 125, 141, 228.
- Overing, Mary, 234.
- Owsman, Anne, 144.
- Oxley, Jane, 143; Kat., 197; Tho., 181\*, 195.
- Padgett (Padgitt, Paget), —, 182; Ann, 11; Dor., 233; Ellen, 274; Geo., 24; Grace, 129; Jane, 180; John, 1, 4, 11, 32, 45, 92, 116, 127\*, 129, 131\*, 135\*, 180, 212, 222, 283\*, 289; Jos., 32, 34\*, 39, 42, 45, 92, 116, 212, 218, 268; Martha, 1; Mary, 42, 162, 174, 182; Sam., 39, 218; Sar., 4, 154.
- Paliser, Geo., 100; Ric., 100.
- Palmes, Anne, 13; Eury, 3, 187; Fras., 15; Guy, 1; Mary, 6; Tavery, 11, 193, Wm., 1, 3, 6, 8\*, 11, 13, 15, 187, 193.
- Pannall, Mary, 151.
- Pape, —, 232; Anne, 8, 67, 240; Ellen, 259; Frances, 46, 56, 171, 233; Han., 47; Hen., 192, 229; Jane, 17, 202; John, 192; Jos., 3, 44, 46, 150, 243; Jud., 221; Mary, 14, 62, 140, 151, 196, 253; Sar., 44, 70, 150, 223, 283; Tho., 3, 8, 14, 17, 22\*, 47, 51\*, 56, 62, 67, 70, 151, 196, 202, 232, 240, 253; Wm., 223, 232.
- Parcival, *see* Percival.
- Parcley, Ann, 221.
- Parish, *see* Parrish.
- Parker, Alice, 46, 123, 148, 252; Chr., 183, 197; Eliz., 32, 141, 183, 189, 222; Ell., 145, 162; Geo., 61, 108, 182, 252; Hellen, 40; Isab., 5, 200; John, 12, 32, 36, 40, 46, 50\*, 51\*, 55, 61, 102, 145, 148, 168, 194, 227\*, 237, 252; Margt., 144; Mary, 36, 74, 145, 155, 214; Mich., 12, 194; Reb., 168; Ric., 182; Sar., 50, 149, 151; Steph., 5, 8, 12, 141, 194\*, 206; Theo., 8; Tho., 1\*, 74, 198, 215; Wm., 50, 55, 97\*, 102, 108, 112\*, 123, 183, 202, 219.
- Parkinson, Bryan, 9; Eleanor, 69, 241; Eliz., 25, 26; Ell., 6, 183, 260; Fras., 63; Han., 232; Jane,



- 66; John, 6, 9, 14\*, 22, 26, 31, 49, 141, 228, 239, 253; Jos., 22; Magd., 146; Margt., 141, 239; Mary, 22, 147, 168; Peter, 69, 183, 202, 241, 260, 277; Sar., 28, 222; Steph., 25, 49, 59, 63, 66, 70\*, 146, 232; Tho., 22, 25\*, 28, 59, 222, 226; Tim., 31.
- Par(r)ish, Ann, 236; Frances, 30; Jane, 148, 225; Jas., 35; Mercy, 42, 147, 221; Sus., 145; Tho., 20, 30, 35, 42, 223; Wm., 20, 220, 223, 225.
- Parsley, Eliz., 215; Geo., 215\*; Sar., 178; Wm., 40\*, 178.
- Pashley, Eliz., 272; Mary, 164; Wm., 272.
- Pasley, Anne, 208; Dor., 148; Eliz., 148; Geo., 208; Mary, 45; Mercy, 149; Wm., 45, 148, 273.
- Patteson, John, 90, 165, 257; Mary, 165, 257; Wm., 90.
- Pat(t)rick, Anne, 147, 231; Fras., 147, 223; Jas., 37\*, 79; John, 78, 79, 115, 174, 248; Martha, 78, 248; Mary, 174; Wm., 115.
- Pawson (Pauson), —, 37, 229; Alice, 97; Anne, 17, 157, 175, 193, 200, 244; Anth., 77, 131, 133, 138, 179; Beat., 13, 155; Caleb, 114, 275; Cath., 149; Chr., 6, 9; Dinah, 91; Dor., 211; Eleanor, 155; Eliz., 10, 16, 27, 64, 72, 76, 81, 140, 156; Ellen, 19, 79, 145, 268, 279; Esth., 46, 84, 155, 277; Grace, 44, 68, 88, 121, 155, 174, 178, 253, 277; Han., 49, 124; Hen., 44, 46, 49, 52, 58, 59, 135, 139, 157, 229, 267, 279; Isab., 196; Jane, 144, 152, 169, 244; Jas., 135; Jer., 28, 234; John, 9, 10, 13, 16, 21\*, 28, 30, 68, 114, 117, 122\*, 124, 128, 132, 142, 156, 208, 248, 262, 280\*, 286\*; Jud., 4, 6, 47, 60, 141, 150, 166, 186; Kath., 8, 208; Letice, 128, 286; Lydia, 138, 179; Magd., 231; Margt., 148, 162, 171, 222, 262; Marm., 148, 152; Martha, 150, 253, 275; Mary, 21, 35, 77, 78, 84, 88, 117, 133, 155, 174, 178, 183, 218, 238; Moses, 174; Nic., 25, 58, 76, 202, 207; Ric., 232, 244; Rob., 41; Sar., 11, 30, 63, 72, 131, 160, 164, 170, 173\*, 175; Sus., 11, 22, 71, 142, 175, 202, 263; Tho., 4, 6\*, 8, 11\*, 14\*, 16\*, 17, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 23\*, 25, 28\*, 34, 35, 52, 59, 60, 63\*, 64, 68\*, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 81\*, 82, 84\*, 88\*, 91, 121, 125\*, 132, 141, 144, 155\*, 162, 175, 183, 185, 186, 196, 200\*, 202\*, 204\*, 207, 208\*, 215, 216, 217, 231, 253, 266, 267, 277\*; Wm., 19, 22, 27, 30\*, 34, 37, 41, 47, 63, 72, 77, 81, 82, 89\*, 97, 114, 139, 145, 175, 238, 244, 261\*, 275\*.
- Peace, Ann, 151.
- Peacock, Ric., 114, 282; Wm., 114, 282.
- Pe(a)rson, Anne, 20, 138, 289; Eleanor, 260; Eliz., 33, 39; Ellen, 88; Esth., 40, 98, 167, 286; Geo., 206; Isab., 253; Jane, 177; Jas., 11, 46, 219; John, 5, 31, 138, 284; Jonath., 15; Jos., 112, 273; Kath., 15; Margt., 57, 147, 169; Mary, 28, 47, 84, 210, 225, 236, 254, 284, 286; Peter, 57, 62\*, 236, 246\*, 266; Ric., 8, 24, 191; Rob., 28, 31, 34\*, 39, 43, 46, 147, 195, 210, 257; Ros., 43; Tho., 35, 40, 42\*, 47, 51\*, 84, 225, 237, 286, 287; Wm., 5, 8, 11, 15, 20, 24, 33, 35, 84, 88, 98, 112, 191, 245, 254, 260, 273, 288.
- Peart, Dan., 227; Eliz., 227; Mary, 152; Tho., 152.
- Pease, Anne, 276.
- Peckett (Peckitt), —, 231; Ann, 210, 225; Dan., 2, 9, 17, 217, 222; Eliz., 2, 235; Ell., 154; Geo., 31, 211; Grace, 35, 146, 213, 217; Jane, 9; Jas., 216, 217, 225; John, 22, 24, 27\*, 32, 146, 149, 154, 204, 213, 236; Margt., 31, 40, 211; Mary, 24, 149, 217, 228; Nat., 17; Sar., 32; Tho., 35, 40, 217, 219\*; Wm., 22, 204.
- Peel (Peele, Peeles), Anne, 141; Ben., 118; Eliz., 49, 143\*; Grace, 195; John, 259; Jonath., 118, 124, 127; Jos., 124; Margt., 183; Tho., 49, 127; Wm., 141, 183, 193.
- Peice, Mary, 230.
- Pemberton, Alice, 107, 284; Anne, 176; Grace, 128; Han., 282; John, 128, 277; Martha, 138; Mary, 125, 178, 267; Sar., 274; Steph., 123, 284, 287; Wm., 107, 123, 125, 128\*, 138, 176, 178, 267, 274, 277, 282, 284\*, 287.
- Percival (Parcival), Ric., 95; Wm., 90\*, 95.
- Perkin, Eleanor, 115; Eliz., 108; John, 108; Jos., 108; Mary, 111, 172; Wm., 108, 111, 115, 118\*, 172.
- Perkinson, Anne, 20; Tho., 20.
- Petty, —, 227.
- Petyt, Jos., 169; Sar., 169.
- Phil(l)ips (Phillip), Ann, 19, 132, 202, 237; Barb., 204; Frances, 129; Geo., 8, 213; Jer., 129, 132,

- 134, 137, 139, 179; John, 3\*, 8, 17, 19, 189, 199, 202, 204, 216, 219\*, 237, 255; Jos., 139; Kath., 17, 199; Mary, 137, 179, 189, Tho., 215; Wm., 134, 216.
- Phipps, Eliz., 157.
- Pic(k)ard (Piccard), —, 48; Abig., 273; Abm., 40, 110\*, 113, 121, 272\*; Alice, 51, 188, 228; Ann, 44, 86, 143, 145, 170, 240; Chr., 12, 187\*, 190; David, 96, 132; Dor., 143; Eliz., 6, 71, 176, 219, 222, 243; Ell., 140; Geo., 127, 134, 177, 188; Grace, 29, 143, 150; Hen., 180; Jane, 9, 38, 107, 147, 151, 166, 169, 231; Jas., 6, 9, 24, 147; Jeff., 181; Joan, 198; John, 29\*, 33, 34, 36, 40, 43\*, 48, 49, 51, 54, 58, 77, 99, 111, 112, 147, 183, 190, 215, 228, 260, 279, 287; Jos., 54, 99, 102, 106, 109, 113, 119\*, 166; Kath., 158; Margt., 186, 187; Martha, 58, 71, 113, 132, 172, 243; Mary, 1, 30, 41, 47, 49, 77, 106, 113, 117, 121, 147, 160, 168, 177, 180, 183, 223, 279, 283; Philemon, 183; Sar., 33, 41, 44, 101, 102, 109, 161, 164, 170, 176, 221, 258; Tim., 41, 44, 254; Wm., 1, 4\*, 12, 24, 29, 30, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 47, 52\*, 86, 91\*, 96, 101, 102\*, 106\*, 107, 111, 112, 117, 121\*, 127, 134, 143, 158, 164, 169, 183, 196, 221, 223\*, 228\*, 231, 233, 240, 242, 276, 288\*.
- Pickering, Han., 142, 194; Mary, 9, 191; Mat., 158; Pat., 158; Tho., 9, 142, 191, 194.
- Pickles (Pickels), Abm., 64; Jane, 256; John, 104, 170, 221; Jos., 104; Josh., 64; Jud., 170; Martha, 185; Mary, 225\*; Tho., 185, 221, 256.
- Pighles, Jane, 140; John, 7; Martha, 4; Tho., 4, 7, 140.
- Pirkins, Eliz., 178.
- Place, Wm., 264.
- Plant, Mr., 173.
- Pollard, Abm., 2, 26, 28, 78, 118, 123, 147, 175, 184, 210, 278; Alice, 83; Anne, 146, 155, 230, 232; Dor., 55, 250; Eliz., 87, 118, 140, 147, 173\*, 175, 180, 216, 228, 238; Geo., 3, 7, 29, 33, 140; Grace, 93, 103, 146, 260; Han., 117; Isaac, 53, 102, 106, 117, 129, 170; Isab., 149; Jane, 29, 154, 155; Jas., 2, 29, 82, 87, 163, 184; John, 3, 30, 32, 42\*, 76, 83, 86, 93, 106, 115, 119\*, 123, 127, 151, 172, 210, 220, 234, 251, 253, 283; Jonath., 78, 161; Jos., 15, 88, 162; Jud., 208; Margt., 32, 42; Martha, 55, 96, 121, 172, 180, 255, 261, 282; Mary, 15, 26, 32, 53, 76, 85, 93, 115, 121, 129, 147, 161, 170, 174, 177, 241, 281, 282; Mercy, 174; Reb., 152; Ric., 152; Ros., 161; Sar., 21, 57, 127, 151, 162, 163, 164, 202, 226; Sus., 62, 82, 166, 174, 282; Tho., 21, 29, 30, 32\*, 36, 37\*, 42, 43, 48\*, 53\*, 57, 62, 86, 93, 99, 102, 146, 147, 200, 202, 210, 241, 260; Walt., 36; Wm., 7, 28, 32, 43, 85, 88, 92\*, 96, 99, 103, 208, 223, 261.
- Pomfrett (Pomfrit), Eliz., 203; Grace, 217.
- Poola (Poula), Alice, 68, 238; Eliz., 70; Joan, 79; John, 68, 70, 73, 79, 157, 238, 247, 248; Mary, 73, 157, 247.
- Poole, Alice, 117; Dor., 157; John, 117.
- Pooter, Chr., 161; Eliz., 161.
- Poplewell (Popelwell), Anne, 109, 177; Ben., 90; Esth., 164; Fras., 99; John, 126, 177; Mary, 82; Sam., 120, 164, 279; Sar., 104, 153, 161, 267; Sus., 87, 94; Wm., 82, 87, 90, 94, 99, 104, 109, 116\*, 120, 126, 161, 267, 275\*, 279.
- Potter, Mary, 90, 257; Sam., 90, 257; Sar., 163.
- Potterton, John, 250.
- Powell (Powill, Powhil), Ann, 48; Chr., 40, 79, 86, 89, 239, 254; Eliz., 72; Isaac, 52; Jane, 159; Jas., 40, 43, 45\*, 48, 52, 79, 221, 224\*, 265\*, 275; John, 43, 86, 254, 265; John Lambert, 271; Lambert, 271; Mary, 89, 265, 273; Ric., 52; Wm., 72, 159.
- Pratt, Mary, 144; Mich., 144.
- Precious, Eliz., 173; Tho., 173.
- Preston, Anne, 111; Edm., 93; Eliz., 100; Ellen, 104; Geo., 115, 283; Jane, 158; Jas., 93; Job, 127; John, 127, 177, 283; Jonath., 94, 261; Mary, 171, 179, 217; Ric., 100, 104, 107, 111, 270, 272; Rob., 200, 234; Roger, 91, 94, 97, 106, 110, 115, 166, 261, 283; Sar., 166, 177; Tho., 97, 108, 112, 271; Wm., 91, 107, 108, 112, 171, 270, 271, 283.
- Priestley, Geo., 179; Sar., 179.
- Prince, Sar., 172; Tho., 172.
- Procter (Prockter), Alice, 208; Ann, 61, 152, 212; Barb., 166; Dor., 152; Eliz., 141, 151, 211; Han., 177; Hen., 1\*, 184\*, 210; Jane, 31, 212, 237; John, 31, 152, 177, 184, 211, 212, 216; Martha, 147; Mary, 158; Mat., 61, 63; Mich.,

184; Sar., 179, 204, 217; Sus., 169; Tho., 63, 152, 169, 209, 237.  
 Pullan (Pullain, Puelleine, Pullene, Pulleyne, Pullion), Alice, 24, 161, 205; Anne, 24, 40, 193, 216, 222, 235, 241, 279; Anth., 26; Chas., 54; Dor., 157; Ellen, 87; Ellinger, 33; Frances, 48, 89, 241, 259; Fras., 4\*, 7, 14\*, 51, 69, 186, 230; Fras., M., 45, 223; Grace, 24, 237; Hen., 6, 185, 188, 189; Isab., 142, 146, 162, 176, 205, 240, 263; Jas., 13, 29, 56, 60, 64\*, 69, 73, 78, 82, 87, 91, 130, 161, 258\*, 263, 282, 288; John, 27, 46, 53, 60, 127, 130, 135, 192, 204, 225, 227, 230; Jonath., 14; Josias, 7; Kath., 192, 230; Margt., 20, 25, 78, 135, 144, 153, 210, 225; Martha, 170; Mary, 14, 50, 82, 127, 141, 146, 224; Maud, 140; Ric., 9, 98, 192; Rob., 20, 24, 25, 27\*, 29, 33, 36, 146, 205, 210\*, 229, 263, 265; Sar., 30, 170; Tho., 6, 9, 43, 45, 46\*, 48, 50, 53, 54, 73, 89, 92, 189, 192\*, 211, 223, 230, 233, 258, 259; Tho. Hammond, 92, 258; Urs., 56; Wm., 13, 20, 23\*, 26, 27, 30, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51, 91, 98, 193, 194, 216, 229, 240, 247, 258.  
 Pulton, Jas., 122; John, 122.

Raby, Eliz., 179; Wm., 284.  
 Radcliff(e), Anne, 171; Mary, 172; Tho., 172.  
 Ragg, Ann, 150.  
 Raistrick, *see* Rastrick.  
 Ralphmell, Jos., 99, 266; Sar., 99, 266.  
 Ramsden, Frances, 162; Tho., 162.  
 Randall, Mary, 2; Tho., 2.  
 Rangdale, Mercy, 143.  
 Ransley, Betty, 178; Jas., 178.  
 Rantry, Jane, 271.  
 Rastrick (Raistrick, Raystrick), Alice, 102, 165, 271; Anne, 96, 158, 261; Christiana, 178; Chr., 111; Edw., 12, 219; Eliz., 129, 159, 279; Geo., 5; Jas., 131; John, 33, 92\*, 109, 127\*, 131, 136, 159, 178, 183, 279; Jonas, 29, 33, 51\*, 96, 102, 111\*, 122, 129, 165, 247, 262; Mary, 96, 136, 161, 178, 226, 262, 279; Sam., 178; Sar., 8, 161; Tho., 29, 103, 109, 122\*, 254; Wm., 5, 8, 12, 103, 183, 216.  
 Ratcliffe, Eliz., 197; Margt., 149.  
 Rawlin(s), Jos., 99, 115\*, 174, 271, 275; Mary, 99, 143, 174, 275; Prud., 271; Wm., 115.

Rawlinson (Rawlingson), Ann, 154; Ben., 123; Frances, 173; Jos., 173; Tho., 154; Wm., 123.  
 Rawson, Mary, 144.  
 Ray, Ben., 124; Jane, 66; Jas., 151; John, 66, 127; Martin, 127; Mary, 151; Tob., 124.  
 Raynald, Mary, 45; Ric., 45.  
 Read (Reed), Alice, 146; Anne, 211; Grace, 143; Han., 156; Isab., 153; John, 156; Ric., 153, 211, 219; Rob., 104, 170; Sar., 104, 170.  
 Reasby, Eliz., 144; John, 144.  
 Reed, *see* Read.  
 Renhold, Eliz., 164.  
 Renton, Sus., 171.  
 Revett, Margt., 141; Wm., 141.  
 Re(y)nard, Abm., 121; Deb., 107; Hen., 104; John, 108; Joyce, 88, 260; Mary, 111, 165, 273; Ric., 34, 43\*, 88, 91, 99\*, 104, 107, 121, 260, 267; Ros., 170; Sar., 91, 172; Tho., 108, 111, 170, 172, 273; Wm., 34.  
 Reynolds (Reynald, Renalds), Eliz., 112; Joyce, 148; Julia, 283; Marm., 270; Mary, 62, 117, 165; Quintin, 62; Reub., 230; Ric., 95, 112, 116, 148, 165, 282, 283; Sar., 165, 282, 283, 287; Tho., 113\*, 116, 117, 128, 283, 285, 287; Wm., 95, 128, 230, 285.  
 Rhodes, —, 169*n*; Abm., 92, 138, 184; Adam, 52; Alice, 14, 39, 69, 73, 86, 95, 141, 142, 212, 255; Anne, 1, 6, 21, 30, 52, 68, 83, 84, 90, 98, 104, 123, 125, 143, 145, 148, 149, 151\*, 153, 159, 161, 165, 195, 218, 252, 260, 263, 266; Beat., 37; Bridget, 32; Chr., 13, 71, 82, 85, 89, 94, 97, 101, 107, 133\*, 139, 151, 158, 180, 197; David, 65\*, 68, 69, 71\*, 73, 75, 80, 83, 87, 92\*, 95\*, 100\*, 104, 108, 112, 116, 124, 126, 155, 251, 269, 284, 287; Dor., 10, 192; Edw., 4, 8, 15, 34, 54, 58, 64, 124, 141, 144, 159, 186, 194, 224, 249, 250, 284; Effam., 81, 175; Eliz., 4, 18, 30, 44, 47, 61, 77, 88, 100, 112, 133, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149\*, 151, 154, 155, 159, 164, 169*n*, 179, 200, 203, 222, 249, 253, 256; Ellen, 13, 64, 95, 96, 148; Ellenor, 64, 136, 226, 238; Esth., 66, 268; Frances, 34, 144, 159, 199, 208, 224; Fras., 26, 73; Geo., 6, 9, 13, 18, 57, 141, 190, 207, 232; Grace, 56, 141, 146, 150, 183, 194, 203, 233; Han., 55, 66, 67, 75\*, 79, 94, 100, 139, 154, 164, 169, 173, 174, 245, 255, 262, 284; Isab., 6, 11, 59, 97,



- 142, 215, 220, 240, 253, 282;  
 Jane, 8, 25, 56, 88, 141, 142, 144,  
 160, 180, 202, 208, 240, 256;  
 Jane Jennings, 224; Jas., 26, 29\*,  
 34, 64, 77, 87, 101, 118\*, 123, 126,  
 133, 138, 164, 175, 195, 197, 210,  
 249, 257; Jer., 58, 91, 176, 239;  
 John, 6\*, 8, 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 21, 23,  
 29, 30, 31, 34\*, 37, 42, 44, 51, 54,  
 55, 57, 58\*, 61, 64, 65\*, 66, 68, 69,  
 71, 75, 79, 80\*, 85, 86\*, 94, 95, 96\*,  
 100, 108, 113, 129, 142, 143, 148,  
 149, 153, 154, 166, 169, 188, 191,  
 192, 194\*, 195, 197, 203, 208, 216,  
 218, 221, 222, 239, 245, 248, 252,  
 255, 260, 262, 268, 274, 286, 290;  
 Jos., 23, 56, 80, 83, 94, 240, 251;  
 Joyce, 115; Kath., 91, 184, 257;  
 Law., 6, 8, 11\*, 14, 18, 21, 26, 32,  
 57, 200, 212, 231; Lydia, 100;  
 Margt., 9, 143, 146, 150, 173, 191,  
 207; Martha, 107; Mary, 8, 15,  
 18, 19, 21, 23, 44, 54, 75, 99, 101\*,  
 107, 116, 137, 141, 151, 155, 158,  
 159, 165, 170, 176, 187, 207, 208,  
 209, 219, 222, 269, 273, 285;  
 Mercy, 84, 259; Nic., 38, 42, 49,  
 89, 214, 256, 264; Peter, 1, 4, 9,  
 26, 77, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93\*, 96, 99,  
 104\*, 161, 184\*, 190, 192, 256,  
 257, 261, 264\*, 266; Phœbe, 35,  
 215; Pris., 145, 223; Reub., 205;  
 Ric., 31, 42, 51, 57, 59, 68, 75, 77,  
 78, 80, 84, 90, 92, 95, 108, 109,  
 115, 118\*, 129, 136\*, 148, 150,  
 154, 174, 195, 199, 208, 224, 226\*,  
 232, 233, 246, 253, 259, 263, 267,  
 284, 288\*; Rob., 82; Ros., 80;  
 Sam., 19, 23\*, 30, 44, 47, 52\*, 56,  
 61, 64, 66, 73, 78, 83, 88, 97\*, 103,  
 108, 113, 118, 125, 136, 145, 150,  
 168, 211, 238, 242, 256; Sar., 49,  
 61, 68\*, 69, 89, 100, 103, 119,  
 126\*, 136, 143, 150, 155, 163, 164,  
 168, 175, 176, 242, 257; Tho., 4,  
 23, 35, 38, 54, 62\*, 67, 89, 92, 95,  
 96\*, 100, 107, 110, 119, 132\*, 137,  
 145, 155, 165, 179, 186, 202, 203,  
 215\*, 253, 256, 261, 269, 280, 284;  
 Thomasine, 166; Tim., 151; Wm.,  
 8, 9, 25, 29, 30, 34, 39, 41\*, 42,  
 65, 85\*, 88\*, 91, 98, 109, 110,  
 118, 143, 144, 146, 191, 193,  
 199\*, 212, 221\*, 223, 227, 280,  
 288.
- Richardson, Anne, 118, 122, 177,  
 211; Bethany, 279; Chr., 176;  
 Eliz., 109, 158; Grace, 141; Han.,  
 98, 128; Jane, 90; John, 90, 93,  
 98, 104, 109, 112, 118, 122, 176,  
 272; Jonath., 112; Martha, 161,  
 180; Mary, 168; Rob., 93, 110,  
 271; Sam., 110, 168, 271; Sar.,  
 130; Wm., 104, 128, 130, 204,  
 272.
- Ricroft (Ry(e)croft), Anth., 28, 35,  
 214; Dor., 157, 159; Eliz., 143;  
 Frances, 143; Hen., 63, 69, 74,  
 236\*; Hen. Maria, 63; Isab., 74,  
 282; Jane, 35, 214; John, 69, 157,  
 242; Mary, 28, 69, 145; Rob.,  
 143\*.
- Rickengill, Grace, 169; Wm., 169.
- Rider (Ryder), Chr., 266; Eliz., 108,  
 266; Ellen, 227; John, 98, 103,  
 108, 114; Mary, 114; Sar., 103,  
 150; Sus., 155; Wm., 98.
- Riding (Ryding, Ridding), —, 247;  
 Anne, 32, 239; Chr., 37, 93, 149,  
 250, 284; Dennis, 89; Eliz., 11,  
 24, 193, 203; Ellen, 31, 211;  
 Fras., 8, 11, 14, 17, 24, 27, 31, 34,  
 38\*, 142, 193, 196, 202, 211, 220\*;  
 Geo., 144, 196, 197, 198; Han.,  
 144, 198; Hellen, 3, 220; Isab.,  
 149; Jane, 17, 142, 202; John,  
 22, 37, 80, 89, 93; Mary, 14, 32,  
 239; Ros., 34, 247; Sar., 284;  
 Sus., 27, 257; Thc., 3, 8, 22, 80,  
 182, 194, 196, 202\*, 220, 222, 250.
- Ridley, Anne, 277; Jane, 115;  
 Mary, 118; Wm., 115, 118, 277.
- Rig(g), Ann, 54; Isab., 65, 172;  
 Mary, 57; Wm., 54, 57, 65.
- Riley (Ryley), Abm., 45, 223; Alice,  
 80, 133, 182; Ann, 63, 138, 203,  
 250; Ben., 231; Edm., 184;  
 Eliz., 155, 219; Geo., 62, 127;  
 Han., 170; Jacob, 231; Jane, 7,  
 86, 147, 157, 269; Jas., 84, 157,  
 253; Jer., 52; Joan, 70, 147, 234,  
 245; John, 26, 27\*, 63, 70, 80, 84,  
 86, 133, 155, 169, 182, 184, 203,  
 205, 245\*, 250, 253, 280; Jos., 47;  
 Jud., 258; Martha, 148, 155, 164;  
 Mary, 5, 150, 168, 226; Mat., 170;  
 Ric., 5, 214; Sam., 39, 148; Sar.,  
 106, 141, 148, 165, 169, 279; Tho.,  
 27, 35, 62, 71\*, 127, 132\*, 138,  
 147, 155, 169, 234, 258, 273\*, 280;  
 Wm., 7, 26, 31\*, 35, 39, 45, 47, 52,  
 106, 141, 147, 182\*, 209, 223,  
 231\*, 248, 279.
- Ring, Eliz., 179.
- Rishforth, Anne, 5, 283; Dor., 140,  
 199; Jos., 5, 9, 140, 181, 199, 202;  
 Margt., 9, 181; Wm., 283\*.
- Rishworth, Margt., 158.
- Ritchie, Eliz., 136; John, 136\*.
- Roberts (Rts.), Andr., 133; Anne,  
 132, 169, 288; Chas., 284; Fras.,  
 238; Han., 84, 152; Hugh, 138;  
 Isaac, 175; Jas., 122, 288; John,  
 98, 122; Jos., 122, 132, 136, 288;  
 Martha, 175; Mary, 167, 252,  
 275; Rob., 102, 288; Sar., 156;



- Tho., 94\*, 98, 102, 108, 122, 133, 138, 167, 275, 284, 288\*; Wm., 84, 108, 136.
- Robertson, Allen, 45; Jud., 45.
- Robinson, Agn., 91, 112, 258; Alice, 62; Anne, 55, 68, 93, 95, 111, 131, 137, 145, 149, 174, 180, 226, 268; Anth., 60, 62, 74, 240, 246; Arth., 2, 23, 43, 46, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 65, 69, 72, 95, 150, 167, 239, 243\*, 244\*, 261, 272; Beat., 92, 146, 257; Ben., 59, 107, 112, 118\*, 132, 137, 155, 171, 271; Edm., 91; Edw., 65, 92, 98, 107, 124, 272, 274, 281; Eliz., 1, 59, 74, 96, 107, 127, 128, 144, 157, 167, 171, 172, 244, 261, 265, 271; Ellen, 164; Frances, 109, 154, 173; Fras., 98, 103, 111, 168; Grace, 43, 153, 227, 243, 286; Han., 22, 60, 107, 160, 168, 239; Hen., 81, 86, 91, 93, 98, 103, 109, 115, 120, 124, 136, 258, 261, 268, 277, 280, 283; Isaac, 156; Isab., 146, 179, 255; Jacob, 138; Jane, 59, 108, 155, 170, 235, 261; Jas., 62, 65, 68, 72, 74, 77\*, 82\*, 86, 91, 98, 108, 136, 246, 251\*, 254, 256\*, 272, 274; Jer., 56, 92, 104\*, 268\*, 281; John, 1, 2, 16, 18\*, 22, 23, 27, 54\*, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 85, 86, 89, 95\*, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 132, 138, 139\*, 145, 146, 152, 153, 167, 201, 214, 222, 239, 244, 247, 257, 265\*, 277; Jos., 92; Josh., 22; Jud., 22; Juli., 120; Law., 53, 55, 56, 62, 66\*, 239, 247\*; Leon., 60; Margt., 48, 72, 145, 148, 194, 246, 267; Marm., 66; Martha, 173, 256; Mary, 16, 18, 20, 46, 53, 54, 65\*, 69, 86, 89, 98, 104, 112, 123, 138, 144, 153, 156, 157, 167, 173, 201, 218, 241, 254, 256, 265, 271, 288; Mercy, 85; Nat., 27; Peter, 88, 255; Ric., 44, 53, 72, 83, 87, 88, 92\*, 96, 101, 104, 108, 157, 170, 251, 255, 265\*, 272; Rob., 32\*, 56, 69, 87, 243; Sam., 55, 60\*, 69, 74, 102, 235, 236\*, 242, 246\*, 274; Sar., 60, 62, 71, 98, 102, 115, 117, 150, 152, 153, 163, 174, 246, 274, 283, 284; Sus., 98, 100, 103; Tho., 20, 23\*, 32, 44, 48, 50, 54, 57, 59, 67, 83, 88, 89\*, 91, 134\*, 138, 145, 153, 180, 239, 255, 267; Tim., 102; Wm., 57, 65, 69\*, 71, 75\*, 81, 86\*, 91, 104, 108, 112, 117, 118\*, 123, 127, 128, 131, 137\*, 144, 172, 179, 206, 239, 241, 242, 271, 280, 284, 290\*.
- Rock(e), Ann, 39, 88, 218; Frances, 163, 252; Jane, 165; John, 29, 213; Mary, 34, 111, 227, 273;
- Tho., 24, 88, 103, 111, 163, 165, 252, 271, 273; Wm., 22\*, 24, 29, 34, 39, 46\*, 103, 204\*, 213, 218, 224\*, 227, 271.
- Rodwell, Hen., 224; Sar., 224.
- Rogers, John, 249; Jos., 249; Kath., 206; Ruth, 163; Wm., 203.
- Roling, Jos., 166; Prud., 166.
- Roper, Anne, 252; Grace, 152; John, 152; Martin, 86; Tho., 86, 259.
- Rose, John, 70; Tho., 70.
- Roussel, Ann, 156.
- Rowlands, Tho., 48\*.
- Rowley, Anne, 142, 151; Eliz., 148; Frances, 146; Jane, 22, 143, 208; Mary, 16, 23, 149, 163, 184, 189; Ric., 22, 204; Rob., 11, 189, 193, 229; Tho., 11, 16, 22\*, 23, 143, 146, 184, 193, 204, 208, 222.
- Rowlinson, Frances, 174.
- Royston, Mary, 180.
- Rts., *see* Roberts.
- Runder, Anne, 272.
- Rushforth, Ann, 151.
- Russill, Isab., 141.
- Rusworth, Anne, 176; Geo., 176.
- Ruterforth, Mary, 189; Rob., 189.
- Ryder—*see* Rider.
- Ryding, *see* Riding.
- Ryley—*see* Riley.
- Rynalds, Beat, 37; Ric., 37.
- Saddler, John, 270.
- Sampson, John, 73; Mat., 70, 73; Sus., 70; Tho., 257.
- Sanders, Phoebe, 106; Ric., 106.
- Sankey, Rob., 60; Sar., 60.
- Santon, John, 255\*.
- Saunderson, Geo., 187; Margt., 195.
- Save, Peter, 159.
- Savill, Anne, 148, 236; Tho., 188; Wm., 148, 227.
- Sawley, Hen., 196; Martha, 204.
- Sax(t)on, Alice, 209; Anne, 99, 148; Chr., 92, 99, 194, 199, 259, 282, 284; Mary, 92, 143, 147, 194, 219, 283, 284; Wm., 143, 199.
- Scaife (Scafe, Scaiffe, Skaife, Skafe), Anne, 21, 210; Effam, 237; Eliz., 29, 151, 163; Fras., 35, 215; Jane, 229, 265; John, 17\*, 21, 25, 29, 34, 35, 144, 210, 214, 215, 217, 254, 265, 278; Mary, 144, 149, 217; Sam., 149; Sus., 254; Tho., 34, 214; Wm., 25, 151.
- Scales, Anne, 162, 165; Eliz., 63, 169; Margt., 278; Tho., 165; Wm., 63, 269.
- Scarbrough, Maud, 204; Nic., 182; Wm., 206.
- Scawbur, Peter, 201.

- Sc(h)oley, Eliz., 169; Jane, 192; Margt., 100; Wm., 100, 169.
- Scirah, John, 126; Jos., 126. *See* Skirrow.
- Scot(t), Anne, 1, 147, 161, 163; Eliz., 5, 151\*, 189, 268; Fras., 147; Grace, 18; Isab., 230; Jas., 14, 184; John, 147, 189, 202, 264, 270; Kath., 10, 184; Martha, 147, 264; Mary, 25; Peter, 1, 5, 10, 14, 18, 25, 205; Sar. 275; Steph., 151; Tho., 151; Tim., 163; Wm., 275.
- Scruton, Anne, 269; Mary, 281.
- Seabrook, Eliz., 259.
- Seale, Eliz., 255; John, 255.
- Seanor, *see* Senior.
- Secker, Anne, 164.
- Seed, Rob., 16\*.
- Sen(i)or (Seanor), Anne, 139; David, 133; John, 118\*, 129, 133, 139; Mary, 129.
- Senton, Edw., 101; Geo., 89; John, 89, 95\*, 101, 108, 263\*; Tho., 108.
- Serjeant(s), Ann, 143, 158, 187; Eliz., 162; John, 187, 188; Mary, 188.
- Serjeantson, Mary, 141.
- Serjesone, Eliz., 257.
- Sewell, Abm., 84; Tho., 84.
- Shackleton (Shackelton, Shakelstone), Eliz., 172; Ellen, 177; John, 125, 284; Lucy, 180; Margt., 121; Mary, 138, 151; Ric., 180; Sus., 152; Tho., 133; Wm., 121, 125, 133, 138, 177, 284, 285\*.
- Shan, John, 12; Ric., 12.
- Sharp, Ann, 147, 172; Eliz., 158; John, 147; Mary, 174; Mr., 41; Sar., 41.
- Sharper, John, 117, 276; Mary, 117, 276.
- Sharpshouse, Alice, 120; John, 90\*, 120, 125; Sar., 125.
- Shaw(e), Abm., 84; Ann, 204; Chr., 157, 238, 245; Dor., 140, 193; Eleanor, 230; Eliz., 7, 146; Frances, 157, 265; Hen., 158; Isaac, 47; Isab., 238; Jane, 158; John, 7, 189; Martha, 84, 94, 168, 260; Mary, 90, 144, 153, 162, 189, 229, 237, 269; Mercy, 157; Rob., 171, 230, 255; Sar., 171; Tho., 193; Tim., 105; Wm., 47, 55\*, 65\*, 85\*, 90, 94, 105, 125\*, 144, 157, 162, 229, 237\*, 260, 265, 266, 269, 272, 282\*, 285.
- Sheafeild, Alice, 140.
- Shearburne, John, 195.
- Sheldon, Anne, 175, 179; Eliz., 86, 277; Mary, 164; Sar., 86, 254; Tho., 86, 111\*, 164, 254, 277.
- Shelton, Tho., 208.
- Shepheard, Mary, 141.
- Shepley, Jane, 71; Jos., 71.
- Shield, Jas., 75; John, 75.
- Shiers (Shires, Shyers), Ann, 123, 149; John, 123, 128\*, 139; Jos., 245; Leon., 139, 149; Wm., 245.
- Shilitah, Beat., 161; Wm., 161.
- Shipley, Eliz., 79; Jos., 79.
- Shoesmith (Shoe Smyth), Betty, 178; Chr., 107, 269; Eliz., 90; Sar., 101, 112; Wm., 90, 94\*, 101, 107, 112, 269.
- Shut, Ben., 167; Reb., 167.
- Sidgwick (Sidgweeke), Ann, 241; Eliz., 167; Jane, 88, 94, 256; Jas., 186; John, 5, 9, 13, 86, 217, 254; Mary, 5, 230; Mat., 88, 94, 256; Mercy, 157; Sar., 13; Tho., 9, 201; Wm., 86, 205.
- Siggs, Chr., 37; Mary, 37.
- Sikes (Sykes, Sickes, Syckes), —, 28; Anne, 16, 216, 264; Bridg., 145, 196; Edw., 1, 9, 186, 191\*, 217, 225; Eliz., 69, 162, 210; Geo., 154; Grace, 191; Han., 19; Hen., 230; Isab., 148, 217; Jane, 148, 183, 206, 211; John, 9, 31, 148, 191, 211, 216, 218, 224, 229; Jonath., 19, 28, 210, 218, 264, 265; Martha, 154; Mary, 144, 161, 186, 196, 208, 221\*, 222; Mat., 206; Ric., 16, 31, 144, 207, 221, 224\*, 229, 230, 238; Rob., 214; Sam., 207; Sar., 257, 275; Sus., 207; Walt., 9, 191; Wm., 69, 208, 220.
- Sillis, Mary, 162.
- Silson, Christiana, 181; Wm., 181.
- Simpson (Sympson), Anne, 76, 89, 94, 146, 202; Barb., 235; Ben., 89, 91; Dor., 186; Eliz., 26, 97, 264; Fras., 11, 16; Germaine, 245; Isab., 220; Jane, 91; Jas., 127, 132, 133, 136, 286; John, 11, 71\*, 94, 127, 286; Jos., 130; Margt., 163; Martha, 16; Mary, 130, 136, 193; Mat., 76; Mich., 133; Peter, 262; Sar., 148; Sol., 97, 103, 163, 264; Sus., 103; Tho., 15, 19\*, 26, 31\*, 193, 238; Wm., 15, 132, 203.
- Sinder, Anne, 185.
- Sissons, Jennet, 186.
- Skaife, *see* Scaife.
- Skales, Wm., 51\*.
- Skelton, Eliz., 179.
- Skinner (? Skirrow), Martha, 154; Tim., 154.
- Skins, Mary, 145.
- Skirrow (Skirray, Skirrah, Scurry), Alice, 148, 150, 218, 268; Anne, 24, 113, 115, 137, 144, 153; Dor.,

- 203; Elias, 104; Eliz., 86, 109, 130, 133, 282; Isab., 101, 265; Jas., 38; John, 21, 30, 89\*, 104, 113, 119, 130\*, 133, 137\*, 280, 282, 283, 289; Jos., 283; Josh., 5, 219; Mary, 37, 103, 133, 143, 195, 207, 289; Mercy, 29, 157; Sar., 15, 119, 131, 176, 280; Sus., 2, 152; Tho., 18, 34, 86, 90\*, 101, 103, 109, 115, 121\*, 130, 176, 192, 215, 265, 280\*, 287; Wilf., 30, 34, 38, 148, 207, 218; Wm., 2, 5, 12\*, 15, 18, 21, 24, 29, 37, 131, 133, 137, 144, 150, 195, 215, 218, 219, 220. See Scirah, Skinner.
- Sladen (Sladan, Sleidan), Ell., 245; John, 15, 105; Sar., 98, 267; Sus., 153; Tho., 56, 98, 105, 267; Wm., 15, 56, 153.
- Slater, Anne, 190; Ben., 180; Eliz., 147, 150, 180, 240; John, 89; Law., 89, 93, 107\*, 165; Mary, 93, 162, 165.
- Smail(e)s, Chr., 152; John, 286; Sar., 287\*; Sus., 152.
- Smalhorne, Sar., 141.
- Smedley, Chr., 273.
- Smiddies, Israel, 20; Lanc., 20, 200.
- Smith (Smyth), —, 63; Abm., 284; Alex., 152; Alice, 13, 26, 49, 142, 200; Annas, 142, 189; Anne, 27, 75, 80, 96, 117, 130, 142, 144, 182, 188, 212, 219, 249, 287; Beat., 179; Betty, 138; Chr., 18, 144, 185; David, 36, 81, 130, 133\*, 136, 178; Dor., 83; Edw., 38, 45, 217, 224; Fliz., 9\*, 31, 63, 64\*, 134, 140, 152, 154, 156, 177, 185, 189, 211, 231, 235\*; Ellen, 246; Ellinor, 33, 129; Frances, 141, 186; Geo., 2, 5\*, 10, 48, 68, 76, 113, 115, 117, 120, 123, 124, 126, 129, 134\*, 138, 142, 154, 176, 201, 212, 274; Grace, 61, 129; Han., 43, 49, 59, 89, 105, 134, 147, 177, 180, 230, 265; Hugh, 275; Isaac, 21, 26, 31, 32\*, 34, 38, 40, 43, 45\*, 47, 49, 53, 145, 147, 204\*, 211, 217, 224, 225, 230; Isab., 151, 155, 164, 181; Jane, 1, 17, 57, 60, 62, 84, 151, 152, 159, 165, 168, 171, 179, 180, 286; John, 3\*, 7, 10, 17, 20, 22, 40, 48, 57\*, 64\*, 68\*, 69, 72, 75, 81, 83, 105, 109, 113, 117, 123, 124\*, 127, 136\*, 142, 151, 152, 155, 156, 182, 185, 189, 190, 194, 195, 199, 235, 239, 244, 248, 270, 283\*; Jonas, 1, 219; Jos., 80, 115, 136, 237; Josh., 117; Jud., 94; Lucia, 173; Magd., 265; Margt., 26, 134, 142, 146, 152, 201; Martha, 47, 152, 174, 225; Mary, 2, 10, 18, 71, 73, 120, 126, 136, 142, 149, 165, 167, 176, 180, 189, 234, 242, 243, 289; Mat., 59, 61, 66, 69, 240, 246; Mauger, 7, 190; Mich., 134, 196; Peter, 96; Rach., 68, 156; Reb., 145, 204; Rob., 10, 45, 88, 89, 93\*, 94, 104, 109, 165, 171, 263; Sar., 84, 104, 113\*, 129, 132, 165, 263\*, 274, 281; Sim., 1, 123, 129, 132, 134, 140, 142, 177, 179, 181, 189, 234, 243; Sus., 123, 152, 178; Tho., 1, 10, 21, 39, 53, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 84, 127, 159, 204, 243, 244, 256, 277, 281, 284; Walt., 11\*, 39, 149, 185\*, 186, 212, 235; Wm., 9\*, 10, 13, 17\*, 20, 22, 26, 27, 33, 34, 36, 60, 62, 66, 69\*, 80, 88, 124, 129, 179, 185, 200, 206, 217, 237, 240, 243, 245, 287.
- Smithies (Smythies), Han., 115; John, 101, 105, 115, 142, 264\*, 285; Mary, 101; Tho., 105; Wm., 142.
- Smithson, Anne, 142, 203; John, 203\*; Mary, 143, 147.
- Snell, Anne, 130; Anth., 113, 134; Eliz., 177; Frances, 127; Jos., 127, 138\*, 177; Mary, 143; Ric., 134; Sus., 113; Tho., 125, 282; Wm., 125, 130, 139\*, 282.
- Snipe, Mary, 254; Rob., 254.
- Snowden (Snawden), Ann, 35, 60, 89, 158, 165, 180, 229; Eliz., 44, 93, 164, 165; Han., 106, 245, 269; Hen., 3, 44, 188\*; Jas., 33, 89, 93, 96\*, 101, 106, 110, 115, 120, 125, 129, 165, 269, 287, 290; Jer., 48, 229; John, 33, 37, 40, 44, 46\*, 48, 53, 60, 105, 120, 224\*, 229, 270; Jonath., 105, 171; Kath., 31, 160; Margt., 29, 37, 129, 154, 245, 276, 287; Mary, 40, 125, 160, 171, 188; Rob., 26, 29, 31, 35, 44, 110, 241, 246; Sar., 115, 168; Tho., 26, 53, 101, 188, 241, 290; Wm., 3, 188.
- Sowden (Souden), Alice, 160, 267; Amy, 18, 29; Anne, 22, 34, 114, 204, 210, 289; Barb., 76, 249; Ben, 57; Edw., 61\*, 65, 70, 249, 256; Eliz., 13, 175, 220; Em., 200; Esth., 55; Frances, 157; Fras., 156; Geo., 25, 30, 34, 131\*, 160, 177, 209, 243, 253; Grace, 10, 142, 178; Han., 55, 168; Isab., 185; Jane, 109, 243, 270; Jas., 157; Jer., 57, 248, 259; John, 18, 65, 114, 200, 277; Margt., 248; Mary, 18, 30, 142, 165; Mich., 70; Ric., 76, 185, 194; Sar., 156, 177; Wm., 10, 13, 18, 22, 25, 29, 109, 114, 142, 178, 209, 210, 248, 270, 277, 289.



- Sowel, Mich., 41; Ric., 41.
- Sparrow, Ann, 234, 269; John, 21, 25\*, 27, 33, 36, 187, 203, 206, 213, 230\*, 260; Jonath., 36; Lydia, 25, 206; Margt., 33, 213; Mary, 21, 27, 202, 203.
- Speight, Anne, 149, 201; John, 149; Peter, 187.
- Spence (Spense), Ben., 96; Chr., 69, 80\*, 89, 96, 127, 132, 137, 158, 177; Eliz., 68, 117, 164; Frances, 72, 156; Grace, 91; Han., 78, 132; Jas., 91; John, 87, 89, 93, 97, 127; Margt., 86; Mary, 81, 86, 103, 137, 158, 170, 261; Ol., 81, 84\*, 87, 91; Sam., 86, 91, 97, 103, 111\*, 117, 164, 261; Sar., 177; Wm., 68, 69, 72, 78, 86, 93, 97, 156.
- Spender, Anne, 145; Rob., 145.
- Springwell, Hen., 215.
- Squire, Chas., 49; Eliz., 35, 167; Han., 39; John, 44, 165; Jonath., 36; Martha, 170; Mary, 216; Roger, 219; Sar., 92; Sus., 165; Tho., 35, 39, 42\*, 55; Wm., 36, 44, 47\*, 49, 55, 92, 170, 216, 261.
- Stables, Ann, 42; Wm., 42.
- Staincliffe, Tho., 216\*.
- Staines, Beat., 179.
- Stainforth (Staniforth), Ann, 143; Eliz., 143, 144, 203, 261; Geo., 233; John, 21; Margt., 223; Rob., 12; Tho., 12, 19\*, 21, 143, 201\*, 223, 233, 261, 281.
- Stanckliff, Geo., 168; Mary, 168.
- Standage, Eliz., 210.
- Stanhop, Eliz., 140, 141; Ric., 140.
- Stanley, Jas., 39, 219; Wm., 39, 219.
- Staw, Margt., 271; Ric., 271, 273.
- Stead, —, 230; Agn., 82, 162, 252, 277; Alice, 89, 143, 165, 180, 261; Anne, 2, 9, 28, 45, 51, 62, 129, 146, 154, 162, 209, 256\*; Anth., 47, 51, 62, 151, 224\*, 229, 236, 256, 268; Ben., 79, 82, 162, 172, 252; Bryan, 243; Chas., 134; Dor., 190; Eden, 148; Edm., 13, 18, 21, 26, 143; Eliz., 2, 94, 130, 152, 240; Ellen, 184; Frances, 67, 155, 172, 260; Fras., 59, 131, 155, 260, 276, 289; Geo., 51, 120, 149, 226, 268, 283; Grace, 75, 144, 165, 204, 246; Han., 173, 282; Hen., 2, 9, 19\*, 26, 59\*, 62, 67, 72, 77, 81, 85\*, 89, 94, 125, 130\*, 134, 155, 234\*, 235, 241, 252, 254, 256, 278; Isab., 27, 189, 198, 207, 212, 262; Jane, 146, 155, 160, 287; Jas., 25, 89, 94, 97\*, 99, 104\*, 109, 113, 117, 131, 135, 139, 211, 262\*, 275, 276, 282, 289; Jer., 165; John, 11\*, 18, 23, 40, 51, 59, 75, 77, 79, 99, 114\*, 120, 130, 135, 139\*, 140, 146\*, 160, 170, 176, 189, 198, 226, 234, 258; Magd., 147; Margt., 62, 117, 151, 176, 236; Martha, 165; Mary, 11, 21, 43, 47, 53, 62, 66, 94, 113, 139, 149, 150, 160, 170, 218, 229\*, 241, 243, 266, 268, 275; Mercy, 140, 149, 189, 229, 265; Mich., 2, 7, 11, 15\*, 19, 25, 53, 62, 70\*, 150, 239, 266; Peter, 15, 34, 40, 45, 72, 83, 125, 192, 246, 280; Reb., 15, 120; Ric., 173; Sam., 97\*; Sar., 26, 41, 81, 83, 109, 137, 180, 225, 233, 240, 248, 252, 276, 285; Tho., 19, 26, 59\*, 87, 165, 185, 187, 222, 229\*, 233, 234, 286; Tob., 23; Wm., 2\*, 7, 13, 27, 28, 34, 36\*, 41\*, 43, 66, 87, 89, 120, 129, 137, 147, 149, 160, 183, 184\*, 187, 189, 207, 209, 221, 227, 240, 243\*, 254, 256.
- Stedall, Frances, 153.
- Stell, Margt., 156; Ric., 156.
- Stephenson (Stephinson), Arth., 86, 255; Eliz., 40, 78, 174; Jane, 81, 283; Jas., 80, 83, 87, 118, 252; John, 33, 83, 148; Mary, 33, 140, 148, 179; Mercy, 159; Ric., 40, 78, 81, 86, 139, 255, 283; Sam., 159; Sar., 181; Tho., 80, 87, 252; Wm., 118, 139, 179.
- Stevenson, Eliz., 222; Jas., 93\*, 100, 105; John, 22\*, 209\*; Mary, 205; Reb., 108; Ric., 44\*, 90, 95\*, 100, 108, 222; Sar., 90, 100; Tim., 105.
- Stoakes, Anne, 100; Eliz., 100; Sam., 100; Sar., 121; Tho., 100, 121.
- Stock, Tho., 95\*.
- Stocking, Mary, 150.
- Stocks, Ann, 47, 90, 147, 253; Eliz., 230; Jane, 163, 192; John, 84, 192, 230, 236, 249; Jos., 30, 33, 37, 47, 50\*, 147, 230, 249, 253, 259, 288; Mary, 30, 93, 175, 230; Reb., 159; Ric., 105; Sam., 33, 84, 90, 93, 163; Sar., 284, 285; Tho., 37, 105, 116\*, 284, 285.
- Stones, Jane, 170; Wm., 241.
- Storke, John, 41; Jos., 41.
- Stot, Anne, 145.
- Stow, Dor., 156; Geo., 156.
- Straker, Wm., 213.
- Strickland, Eliz., 165; John, 114; Mary, 165; Rob., 114; Wm., 165.
- Strother (Stroother), Anne, 104, 270; Eliz., 104; Mary, 98; Reg., 101; Ric., 98, 101, 104, 270; Sar., 270; Tho., 38\*.



Stub(b)s (Stubb), Abm., 31, 84, 255; Anne, 100; David, 24; Fras., 77, 84, 87, 90, 95\*, 100, 108, 161, 255; Han., 95, 146, 150, 267; Jane, 42, 77, 161; Jos., 108; Margt., 180; Mary, 27, 66, 88; Mary Ruth, 66; Rach., 37, 220; Sar., 34, 90, 285; Steph., 24, 27, 31, 34, 37, 42, 146, 220\*; Wm., 87, 88, 95, 180, 265\*, 267, 285.

Stubley, Abm., 109; Tho., 109.

Styan, John, 176; Mary, 176.

Sudal, John, 61; Luke, 61; Margt., 166.

Sugden, Ben, 119; John, 234; Jos., 283; Mary, 112; Ric., 96; Samp., 96; Sus., 157; Tho., 112, 119, 129, 283; Wm., 129.

Sumerson, David, 81; Eliz., 81.

Sunderland, Anne, 183; Jas., 183, 186.

Sutcliff(e), John, 263; Tho., 102\*, 263.

Suttell (Suttle, Suttill, Subtil), —, 54; Arth., 201, 208; David, 209; Dor., 156; Eliz., 38, 124, 259; Fras., 38, 50, 54, 96, 225, 259, 282; Geo., 118; Grace, 212; Isab., 282; Jane, 28, 159, 212; Jas., 38, 41, 45, 111, 156, 224, 246, 253; John, 45, 50, 96, 99\*, 105, 110, 116, 121, 126, 224, 274, 284; Jos., 38, 89, 105, 106, 111, 118, 124, 165, 270, 282; Margt., 146, 201; Mary, 28, 106, 121, 165, 185, 261, 270; Mercy, 246; Nic., 110, 274; Sar., 41, 116, 285; Tho., 89; Wm., 126, 185, 284.

Swailes, Eliz., 270; John, 270. *See* Swale.

Swain(e), —, 194; Ann, 50, 152; Ben., 20, 109; Deb., 274; Frances, 6, 252; John, 22, 34, 42\*, 50, 220\*; Mary, 109, 140, 218; Peter, 17, 199; Sar., 4, 174, 253; Tho., 6, 34, 194; Wm., 4, 8\*, 17, 20, 140, 183, 191\*, 199, 206.

Swainson, Carolina, 91; Eliz., 67; John, 73, 245; Jud., 157; Law., 67, 69, 73, 75, 79, 83, 91, 157, 244, 245, 253, 255, 268; Margt., 83, 253; Martha, 79, 255; Tho., 75; Wm., 69, 244.

Swale (Swaile), Anne, 98, 146; Eliz., 151; Grace, 155, 176; Jane, 105; Mary, 25; Rob., 99; Sar., 89, 96; Sol., 25, 89, 90, 96, 99, 105, 146; Tho., 98, 101\*; Wm., 90, 242. *See* Swailes.

Swan, Jane, 86; Phil., 86, 255; Ric., 188.

Swire (Swyer), —, 247; Anne, 278; Eliz., 145; Esth., 164; Isab., 3,

153, 251; Jas., 92; John, 25, 88; Jonath., 31, 212; Josh., 32, 102; Margt., 148; Mary, 21, 92, 100, 102, 144, 145, 155, 158; Ric., 66, 247; Sar., 280; Sus., 259; Tho., 3, 31, 148, 194, 212, 266; Wm., 20, 21, 25, 28\*, 32, 66, 88, 100, 145, 240, 251, 259, 280\*.

Syddel, John, 234.

Sykes, *see* Sikes.

Talbot, Edw., 111, 114, 173; Eliz., 173; Ellen, 108; John, 100, 108, 169, 263; Martha, 111, 263; Sar., 100, 114, 169. *See* Tawbott.

Tasker, Geo., 3, 186; Reb., 168; Sar., 3, 186.

Taton, Han., 146.

Tat(tersall, Eleanor, 131; Jas., 112, 173; John, 112; Mary, 131; Sus., 173.

Tawbott, Edw., 11. *See* Talbot.

Taylor (Taler), —, 221; Anne, 118; Anth., 32, 38, 148, 232; Christian, 243; Eliz., 60, 121, 123, 144, 161, 162, 283; Esth., 51; Frances, 77; Geo., 266; Grace, 151; Han., 117, 169, 177; Hen., 47, 51, 60, 64, 67, 68, 76, 80, 103, 107, 110, 117, 121, 151, 170, 259; Isab., 131, 148; Jane, 27, 143, 148, 155; Jas., 77, 88, 257; John, 27, 29\*, 32, 64, 65\*, 68, 81, 88, 107, 118, 128, 134, 139, 151, 156, 162, 205, 246, 257, 274; Jos., 81; Kath., 117, 170; Lydia, 80, 113, 151, 168, 179; Martha, 109, 119; Mary, 103, 119, 161; Mercy, 139; Reb., 38; Ric., 103, 131; Rob., 47, 103, 109, 123, 169, 243, 247, 276, 283; Sar., 110, 137, 156, 246; Tho., 67, 113, 119, 123, 134, 137, 179, 283\*; Wm., 76, 128, 161.

Tazeman, Mary, 173.

Teal(e), Ann, 48, 124; Dor., 159, 163; Eliz., 179; Hen., 32\*, 38, 43, 48, 54, 225\*, 231, 261\*; Hugh, 154; Jane, 54, 113, 154, 261; John, 74, 113, 119, 124, 136, 159, 250; Jos., 112, 173; Mary, 112, 169, 175, 177, 279; Sar., 43, 136, 173, 231; Sus., 164, 261; Tho., 85; Wm., 38, 74, 85, 91\*, 119, 164, 169, 177, 261, 279.

Teb(b)s, Abm., 54, 173; Anne, 142; Betty, 113, 275; Eliz., 148; Grace, 189, 247; Jas., 107; John, 32, 39, 43, 50, 54, 103, 191, 216, 220, 229, 247, 271, 274; Jos., 39, 90, 220; Kath., 86, 209, 259; Mary, 50, 147, 164, 173, 229, 276; Tho., 148; Wm., 32, 43, 86, 90,

- 95\*, 103, 107, 113, 164, 195, 216, 259, 271, 275, 276.  
 Tempest, Wm., 280.  
 Ten(n)ant, Ann, 38, 89, 181, 241; Eliz., 111; Geo., 38, 49, 93, 226; Han., 106; Isab., 151, 278; Jane, 190; Jas., 87, 89, 93, 97\*, 106, 111, 113, 117, 172, 286; John, 54, 87, 151, 286; Jonath., 9, 204; Jos., 54, 58, 117, 153; Lydia, 16; Margt., 153, 164; Mary, 58, 113, 150, 168, 172; Ric., 9, 16, 190, 204; Sam., 49; Sar., 172, 227; Wm., 181, 210, 270.  
 Thackeray (Thackwray, Thackarah, Taakeray), —, 211; Anne, 176; Bryan, 148, 204; Dor., 208; Eleanor, 163; Eliz., 25, 87, 128, 131, 143, 163, 176, 205, 223, 279; Frances, 90, 239, 243; Fras., 5, 186; Grace, 47, 113, 181; Han., 93, 128, 160; Isab., 148, 204; Jane, 148, 180; Joan, 5; John, 2, 38, 40, 43\*, 47, 55, 75, 78\*, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 160, 189, 214, 227, 238\*, 239, 254, 257, 272, 277; Jos., 63, 128, 237; Jud., 161; Major, 128, 131, 135, 140\*; Margt., 18, 148; Mary, 5, 40, 51, 55, 90, 102, 106, 134, 136, 149, 172, 179, 227, 257; Olive, 130; Peter, 130, 134; Ric., 25, 30\*, 34, 40, 42, 212, 223; Sar., 83, 175; Sim., 34, 148, 208, 214; Tab., 101, 267; Tho., 12\*, 18, 34, 135, 136, 163, 181, 188, 193, 205\*; Walt., 2, 5, 186, 188, 210; Wm., 34, 38, 40, 42, 51, 63, 69, 75, 85, 87\*, 90, 94\*, 101, 102, 106, 113, 148, 161, 163, 176, 212, 214, 237, 239, 254, 255\*, 267, 271, 272.  
 Thermon, Grace, 149.  
 Thomas, John, 59; Jud., 141; Ruth, 156; Sam., 59.  
 T(h)omlinson, Anne, 12, 152; Chr., 191; Eliz., 101; Esth., 49, 238; Fras., 1, 211; Jacob, 40, 42, 45, 49, 52, 57, 62\*, 219, 227, 232, 238, 259\*, 262; Jas., 45, 57, 227, 232; John, 120; Jos., 2; Josh., 6; Lydia, 9; Margt., 182; Martha, 34, 52, 106; Mary, 1, 40, 168, 219; Ric., 152; Sar., 97; Sus., 229; Tho., 34, 40\*, 42, 97, 101, 106, 110\*, 120, 168; Tim., 185; Trist., 2, 6, 9, 12, 182, 185; Wm., 207.  
 Thom(p)son (Tomson), Abm., 65; Alice, 258; Anne, 6, 43, 80, 113, 142, 151, 193, 201, 210, 236, 264; Bart., 1, 6, 12\*, 14, 20, 24, 28\*, 49, 56, 71, 130, 183, 203\*, 212\*, 214, 226; Beat., 184; Chas., 95; Chr., 182; Dor., 56; Edw., 193; Eliz., 65, 80, 111, 117, 140, 150, 158, 190, 231, 250; Ellen, 102, 141; Frances, 29, 110, 276; Fras., 35; Grace, 18, 45, 69, 242; Han., 135, 165; Hen., 85; Isaac, 102, 288; Isab., 44, 145, 222; Jane, 148, 154, 167, 181\*; Jas., 22, 62; John, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 61, 70, 78, 110, 134, 143, 152, 192, 212, 216, 225, 244, 251, 268; Jos., 44, 94, 98, 104, 110, 122\*, 142, 167, 276, 278; Kath., 22, 24, 57, 200, 204, 234; Margt., 43, 94, 124, 143, 150, 169, 181, 222, 255; Mary, 10, 24, 26, 72, 85, 98, 99, 140, 142, 148, 150, 152, 162, 167, 181, 212, 266, 278, 283; Mercy, 152, 232; Miles, 119; Peter, 45, 46, 104, 135, 138, 181, 223, 264; Ric., 20, 35, 37, 39\*, 45, 54, 100, 152, 162, 214, 232, 251; Rob., 10, 14, 18, 22, 24, 28\*, 33, 37, 70, 73, 78, 85, 91\*, 95, 100, 111, 122, 131, 134, 139\*, 142, 158, 181, 204, 213, 244, 251, 255; Sam., 119; Sar., 73, 160, 239; Tho., 1, 16, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 46, 49, 51\*, 54, 57, 61, 62, 65\*, 69, 71, 72, 77\*, 80\*, 85, 90\*, 99, 102\*, 104\*, 110, 113, 117, 122, 124, 130, 150\*, 167, 169, 222, 223, 226, 234, 242, 248\*, 250, 255, 258, 261, 268, 277, 285; Wm., 3\*, 19, 33, 131, 138, 183, 207, 213.  
 Thorn, Aaron, 111; Ben., 173; Edw., 84; Han., 93, 173, 263; Mary, 87, 163; Moses, 111; Sar., 106, 270; Tamer, 97; Wm., 84, 87, 93, 97, 101\*, 106, 111, 263, 270.  
 Thorn(e)s, Aron, 273; Ben., 114; Eliz., 41, 43, 162; Ezra, 43, 150; Frances, 69, 150; Israel, 41; Jane, 114; John, 114; Jonath., 69; Jos., 114; Sar., 273; Tamar, 267; Wm., 267, 273\*.  
 Thornhill, Eliz., 159.  
 Thornton, Ben., 278\*; Eliz., 167; Ezra., 98, 125; Han., 125, 157; Jos., 98, 165, 168, 257; Mary, 135, 168\*; Sam., 109\*, 135; Sar., 165, 257; Tho., 167.  
 Thorp, Geo., 99; Wm., 99.  
 Threpland, Han., 169; Josh., 169.  
 Thwaites, Han., 180; Tho., 180.  
 Tidswell (Tidsweell), Alice, 289; Anne, 20, 48, 149, 225, 227; Dor., 214; Grace, 6; Isab., 149; Jane, 148; John, 37, 40, 45, 149, 216, 227; Mary, 20, 37, 40, 216, 230, 249; Sar., 30, 144; Tho., 30, 34, 37\*, 148, 228; Wm., 6, 34, 45, 48, 225, 227, 228, 274.

Tindal(l), Anne, 127; Edm., 75, 78, 93\*, 99, 256\*; Edw., 88\*, 286; Eliz., 99; John, 78, 127; Mercy, 75, 177.  
 Tiplady, Ann, 66; John, 18, 58\*, 60, 66, 76, 247; Mary, 31, 76, 154, 247, 273; Ralph, 18, 31, 60, 231.  
 Tiplin, John, 221.  
 Tod(d), Dinah, 116; Jonath., 116; Mary, 165; Ric., 165.  
 Toes, John, 255.  
 Tomlinson, *see* Thomlinson.  
 Tompkins, Jud., 282.  
 Topham, Ann, 147; Eliz., 27, 224; Jer., 27; Steph., 183; Wm., 222.  
 Towas (Towers, Towres), Anne, 106, 271; Eliz., 111; Han., 124; Hen., 90, 93, 97, 102\*, 106, 111, 115, 120, 124, 257, 271, 275, 279, 281; Isab., 115, 275; Jos., 93; Mary, 97, 281; Sar., 120, 279; Wm., 90, 257.  
 Townchill, Grace, 230; John, 227.  
 Townend, Grace, 146; John, 146; Lettice, 111; Martha, 111.  
 Towson, Rob., 76; Tho., 76.  
 Tredson, Wm., 55\*.  
 Tredway, Ann, 64, 174; Geo., 63, 237; Martha, 153, 274; Wm., 63, 64, 153, 231\*, 237.  
 Trevei [?], Mary, 65; Tho., 65.  
 Trevelyan, Geo., 104; John, 104.  
 Tru(e)love, Eliz., 17, 146, 159, 217; Fras., 13; Jane, 140, 272; John, 2\*, 6, 9, 13, 17, 23, 61, 140, 146, 203, 210\*, 215, 256; Margt., 17, 203; Mary, 9, 154; Tho., 6; Wm., 23, 154.  
 Trywhit, Reb., 170.  
 Tunstall, Ann, 143, 214; John, 143, 203; Paul, 186.  
 Turner, Agn., 206; Beat., 79, 83, 96, 253, 268\*; Chr., 4\*, 14, 187\*, 209, 210; Edm., 47, 51; Edw., 225; Eliz., 23, 26, 147, 179, 206; Faith, 14, 153; Fras., 17, 193, 200; Grace, 152; Jane, 9, 47, 236, 254; Jas., 55; John, 26, 31, 55, 118, 147, 214, 218; Jonas, 96, 123, 268; Jonath., 118, 123, 127\*, 288; Jos., 179; Jul., 123\*; Kath., 206; Leon., 15\*, 197\*, 215; Margt., 12, 51, 149, 165, 185, 193, 212, 253; Mary, 20, 141, 147, 158, 239, 250, 255; Rob., 9, 12, 13, 17, 20, 23, 118, 193, 200, 206, 209, 212, 226; Sar., 83, 253; Tho., 31, 214; Wm., 13, 79, 118, 192.  
 Turnpenny, Martha, 163; Wm., 163.  
 Turpetine, Wm., 205.  
 Turpin, Mary, 257; Peter, 257.  
 Twisleton, Rob., 205.  
 Tyas, Eliz., 75; Wm., 75.

Ubank, Dr., 222.  
 Umpleby (Umpelby), Abm., 127; Anne, 91, 98, 189; Eliz., 179, 202; Fras., 187; Jane, 255, 264; John, 91, 98, 102, 107\*, 111, 116, 121, 127, 264; Mary, 102; Miles, 242; Rach., 4; Rob., 233\*, 242, 255, 257; Sar., 116; Tho., 4, 111, 179, 189; Wm., 121.  
 Ursley, Sar., 174.  
 Usherwood, Esth., 73; Hen., 149; Isab., 149; Roger, 73.  
 Uttley, John, 185.  
 Varley, Eliz., 138; Jane, 173; John, 173; Wm., 138.  
 Varloe, Eliz., 53; Hen., 53.  
 Vary, Margt., 18; Mary, 18.  
 Vavasor, Martha, 39; Wm., 39.  
 Veach, Anne, 183.  
 Veree, Margt., 155.  
 Vernon (Vernan), —, 55; Geo., 57\*; John, 55.  
 Ver(r)ity, —, 54; Abm., 132; Anne, 109, 151, 172; Betty, 134; Crispin, 118, 284; Geo., 54, 58, 153; Grace, 123; Hugh, 129, 288; John, 58; Jos., 115; Mary, 127, 139, 153; Ric., 113, 118, 123, 129, 134, 139, 284, 288; Sar., 113; Wm., 109, 115, 121\*, 127, 132, 172.  
 Vicker(s), Margt., 154; Mary, 155.  
 Villars, Edw., 11\*.  
 Vitty (Vittie), Dor., 40; Eliz., 26, 33, 211, 227; John, 286; Mary, 29, 36, 211, 280; Mr., 40; Ric., 26, 29, 33, 36, 211\*, 226.  
 Wad(d)ington, Abm., 223; Alice, 9, 90, 130, 135, 150, 162, 191; Anne, 21, 27, 35, 49, 55, 57, 74, 76, 98, 106, 125, 127\*, 138, 146, 152, 175, 214, 234, 284, 286; Anth., 15, 19, 27, 48, 87, 91\*, 95, 99, 199, 210, 266, 269; Ben., 84, 135; Betty, 117; Christian, 61, 232; Dor., 3; Eleanor, 70; Eliz., 65, 78, 133, 149, 150, 158, 174, 175\*, 288; Ellen, 146, 173, 254; Geo., 3, 22, 24, 27, 32, 35, 38\*, 80, 127, 146, 178, 184, 195, 200, 208, 216, 221, 223, 227, 228, 237, 254, 256; Grace, 37, 68, 87, 99, 242, 266; Han., 220, 270; Jas., 69, 139; John, 11, 25, 31, 32, 38, 57, 60, 65\*, 70, 73\*, 76, 78, 80, 86\*, 88, 95\*, 99, 133\*, 138, 158, 175, 180, 181, 190, 228, 232, 240, 255, 270\*, 274, 282; Jos., 74, 77, 125, 129, 130, 133, 135, 139, 178, 284, 286; Kath., 148, 158; Leon., 5, 19, 65, 70, 73, 146, 192, 206, 235, 241,



- 274, 276; Lydia, 285; Major (Mauger), 3, 9, 25, 49, 146, 191, 200, 214; Margt., 52, 167; Martha, 37, 42, 158, 228; Mary, 18, 27, 33, 42, 65, 84, 135, 142, 143, 155, 174, 178\*, 180, 200, 219, 223, 227, 241, 265, 289; Mercy, 131; Reb., 275, 284; Ric., 35, 42, 61, 265, 272; Rob., 12, 19, 73, 84, 88, 92, 98, 99, 121, 126\*, 131, 139, 198, 205, 266; Rosam., 38; Rose, 160; Ruth, 121, 146, 235, 269, 275, 284; Sam., 8, 11, 18, 21, 48, 55, 60, 61, 65, 74\*, 79, 87, 106, 142, 152, 175, 197, 231, 286; Sar., 3, 15, 35, 73, 79, 172, 184, 208, 249, 274; Sus., 286; Tho., 73, 139, 255; Tim., 33, 37, 41, 92, 220, 221; Wm., 5, 8, 12, 15\*, 19, 22, 24, 28\*, 31, 37, 41, 42, 48\*, 52, 57\*, 61, 65\*, 68, 69, 70, 74, 77, 84, 87, 90, 95, 112\*, 117, 127, 129, 181, 196, 198, 205, 206, 210\*, 216, 220, 234, 241, 242, 249, 265, 270, 279, 289.
- Waddy, Ellen, 147; Frances, 30; Peter, 30.
- Waddy *als.* Barker, Peter, 210.
- Wade (Waid), Abm., 172; Anne, 21, 147, 148, 172, 182, 203, 281; Ben., 7, 21, 23\*, 25, 28; Calverley, 21; Chr., 64; Eliz., 175; Hen., 28, 146; John, 7, 238; Margt., 146; Ric., 64; Sam., 203, 205; Sar., 182; Sus., 142; Thompson, 25; Wm., 64, 191.
- Wadsworth, Deb., 21; Geo., 18; Grace, 13, 195; Hen., 11, 13, 18, 21, 193, 195; Rob., 11, 193.
- Wainman, Geo., 153; Mary, 153; Wm., 258.
- Wait(e), Alice, 140, 211; Anne, 6, 141, 197, 209; Dan., 14, 68, 198; Eliz., 3, 16, 18, 29, 68, 185, 201, 246, 277; Geo., 28, 209; Grace, 148; Isab., 23, 141, 205; Jane, 235; Jer., 9, 14, 18, 22, 29, 143, 197, 198, 201, 206, 208; John, 22, 206; Martha, 14, 197; Mary, 12, 161, 166; Sar., 143, 152, 158, 208; Tho., 161, 212; Wm., 3, 6, 9\*, 12, 16, 23, 28, 140, 148, 182, 185, 197, 205, 209, 211.
- Walbank (Wawbank), Eliz., 151, 235, 255\*, 261; John, 189, 235.
- Walcam [? Watson], Bryan, 246; Mary, 246.
- Walfer, John, 232; Wm., 232.
- Walker, —, 56, 228; Abm., 81, 138; Alice, 103, 135; Anne, 119, 158, 194, 215, 217, 230, 249, 261, 283, 289; Beat., 38, 146, 159; Ben., 84\*, 253\*; Christian, 114; Chr., 185; Eleanor, 104; Eliz., 35, 44, 97, 107, 109, 130, 134, 142\*, 147, 165, 167, 175, 273; Ellen, 66, 143; Esth., 14, 47, 225; Gab., 12, 194; Grace, 51\*, 115, 140, 164, 174; Han., 17, 50, 59, 102\*, 110, 139, 226, 256, 271, 289; Isaac, 45, 72, 244; Isab., 32, 53, 151, 213, 217, 229; Jane, 124, 142, 151, 175, 176, 218, 220; Jas., 3, 188, 215, 235; Jer., 35, 38, 47, 58\*, 142, 149, 202, 220, 225, 230, 232\*, 257, 259; Joan, 58, 236; John, 11, 13, 16, 20\*, 27, 30\*, 35, 39, 40\*, 42, 47, 50, 52, 53, 58, 61, 80, 84, 88\*, 92\*, 93, 96\*, 97\*, 103, 107, 108, 114, 115\*, 119, 121, 125\*, 129, 130, 134, 139, 150, 152, 155, 164, 174, 177, 194, 212\*, 220\*, 226, 228, 229, 236, 243, 254, 256, 268, 273, 276, 282, 284; Jonas, 159; Jonath., 75, 125, 129, 138\*; Jos., 27, 33, 38\*, 55, 77\*, 82, 96, 102, 108, 121, 129, 160, 162, 173, 175, 176, 268, 273, 280; Josh., 158, 194, 261; Jud., 143; Margt., 144, 155, 162, 173, 211, 273; Mark, 30, 72, 166, 244; Martha, 80, 82, 93, 150, 160, 268; Mary, 32, 33, 35, 42, 45, 84, 88, 117, 119, 125, 132, 149, 150, 154\*, 158, 170, 174, 188, 213, 219, 220, 230, 249, 250, 254, 263; Mercy, 146; Nat., 142, 208; Rach., 121; Reb., 159; Ric., 16, 45, 47, 64, 88, 94\*, 97, 102, 105, 109, 113, 115\*, 117, 119\*, 121\*, 125, 126, 129, 130\*, 135, 154, 170, 201, 224, 254, 256, 260\*, 263, 271, 275\*, 278, 281, 282, 283, 288\*, 289; Rob., 66, 72, 104, 130, 196; Ruth, 163; Sampson, 52, 104; Sam., 17, 96, 130, 143, 144, 163, 167, 211, 239, 251, 254; Sar., 27\*, 67, 112, 126, 142, 143, 149, 159, 161, 175, 177, 257, 272; Sus., 12, 105, 166, 285; Tho., 30, 146, 224; Thomasine, 39, 166, 212; Tryph., 153; Wm., 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 44, 45, 47\*, 55, 56, 59, 61, 64, 67, 72\*, 75, 81, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119\*, 121, 124, 132, 136\*, 151, 202, 224, 244\*, 245, 256, 280\*, 281, 284; Wott [? Wm.], 154.
- Wall, —, 37; Alice, 141; Ann, 48; Lanc., 7; Martha, 150; Ric., 7, 37, 48, 52, 56, 224; Ros., 56, 154; Sar., 52; Wm., 150, 224.
- Waller, Ben., 84; Wm., 84.
- Wallis(s), Anne, 247; Edw., 125; Eliz., 284; John, 8, 221; Martha, 8, 150; Mary, 125, 147, 284; Sar., 148.



- Walsh, John, 43; Jos., 3, 43, 50\*;  
Mary, 140; Rach., 3.
- Walshaw (Walshay, Walshey),  
Alice, 45; Ann, 55, 122, 166, 276;  
Chr., 28, 246, 263; Dor., 45, 148,  
242; Eliz., 21, 63, 110, 171; Esth.,  
151, 165, 238; Hen., 8, 12, 55, 58,  
63, 77, 79, 90, 190, 243, 250, 256;  
Hest., 116; Jane, 147, 209, 246;  
John, 33, 38, 74, 79, 90, 94, 99,  
104\*, 110, 116\*, 122, 165, 210,  
217, 250, 271\*; Jos., 187; Jud.,  
165; Mary, 28, 94, 171, 230, 243,  
271; Peter, 2, 45, 55\*, 231\*, 240;  
Tho., 2, 8, 12, 21, 33, 38, 45, 49\*,  
74, 147, 148, 151, 187, 190, 209,  
210, 217, 218, 227, 228\*; Wm.,  
58, 99, 256.
- Walter, John, 173; Sar., 173.
- Walton, Anne, 243; Chr., 186;  
Fras., 203; Jas., 177; John, 243;  
Jud., 215; Margt., 174; Mary,  
172; Rach., 173; Sar., 177;  
Wm., 174.
- Warburton, Sus., 147.
- Ward(e), —, 237; Anne, 20, 193;  
Anth., 5\*, 7, 19, 23, 25, 27, 37,  
42\*, 45, 48, 140, 189, 203, 209,  
211, 216, 225; Beat., 25, 211;  
Chr., 25, 27, 181, 183, 196; Eliz.,  
196, 227; Isaac, 48, 225; Isab.,  
181, 189; Jane, 145; Jas., 237;  
Jennet, 153; John, 19, 203, 222;  
Jonath., 181; Jos., 72; Margt.,  
151; Martha, 149; Mary, 140,  
142, 182, 226; Mercy, 152; Reb.,  
145; Rob., 20, 25; Sam., 182,  
202; Sar., 7, 45, 72, 140, 144,  
189; Sim., 111; Syth, 182; Tho.,  
23, 181, 240; Wm., 111, 145, 277.
- Wardle, Eliz., 180; Ric., 180.
- Wardman, Eliz., 150; Tho., 189.
- Ware, Ann, 150; Anth., 150.
- Warrener, Christiana, 177; Edw.,  
177; John, 52\*.
- Warton, *see* Wharton.
- Waterhouse, Isab., 159; John, 158,  
159; Mary, 141, 158.
- Watkin, Hen., 30; John, 30.
- Watkinson, Han., 57; Steph., 57.
- Watmough (Watmuf, Watmouth,  
Whatmuff), Anne, 108; Han.,  
117; Jer., 51, 110, 117, 123\*,  
132; John, 111, 275\*; Jud., 132;  
Martha, 110; Mary, 111, 275;  
Sar., 173, 275, 285; Sus., 113,  
151; Wm., 51, 108, 113, 285.
- Watson (Wattson), Abig. 206;  
Anne, 32, 51, 147, 156, 188, 270;  
Brian, 70, 157, 256, 281; Chr.,  
187; Dor., 216, 239; Edw., 58,  
70; Eliz., 25, 28, 160, 207, 281;  
Elliner, 151; Geo., 182; Grace,  
120, 143, 279; Han., 58, 108, 118,  
144; Hen., 14, 20, 25, 207, 225;  
Isab., 164; Jane, 67, 219; Jas.,  
67, 133; John, 23\*, 51, 96, 124,  
151, 205\*, 206, 222; Jos., 124,  
137; Josh., 118, 133, 174; Margt.,  
37, 216; Martha, 94; Mary, 14,  
137, 142, 154, 157; Mat., 266;  
Miles, 40; Rach., 272; Ric., 164,  
256; Rob., 96, 103, 108, 112, 116,  
120, 266, 279; Ros., 112; Sam.,  
116; Steph., 99, 272; Sus., 174;  
Tho., 40; Wm., 20, 28, 32, 37,  
94, 99, 103, 185, 216, 220, 239,  
272\*, 281, 285. *See* Walcam.
- Wat(t), Abm., 79; Anne, 166;  
Esth., 99; Han., 162; Hen., 93,  
99, 235; Jane, 168; Jer., 168;  
John, 79, 83, 86\*, 93, 99, 106, 162,  
253, 268; Martha, 67, 83, 103,  
241, 253; Mary, 62; Ric., 230;  
Sar., 46, 66, 71, 106, 169; Wm.,  
46, 51\*, 56, 62, 66, 67, 71, 99, 103,  
106, 169, 235, 241, 268; Zach., 56.
- Watters, Jane, 140; Mary, 204.
- Watts, Anne, 146; Tho., 146.
- Wawton, Mary, 152.
- Wayne, Ellen, 96; Steph., 96.
- Wear, Anne, 163; Tho., 163.
- Webster, Ben., 119; Eliz., 162;  
Grace, 156; John, 1, 41, 67\*, 162,  
187, 198, 238, 243, 247\*, 254;  
Mary, 41, 141, 238; Nat., 141;  
Prud., 119; Ros., 187; Sam., 1,  
215; Sar., 243, 247; Tho., 156.
- Wellbank, John, 247.
- Wells, Ann, 188; Eliz., 145;  
Frances, 209; Tho., 209, 211.
- Wensley, Margt., 144.
- Wentforth, Ann, 34, 147, 157;  
Grace, 208; Jane, 31, 147, 172;  
John, 246; Wm., 31, 34, 147,  
208, 209. *See* Wentworth.
- Wentworth, Wm., 40\*, 231. *See*  
Wentforth.
- West, Alice, 146, 234, 252; Anne,  
187; Dor., 207; Eliz., 156, 159;  
Frances, 183, 209, 239; Hellen,  
207; Hen., 1; Kath., 148, 213;  
Law., 25, 207; Mary, 31, 159,  
168, 224; Mat., 1, 183; Mercy,  
261; Mich., 25, 146, 156, 207,  
234, 242; Ric., 201, 262; Tho.,  
194; Wm., 31, 168, 185, 261, 265.
- Westerman, Phil., 182; Tho., 182.
- Westmerland, Anne, 199.
- Wetherell, Eliz., 31; Rob., 34;  
Tho., 31, 34.
- Wetherhead, Ann, 153; Mary, 141,  
142; Tho., 141, 188.
- Whalley, Jos., 132\*; Wm., 282.
- Wharfe, Anne, 144; Margt., 141;  
Ric., 200, 207; Sus., 200; Wm., 144.

- Wharton (Warton), Alice, 142; Anne, 87, 101, 109, 152, 169, 179; Bridget, 126, 171, 283; Chr., 144; Edm., 101, 107, 279; Edw., 169, 285; Eliz., 80, 105, 144, 279; Fanny, 121; Geo., 39, 179; Jas., 112, 126; John, 105, 109, 112, 121, 129, 134, 137\*, 171, 279, 283; Margt., 71, 176, 239; Mary, 107, 134, 279; Mat., 32, 39, 232, 234, 235; Reb., 154; Sar., 129; Tho., 71, 80, 87, 94\*, 273, 287, 289; Wm., 232.
- Whatmuff, *see* Watmough.
- Whearter, Jane, 189; Mary, 167; Wm., 189, 194.
- Wheelhouse (Wheelass), —, 124; Ann, 177; Ell., 137; Jas., 129, 134, 137, 178; John, 124; Martin, 153; Mary, 129, 153; Ric., 249; Sus., 178; Wm., 134, 177.
- Wheelwright, Thominson, 152.
- Whitaker (Whitekar, Whitcar, Whittikers, Whytaker), Alice, 180; Anne, 114, 131, 136, 138, 143, 178, 180, 274, 289; Browksbank, 136; Chr., 59, 114; Dor., 219; Eleanor, 158; Elijah, 83; Eliz., 91, 180; Esth., 97, 264; Frances, 132, 159; Fras., 158, 284; Jane, 85, 128, 163; Jas., 99; Jasper, 89, 105\*, 119, 163; John, 80, 102, 178, 225, 282; Jonas, 143; Jonath., 115; Jos., 87, 285; Margt., 63, 89; Martha, 181; Mary, 76, 89, 131, 143, 164, 257, 289; Phoebe, 80, 162, 178; Ric., 59, 63, 67, 159, 274; Sar., 119, 190; Sus., 67, 73, 128, 246; Tho., 80\*, 83, 87, 91, 97, 102, 108, 115, 162, 264, 277; Wm., 69\*, 73, 76, 85, 89, 99, 132, 138, 180, 190, 246, 250, 257.
- White, Beat., 74, 115; Han., 135; John, 146; Mary, 115, 146, 158, 181; Sar., 160; Wm., 74, 94\*, 135, 160, 181.
- Whitehead (Whithead), —, 224; Aaron, 87, 256; Abm., 51, 63, 95; Alice, 101, 148, 191; Ann, 13, 50, 61, 69, 140, 153, 171, 238, 241, 286; Anth., 23, 43, 60, 63\*, 67\*, 71, 75, 87, 92, 191, 207, 228, 230, 239\*, 256, 269, 270; Barb., 87; Beat., 161; Ben., 7, 57, 201; Chas., 75; Chr., 6, 11, 14\*, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 40, 50\*, 53\*, 58, 62, 67, 71, 110, 144, 149, 152, 176, 189, 191, 201\*, 210, 215, 218, 229, 236, 238, 253, 257, 262, 269; Deb., 196; Dor., 86, 171, 192; Eden., 60; Edm., 2, 265; Edw., 213; Eliz., 22, 53, 55, 57, 93, 100, 115, 150, 158, 164, 179, 180, 201, 213, 238, 268; Ellen, 106; Frances, 19, 155, 201, 240; Fras., 12, 43, 49, 54\*, 59, 67, 106, 150, 229, 252, 267, 272; Grace, 11, 22, 75, 109, 132, 139, 151, 157, 189, 238, 240; Han., 62, 80, 101, 109, 133, 136, 152, 162, 168, 253; Isab., 225; Jane, 123, 180, 263, 276; Jas., 67, 71, 81, 117, 119, 123, 133, 139, 179, 269; Jer., 63, 278; John, 6, 24\*, 50\*, 56\*, 57, 60\*, 63, 65, 69, 70, 75, 84, 89, 93, 94\*, 97\*, 101\*, 107, 109, 115, 140, 145, 153, 154, 167, 180, 191, 192, 221, 224, 241, 264\*, 268, 269, 278, 286; Jonah, 11, 193; Jos., 4, 43, 47, 50, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 75, 79\*, 85, 110, 116\*, 117, 132, 136, 139, 150, 180, 248\*, 253, 254, 274, 275; Josh., 59, 252; Law., 80, 83\*, 86, 89, 93, 162, 192\*, 201, 222, 224, 260, 280; Margt., 12, 141, 144, 167, 201; Martha, 25, 158, 180, 275; Mary, 21, 46, 49, 70, 93, 101, 119, 132, 145\*, 147, 150, 153, 173, 179\*, 207, 237, 243, 245, 254; Moses, 71; Nat., 75; Ol., 46, 50, 58\*, 98, 103\*, 112, 237, 238; Rach., 239; Ric., 4, 7, 11, 13, 40, 71, 75, 81, 86\*, 135\*, 180, 193, 201, 206, 221, 263; Sam., 93, 281; Sar., 6, 16, 100, 107, 144, 149, 176, 180, 210, 269, 274; Sus., 149, 215; Theod., 154; Tho., 2, 6, 47, 85, 92, 112, 191, 214, 237; Wm., 43, 51, 55, 60\*, 75, 84, 87, 93, 95, 98, 101, 107\*, 109, 132, 134\*, 139, 157, 158, 164, 179, 191, 203, 212, 219, 222, 239, 240, 253, 262, 270, 281.
- Whitehead, *als.* Knapton, Eliz., 204.
- Whitfield, Mary, 155; Rob., 155.
- Whitham, Eliz., 267; John, 105; Peter, 99; Tho., 99, 105; Wm., 236.
- Whittingham (Whitenham), Alex., 72, 80, 85, 243, 255; Eliz., 80, 243; Mary, 72; Wm., 85, 255.
- Whitwham, Alex., 70, 76; Anne, 19, 76; Ben., 31; Eliz., 5, 70; Hen., 24, 206; John, 15; Margt., 10, 208; Mary, 2, 184; Tho., 24; Wm., 2, 5, 10, 15, 19, 24, 31, 184, 190, 206, 208, 239.
- Widdop, Margt., 146.
- Wig(g)an, Anne, 247; Lydia, 175; Rob., 175.
- Wigglesworth, Eliz., 118, 282; Martha, 176; Mary, 161; Reb., 173, 283; Wm., 118, 173, 282, 283.

- Wild (Wylde), —, 280; Alice, 114; Geo., 120, 280; Jas., 109, 273; Wm., 109, 114, 120, 273.
- Wil(e)y (Willey, Wylie, Wyley), Anne, 78, 122, 269; Beat., 52, 184, 195; Eliz., 11, 176, 194; Hen., 5, 7\*, 11, 52, 56, 65, 78, 184, 186, 194, 195, 226, 244, 269; Jane, 156; John, 122, 176; Mary, 65, 122, 127, 186, 244, 277, 289; Ric., 5; Wm., 56, 122, 127, 277, 289.
- Wilk(e)s, Anne, 68; Dav., 76, 281; Eliz., 58, 167; Fras., 61, 264; Jane, 153, 281, 285; John, 58, 61, 65, 68, 71, 76, 81, 153, 264, 277; Sar., 65, 176; Tho., 71, 276; Wm., 81.
- Wilkinson, Abm., 195; Ann., 46, 144, 157, 164, 225, 240, 289; Christiana, 70, 170; Dor., 188; Eliz., 159; Ellis, 46, 50, 151, 224, 225; Han., 135; Jas., 178; John, 4, 127, 135, 188, 202; Jos., 149; Margt., 178; Mary, 149, 151, 163, 171, 224; Pris., 146; Sam., 114, 164; Sar., 50, 114, 127; Tho., 4, 126, 159, 178, 190, 282; Wm., 70, 157, 240, 263.
- Williams, Eliz., 54, 230; Mary, 50; Wm., 50, 54, 230.
- Williamson, John, 109\*, 116; Mary, 116, 149.
- Willing, Mary, 157.
- Willis, Tho., 204.
- Wilson, Andr., 47; Ann., 64, 129, 190, 239, 279, 282; Chr., 199; Dor., 287; Edm., 104; Edw., 52, 55, 61, 64, 66, 69\*, 232, 239, 244; Eliz., 152, 155, 160, 163, 177, 201; Ell., 140; Fras., 38; Han., 174, 181; Hen., 74, 79, 86, 160, 257; Isab., 205, 208; Jane, 55; Jer., 198; John, 29, 38, 49, 58, 66, 86, 106, 129, 170, 172, 208, 226, 227, 251; Law., 183; Margt., 205, 259; Martha, 172; Mary, 49, 58, 61, 79, 106, 158, 170, 176, 226, 232, 257; Prud., 145; Rev. Mr., 160; Ric., 140; Rodger, 288; Sus., 178; Tho., 117, 176; Walt., 122; Wm., 29, 47, 74, 104, 108\*, 117, 122, 152, 159, 209, 259, 271\*.
- Windebanke, Edw., 190.
- Winder, Mary, 149.
- Windsor (Winsor, Winsur, Windson), Anne, 121; Eliz., 132, 175, 268; Geo., 55, 98, 106, 263; Grace, 135, 262, 290; John, 60, 71, 120, 126, 276; Jos., 111; Martha, 116; Mary, 138, 287; Rob., 64, 120, 123, 128\*, 132, 135, 138, 175, 290; Tho., 101; Wm., 55, 60, 64, 71, 98, 101, 106, 111, 116, 121, 123, 126, 262, 263, 276, 287.
- Win(n) (Wynn), Dor., 159; Eliz., 29; Frances, 17, 155, 263; Jane, 173; Nat., 17, 19, 21\*, 29, 225, 282; Tho., 19.
- Winstanley (Winstanlow), Ann, 43; Eliz., 31; Jas., 31, 43, 147, 228, 229; Mercy, 147, 229; Wm., 228.
- Winterburn, Eliz., 180; Geo., 71, 133\*, 139, 180; Isab., 109; John, 71, 123\*, 175; Leah, 113; Martin, 139; Sar., 175; Tho., 109, 113.
- Wise, Frances, 149; John, 149.
- Witeinan, Cuthbert, 236.
- Witton, Eliz., 30, 212; John, 45; Martha, 33; Mat., 45; Rob., 30, 33, 39, 45, 212, 226; Sar., 226; Wm., 39.
- Wolfenden, Mary, 180; Ric., 180.
- Wood, Alice, 146, 232; Ann, 38, 89, 146, 177, 217, 221, 259; Dor., 66, 154, 244; Eliz., 77, 126, 169\*, 212, 213, 241, 279; Ell., 54, 176, 260; Geo., 58, 64\*; Han., 173; Hen., 60, 184; Isaac, 123, 127, 131\*, 136, 177; Jas., 206; Jer., 35, 216; John, 32, 58, 131, 169\*; Jos., 123, 126; Law., 244; Magd., 180; Margt., 60, 220; Mark, 50, 227; Mary, 155, 168, 176\*, 227, 278\*; Mercy, 177; Mich., 176; Ric., 186; Sam., 38, 42\*, 50, 54, 153, 222\*, 227\*, 244, 247; Sar., 127, 153, 169, 171; Tho., 32, 35, 56, 176, 200, 213, 216, 241, 247; Wm., 56, 60\*, 64, 66, 67\*, 77, 89, 131, 136, 146, 154, 155, 180, 217, 232, 234\*, 244\*, 266.
- Woodhead, Alice, 180; John, 131; Mark, 131, 180; Mary, 171.
- Woodhouse, Mary, 141; Wm., 141.
- Wooller, Geo., 144; Sar., 144.
- Worfolke, Bridget, 192; Wm., 192.
- Wormald, Eliz., 165; Marm., 165.
- Worth, Ann, 222; Avis., 269; Chr., 29, 210; Eliz., 10, 143, 198\*; Grace, 3, 234; Isab., 35, 240; Jas., 21, 143, 195, 253; John, 3, 10, 195, 198; Jonas, 232; Martha, 20; Mary, 20; Mich., 186; Rach., 47; Sar., 21; Wm., 29, 35, 197, 210.
- Wott, John, 44; Wm., 44.
- Wrangdale, Ben., 279; Margt., 279.
- Wray, Abm., 250; Alice, 265; Ann, 74, 174, 247; Dav., 166, 178; Eliz., 162, 180, 261; Grace, 169; Han., 136; Jane, 217, 220; John, 81, 128, 173, 250, 288; Jonas, 217; Martha, 173; Martin, 85, 132, 136\*, 288; Mary, 82, 85,

166\*, 175, 258, 286, 287; Sar., 131, 178; Sus., 159; Tho., 82, 85, 162, 180, 247, 250, 261, 262, 286, 287; Tob., 81, 128, 131, 136; Wm., 5\*, 74, 85, 159, 190.

Wrigglesworth, Anne, 208.

Wright (Write), —, 277; Alice, 146, 242; Ann, 46, 100, 110, 143, 170, 174, 180, 257; Dav., 135; Edw., 123; Eliz., 163, 190; Ell., 260; Frances, 146; Geo., 210; Han., 100; Hugh, 154; Isab., 49, 172; Jane, 58, 233, 237; John, 49, 52, 53, 63, 115, 118\*, 123, 157, 170, 174; Jonas, 146, 203, 215; Margt., 143, 154, 161; Martha, 63; Mary, 49, 152, 157, 168, 203\*; Mat., 46, 49, 52, 58, 61, 233, 237, 250; Mercy, 188; Rob., 110; Sam., 180; Sar., 53, 135, 153, 165; Wm., 57\*, 61, 115.

Wrose, Grace, 188; Jas., 203; Jonas, 25, 31, 211; Mary, 187, 192; Steph., 31, 211; Tho., 25. Wyley, *see* Wiley.

Wynn, *see* Winn.

Yates, Anne, 165; Edm., 141; Eliz., 141; John, 178; Mary, 178.

Yeaden (Yeadon), Ann, 223; Sam., 223, 259.

Young, Anne, 143; Ell., 148; Jas., 143; Sar., 147; Wm., 147.

#### SURNAMES OMITTED.

Beat., 153; Eliz., 158, 169*n*; Fras., 217\*; Han., 141; John, 138; Jonas, 41; Jos., 47\*; May, 38; Ric., 38; Sar., 138; Tho., 156; Tob., 41; Wm., 54, 227.



## INDEX OF PLACES.

[To the list of names of very frequent occurrence excluded from the Index to the First Volume,  
Esholt and Stead are now added].

Aberford, 174.  
 Addingham, 140, 152, 163, 175, 214.  
 Adel (Addle, Athill), 142, 152\*, 154,  
 161, 163, 168\*, 169\*, 170, 171,  
 176\*, 177, 180.  
 Adwalton, 3.  
 Akam, 140.  
 Apperley Bridge, 228.  
 Arthington, 154, 289.  
 Askwith, 152, 153, 263.

Baildon, 4, 25, 49, 151, 152, 154,  
 155, 166\*, 171, 174, 183, 192,  
 267, 279.

Barden bridge, 184.

Bardsey, 175, 176.

Barwick in Elmet, 160, 172.

Batley, 165, 173.

Bingley, 140, 142, 152\*, 153\*, 154\*,  
 156, 159, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172,  
 173\*, 175, 180\*, 271, 276, 286.

Birstall (Burstall), 140, 152, 155,  
 156, 157, 162.

Bishopwood, 2, 17, 72, 105, 110, 115,  
 119, 125, 128, 210\*, 232, 235, 256,  
 278.

Blandhill, 193.

Blubberhouses (Blubrus), 288.

Bolton Bridge, 184.

Bradford, 140\*, 141, 152, 153, 155,  
 156, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 166\*,  
 167, 169, 172\*, 175, 176, 180\*,  
 248, 268.

Bramham, 155, 159.

Bramhope, Old, 122.

Bramley (p. Leeds), 179.

Brearey, 190.

Burlington, 183.

Burnsall, 169.

Burnsall (Burnesey) bridge, 184.

Burton Leonard, 170.

Busterbank (Bisterbank), 59, 67, 74,  
 78, 241.

Caley, 1, 5, 13, 16, 20, 22, 26, 28,  
 61, 68, 72, 74, 78, 90, 98, 115,  
 124, 132, 181, 182, 209, 246, 271,  
 280, 288.

Caley (Kaley) hall, 57, 64, 77, 125,  
 127, 130, 134, 225, 289.

Calverley, 15, 140, 153, 157, 158,  
 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170,  
 171, 174, 175, 177, 180\*, 228,  
 237, 268.

Car house, 74.

Carlton, 164, 186.

Castley, 232, 258, 263, 285.

Cleckheaton, 155.

Coat house (Cotehouse), 89, 104,

109, 113, 117, 128, 137, 204, 256.

Conisburg, dioc. Durham, 82, 252.

Copmanroyd (Cockmanrode), 5, 33,  
 40, 92, 94, 98, 188, 250, 258, 273,  
 274.

Cowen head, 275.

Dewsbury, 166.

Doncaster, 154.

Elston bottom (Elsthinbothom), 16,  
 28, 31, 41, 58, 75, 182.

Farnley hall, 53.

Farnley high green, 4, 229.

Felbeck, 14.

Fewston, 142, 153\*, 154\*, 156, 157\*,  
 159, 161\*, 165\*, 176, 177\*, 190,  
 207, 214, 232, 235, 250, 267, 272,  
 273, 274, 277, 281.

[Fonton?], 238.

Grange, 215.

Great Ouseburn, 164.

Grosne, ? Lanc., 155.

Guiselley, 1, 31, 91, 140\*, 141\*, 152,  
 153, 154\*, 155\*, 158\*, 159\*, 160\*,  
 161, 162\*, 163\*, 164\*, 165\*, 166\*,  
 170\*, 171, 172, 173\*, 174\*, 176,  
 177, 178, 179\*, 180\*, 181\*, 183,  
 187\*, 188, 190\*, 192, 201\*, 202,  
 214, 264, 265, 267\*, 268, 269, 270,  
 271\*, 272, 273, 278, 279.

Halifax, 163, 167\*, 169, 171\*, 172,  
 175, 277.

Hampsthwaite, 2, 154, 155, 159,  
 162, 165, 167.

- Harwood, 141, 152, 155, 156, 158,  
 162, 167, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176,  
 177, 179, 180\*.  
 Havera (Havery) Park, 66, 152, 161,  
 167, 173.  
 Healaugh, 158.  
 Hesling Hall, 65, 70, 75, 78, 84, 88,  
 273, 279.  
 High Rhodes, 11, 13, 16, 20, 27, 30,  
 212, 220, 224.  
 Holbeck, 174, 234.  
 Hol(l)ingley, 40, 77.  
 Hollingshall, 257\*.  
 Horsforth, 81, 152, 277.  
 Howcots, Lanc., 157.  
 Ilurackstones, 3, 4, 6\*, 8, 9, 11, 14,  
 19, 28, 68, 121, 182, 185\*, 186,  
 202, 207, 208, 277.  
  
 Idle, 94, 152.  
 Ilkley, 152, 158, 161, 164, 169, 170,  
 171, 173\*, 176\*, 179, 180, 181,  
 223, 262, 267, 270, 274.  
 Ilkley bridge, 184.  
  
 Kaley, *see* Caley.  
 Keighley, 81, 152\*, 154, 156, 157\*,  
 165, 173, 178, 179, 180, 251.  
 Kettlewell bridge, 184.  
 Kildwick, 157, 172, 175.  
 Kippax, 180.  
 Kirby, 152.  
 Kirby Malzeard, 159.  
 Kirkby Overblow, 154, 156, 158,  
 161\*, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173, 274.  
 Kirk Deighton, 168.  
 Kirkheaton, 196.  
 Kirsgill [*?* Creskeld], 122.  
 Knaresborough, 140, 157, 160, 164,  
 173.  
  
 Laund House, 2, 56, 75, 99, 123,  
 185, 190\*, 236, 239.  
 Leathley, 152, 158, 163, 164, 166,  
 167, 168, 177, 183, 232, 274, 277.  
 Ledsham, 167.  
 Leeds, 40, 66\*, 125, 140, 141, 153\*,  
 154\*, 155\*, 156\*, 157, 159\*, 160\*,  
 162, 163\*, 164, 165, 166, 167\*,  
 168, 171\*, 172\*, 174\*, 175, 177,  
 178, 179\*, 180\*, 182, 194, 207,  
 213, 239, 271, 289.  
 Linly Moor, 123.  
 Linton, 168.  
 Little Timble (Timble Parva), 62,  
 63, 65, 71, 73, 80, 81, 82, 85\*,  
 88, 89, 94, 96, 97\*, 104, 105, 107,  
 113, 118, 127\*, 130, 134, 138,  
 139, 152, 154, 177, 267, 273, 274,  
 281, 283.  
  
 London, 124, 190.  
 London, St. Andr. psh., 29; St.  
 Clem. Danes, 285.  
 Lower Esholt, 78, 81.  
  
 Maple Ing, 152.  
 Menston Moor end, 122.  
 Micklethwaite, 154.  
 Middleton, 247.  
  
 New Grange, 23, 25, 28.  
 Newhall Carr, 54, 216, 218, 229,  
 267, 270, 273.  
 Nidd, 153.  
 Norcroft (Northcroft), 10, 11, 24,  
 25, 27, 33, 41, 51, 52, 68, 75, 83,  
 119, 125, 135, 192, 197, 198, 203,  
 205, 210\*, 215, 241, 245, 249,  
 251\*, 258, 274, 275, 276, 277.  
 Norwood, 66.  
 Nun Monkton, 169.  
  
 Old wood (p. Bingley), 286.  
 Otley bridge, 184.  
 Otley, Gay lane, 280.  
 Otley, Grammar School, 211\*, 263.  
 Otley Water Mills, 184.  
 Over Esholt, 54.  
  
 Pannal, 148, 166, 173, 278.  
 Pontefract, 154, 167.  
 Pool Crooks, 214.  
 Potter Newton, 260.  
  
 Riddlesden (Ridleston), 3.  
 Ripley, 153, 163, 180.  
 Ripon, 157, 167\*, 169, 180.  
 Rochdale, 179.  
 Rothwell (Rodwell), 156, 160, 174.  
  
 Scalber (Scalebur, Scailber, Scale-  
 brough, Scalether), 35, 39, 57, 61,  
 68, 87, 241, 242, 257.  
 Selby, 188.  
 Sherburn 259.  
 Silkstone, 157.  
 Skales, 52.  
 Skipton, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170,  
 171, 179.  
 Spofforth, 158, 160.  
 Stainburne, 17, 19, 25, 271, 274.  
 Staveley, 163.  
 Steadhall, 2, 17, 136.  
 Stillingfleet, 152.  
 Stockton, 167.  
 Storris, 77, 80, 84, 96.

Swinsty, 75\*, 76, 79, 81, 82, 87,  
92, 98, 100\*, 101, 107, 109, 272.  
Swinsty hall, 16.  
Tadcaster, 118, 163, 171, 176.  
Thorner, 141, 153, 160, 180.  
Thornton Watlass, 159.  
Thorpe, 20, 199, 207.  
Thorpe 'oth hill, 1, 184\*.  
Throstlenest, 39, 62.  
Timble, 68, 69, 71, 124, 133, 136,  
214.  
Tofts, 6, 13, 21, 203.  
Toulston (Towston), 216.  
Tranmire, 2, 3, 6, 8, 31, 36, 48, 52,  
53, 55, 57, 58, 60\*, 62, 64, 68,  
70, 76, 77, 82\*, 83, 85, 90, 107,  
110\*, 111, 113\*, 117, 118, 121,  
122, 154, 181, 184, 187, 188, 196,  
202, 214\*, 218, 223, 226, 231, 243,  
247, 253, 255, 258, 270, 271, 273,  
279, 286.

Upper Esholt, 69, 73, 78, 79, 81, 82\*,  
86, 90, 254.  
Wakefield, 180.  
West Esholt, 21.  
Westhall, 242.  
Weston, 140, 141, 152\*, 155, 158,  
159, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171,  
176, 190, 271, 279.  
Wharfe river, 184, 189.  
Wheatley, 223.  
Whitchurch, 140, 168.  
Wigan, 159.  
Woodhouse (p. Leeds), 155.  
.  
York, 22, 27, 156, 193, 197, 212, 228.  
York, St. Martin, Coney Street,  
173; St. Mary, Castlegate, 173.









DEC 7 1972

CS  
435  
Y4Y6  
v.44

Yorkshire Parish Register  
Society  
Publications

**CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH**

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

